U6730-1-U

GEORGIA STATISTICAL
ABSTRACT

1988-89

Edited by Lorena M. Akioka

Division of Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Georgia
Athens

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Dean

DIVISION OF RESEARCH

Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Director
Lorena M. Akioka, Editor
Suzanne A. Lindsay, Research Coordinator
Marie McGrath Libbey, Data Collection Specialist
Mary T. Evans, Administrative Secretary
Lina Echeverri, Graduate Assistant
Elke Kespohl, Graduate Assistant
J. Alvin Newton, Undergraduate Assistant

FOREWORD

The Georgia Statistical Abstract, which is published biennially, brings together in one reference volume the most pertinent information available about the state of Georgia.

Although the orientation of the Abstract is primarily economic -- with special emphasis upon economic resources -- other community and area resources are encompassed in the Government section and in the Education and Law Enforcement sections. Several parts of this Abstract are revised and expanded, particularly the Population and Vital Statistics sections, the chapter on Income, Gross State Product, and Wealth, and the chapter on Law Enforcement.

Special acknowledgement is made of the efforts of the following persons who contributed to this major undertaking: Suzanne Lindsay, research coordinator, for extensive revision of major sections; Marie McGrath Libbey, data collection specialist, for tracking down elusive unpublished sources; Al Newton, undergraduate assistant, for verifying all of the data; and Mary Evans, administrative secretary, for computer typesetting the Abstract in its entirety.

Since most of the data in the Abstract are taken from sources outside the Division, the responsibility for the accuracy and limitations of the original data belongs to the original sources. For the selection of the data and their reproduction, the Division of Research accepts the responsibility.

Lorena M. Akioka
Editor

August, 1988
Athens, Georgia

CONTENTS

SECTION		PAGE
1.	POPULATION	1
2.	VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH	33
3.	EDUCATION	81
4.	LABOR, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS	111
5.	INCOME, GROSS STATE PRODUCT, AND WEALTH	143
6.	PRICES	185
7.	AREA, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE	197
8.	AGRICULTURE	215
9.	NATURAL RESOURCES	253
10.	BUSINESS ENTERPRISE	275
11.	MANUFACTURES	289
12.	DISTRIBUTION AND SERVICES	305
13.	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	325
14.	BANKING AND FINANCE	359
15.	CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING	377
16.	GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS	393
17.	PUBLIC FINANCE	403
18.	LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COURTS	429
19.	PUBLIC WELFARE	497

CHARTS

NUMBER		PAGE
3.250	University Systems of Georgia, Location of Institutions	108
7.211	Physiographic Diagram of Georgia	199
7.221	Georgia Soil Associations	200
7.231	Natural Vegetation Regions of Georgia	201
7.301	Georgia Climatological Districts	202
7.311	Georgia Mean January Temperature	207
7.312	Georgia Mean July Temperature	208
7.313	Georgia Frost Free Period	209
7.331	Georgia Mean Annual Precipitation	212
9.101	State Forestry Districts	254
12.601	Georgia Metropolitan Statistical Areas	324
21.201	Representation in the Georgia House of Representatives	398
16.202	State Senate Districts in Georgia	399
16.203	Congressional Districts in Georgia	399
18.311	Federal Judicial Districts and Divisions	479
18.312	Georgia Superior Court Circuits	480

1. POPULATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
1.101	Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1940-1980, Census Years and 1987 Estimates	2
1.102	Population of Georgia, By Component Parts of Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1980 and 1986	3
1.103	Population of Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area and County, Selected Years, 1980-1986	5
1.112	Urban and Rural Population of Georgia, By County, 1980	10
1.113	Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	12
1.114	Population of Georgia and Adjacent States, By Large Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More, 1970-1986	13
1.115	Population of Georgia, By Size of Incorporated Places, 1980	14
1.116	Population of Georgia, By Incorporated Places of 10,000 or More, 1980 and 1986	15
1.121	Projected Population of Georgia By Age and County, 1986	16
1.122	Projected Population of Georgia By Race, Sex, and County, 1986	20
1.125	Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Race, 1980	24
1.501	Components of Population Change in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1980, and 1980-1986	25
1.601	Population per Square Mile of Land Area of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1940-1980, Census Years	26
1.603	Population per Square Mile of Land Area of Georgia, By County, 1960-1980, Census Years	27
1.901	Number of Households in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1986	31

TABLE 1.101

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1940-1980, CENSUS YEARS AND 1987 ESTIMATES

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1940	3,123,723	2,832,961	1,897,414	3,571,623	1,899,804	2,915,841	132,164,569
1950	3,444,578	3,061,743	2,771,305	4,061,929	2,117,027	3,291,718	151,325,798
1960	3,943,116	3,266,740	4,951,560	4,556,155	2,382,594	3,567,089	179,323,175
1970	4,589,575	3,444,165	6,789,443	5,082,059	2,590,516	3,923,687	203,211,926
1980	5,462,989	3,894,046	9,747,082	5,881,354	3,122,725	4,591,120	226,550,051
1987[a]	6,222,000	4,083,000	12,023,000	6,413,000	3,425,000	4,855,000	243,000,000

[a] Estimated as of July 1, 1987.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, U.S. Summary, Final Report PC80-1,A1; and Estimates of the Resident Population of States, July1, 1986 and 1987 (News release, January 1988).

TABLE 1.102

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COMPONENT PARTS OF METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1980 AND 1986

Component Parts	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1986[b]
Albany	112,394	117,200
Albany city	74,425	84,950[c]
Outside central city	37,969	32,250
Dougherty County	100,710	102,700
Lee County	11,684	14,500
Athens	130,015	141,500
Athens city	42,549	43,100
Outside central city	87,466	98,400
Clarke County	74,498	78,800
Jackson County	25,343	28,200
Madison County	17,747	19,600
Oconee County	12,427	14,900
Atlanta	2,138,143	2,560,500[d]
Atlanta city	425,022	421,910
Marietta city	30,821	42,810
Outside central cities	1,682,300	2,095,780
Barrow County	21,354	26,300
Butts County	13,665	15,500
Cherokee County	51,699	73,800
Clayton County	150,357	170,500
Cobb County	297,718	392,400
Coweta County	39,268	46,400
DeKalb County	483,024	529,300
Douglas County	54,573	68,200
Fayette County	29,043	47,300
Forsyth County	27,958	37,600
Fulton County	589,904	622,700
Gwinnett County	166,815	276,800
Henry County	36,309	46,700
Newton County	34,489	40,300
Paulding County	26,110	32,500
Rockdale County	36,747	47,200
Spalding County	47,899	53,000
Walton County	31,211	33,800
Augusta (GA-SC)	345,923	390,000
Augusta city	47,532	45,440
Outside central city	298,391	344,560
Columbia County	40,118	56,400
McDuffie County	18,546	20,300
Richmond County	181,629	194,800
Aiken County (SC)	105,630	118,500

(continued)

TABLE 1.102 (Continued)

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COMPONENT PARTS OF METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1980 AND 1986

Component Parts	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1986[b]
Chattanooga (TN-GA)	426,540	425,500
Chattanooga city	169,728	162,170
Outside central city	256,812	263,330
Catoosa County	36,991	39,300
Dade County	12,318	11,800
Walker County	56,470	56,400
Hamilton County (TN)	287,740	284,300
Marion County (TN)	24,416	24,800
Sequatchie County (TN)	8,605	8,900
Columbus (GA-AL)	239,196	250,000
Columbus city	169,441	181,000
Outside central city	69,755	69,500
Russell County (AL)	47,356	48,700
Chattahoochee County	21,732	20,900
Muscogee County	170,108	181,000
Macon-Warner Robins	263,591	282,100
Macon city	116,896	118,420
Warner Robins city	39,893	45,620
Outside central cities	106,802	118,060
Bibb County	150,256	156,600
Houston County	77,605	86,900
Jones County	16,579	18,800
Peach County	19,151	20,000
Savannah	220,553	239,700
Savannah city	141,658	146,800
Outside central city	78,895	92,900
Chatham County	202,226	217,700
Effingham County	18,327	22,000

[a] Includes corrections issued since Census date.

[b] Mid-year estimate.

[c] Includes areas annexed through December 31, 1983.

[d] County estimates may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976; Series P-26, No. 86-A, U.S. Department of Commerce News, Bureau of the Census, CB87-116 (July 24, 1987); U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data, January 1988.

TABLE 1.103

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1986

(thousands)

Area	1980	1982	1984	1986
MSAs				
Albany, GA	112,394	115,500	116,700	117,200
Athens, GA	130,015	133,600	136,600	141,500
Atlanta, GA	2,138,143	2,246,300	2,380,000	2,560,500
Augusta, GA-SC	345,923	355,000	368,300	390,000
Chattanooga, TN-GA	426,540	426,600	422,500	425,500
Columbus, GA-AL	239,196	243,300	244,500	250,500
Macon-Warner Robins, GA	263,591	271,300	277,900	282,100
Savannah, GA	220,553	229,800	232,900	239,700
Counties				
Appling	15,56	515,700	16,300	16,300
Atkinson	6,141	6,100	6,200	6,500
Bacon	9,379	9,300	9,500	9,400
Baker	3,808	3,800	3,600	3,700
Baldwin	34,686	36,900	37,900	38,200
Banks	8,702	9,100	9,700	10,100
Barrow	21,354	22,400	24,100	26,300
Bartow	40,760	42,200	43,400	48,100
Ben Hill	16,000	16,500	16,900	17,300
Berrien	13,525	13,700	13,800	13,800
Bibb	150,256	153,300	156,800	156,500
Bleckley	10,767	10,700	10,700	10,600
Brantley	8,701	9,100	9,300	10,200
Brooks	15,255	15,400	15,300	15,000
Bryan	10,175	10,800	11,800	13,200
Bulloch	35,785	37,300	37,000	37,500
Burke	19,349	20,000	20,500	21,200
Butts	13,665	14,900	14,900	15,500
Calhoun	5,717	5,700	5,600	5,500
Camden	13,371	15,800	16,800	19,400
Candler	7,518	7,700	7,800	7,600
Carroll	56,346	59,300	61,800	64,900
Catoosa	36,991	38,400	38,400	39,300
Charlton	7,343	7,500	7,700	7,700
Chatham	202,226	210,800	212,400	217,700
Chattahoochee	21,732	21,200	20,500	20,900
Chattooga	21,856	21,500	21,500	21,400
Cherokee	51,699	57,800	62,800	73,800
Clarke	74,498	75,800	76,400	78,800
Clay	3,553	3,500	3,300	3,200

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1986

(thousands)

Area	1980	1982	1984	1986
Clayton	150,357	158,000	162,600	170,500
Clinch	6,660	6,700	6,800	6,900
Cobb	297,718	323,400	354,300	392,400
Coffee	26,894	27,600	28,400	29,800
Colquitt	35,376	36,000	36,300	36,500
Columbia	40,118	44,300	49,500	56,400
Cook	13,490	13,700	13,800	13,900
Coweta	39,268	41,200	43,000	46,400
Crawford	7,684	7,300	7,200	7,500
Crisp	19,489	20,000	20,100	20,200
Dade	12,318	12,000	11,600	11,800
Dawson	4,774	5,100	5,700	6,700
Decatur	25,495	26,300	26,400	26,600
DeKalb	483,024	491,600	501,900	529,300
Dodge	16,955	17,100	16,800	16,900
Dooly	10,826	10,600	10,700	10,200
Dougherty	100,710	103,000	103,100	102,700
Douglas	54,573	58,900	63,400	68,200
Early	13,158	13,300	13,200	12,800
Echols	2,297	2,300	2,200	2,400
Effingham	18,327	19,000	20,500	22,000
Elbert	18,758	19,100	19,000	19,000
Emanuel	20,795	21,200	21,300	21,600
Evans	8,428	8,700	8,500	8,200
Fannin	14,748	14,900	15,200	15,700
Fayette	29,043	34,000	39,500	47,300
Floyd	79,800	79,400	78,800	78,700
Forsyth	27,958	30,500	33,100	37,600
Franklin	15,185	15,200	15,500	16,000
Fulton	589,904	597,900	614,800	622,700
Gilmer	11,110	11,300	11,700	12,400
Glascock	2,382	2,400	2,300	2,400
Glynn	54,981	56,600	59,300	59,800
Gordon	30,070	30,900	32,100	32,900
Grady	19,845	20,100	21,000	21,400
Greene	11,391	11,500	11,900	11,900
Gwinnett	166,815	191,000	230,300	276,800
Habersham	25,020	26,200	26,600	27,300
Hall	75,649	78,400	81,700	87,100
Hancock	9,466	9,400	9,300	9,400

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1986

(thousands)

Area	1980	1982	1984	1986
Haralson	18,422	18,900	19,400	20,300
Harris	15,464	15,700	16,200	17,400
Hart	18,585	19,000	19,100	19,500
Heard	6,520	6,600	6,700	7,200
Henry	36,309	38,900	42,000	46,700
Houston	77,605	81,700	83,700	86,900
Irwin	8,988	8,800	8,900	8,800
Jackson	25,343	26,100	26,800	28,200
Jasper	7,553	7,500	7,700	7,700
Jeff Davis	11,473	11,600	11,800	11,900
Jefferson	18,403	18,400	18,700	18,800
Jenkins	8,841	8,500	8,500	8,400
Johnson	8,660	8,700	8,600	8,800
Jones	16,579	17,400	18,200	18,800
Lamar	12,215	12,100	12,300	12,400
Lanier	5,654	5,600	5,600	5,700
Laurens	36,990	37,500	38,000	38,300
Lee	11,684	12,500	13,600	14,500
Liberty	37,583	41,900	41,000	42,300
Lincoln	6,716	6,700	6,900	7,100
Long	4,524	5,100	5,400	5,800
Lowndes	67,972	69,400	71,800	73,700
Lumpkin	10,762	11,300	11,800	12,300
McDuffie	18,546	19,000	19,400	20,300
McIntosh	8,046	8,000	8,000	8,200
Macon	14,003	14,200	14,200	14,100
Madison	17,747	18,500	19,200	19,600
Marion	5,297	5,300	5,400	5,500
Meriwether	21,229	21,200	20,800	20,700
Miller	7,038	7,000	6,800	6,900
Mitchell	21,114	21,500	21,700	21,600
Monroe	14,610	14,800	14,900	15,900
Montgomery	7,011	6,900	7,000	7,100
Morgan	11,572	12,000	12,100	12,500
Murray	19,685	20,500	21,100	22,500
Muscogee	170,108	1174,800	175,700	181,000
Newton	34,489	36,600	38,100	40,300
Oconee	12,427	13,300	14,200	14,900
Oglethorpe	8,929	9,200	9,400	9,600
Paulding	26,110	27,800	29,200	32,500

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1986

(thousands)

Area	1980	1982	1984	1986
Peach	19,151	18,900	19,200	20,000
Pickens	11,652	12,200	13,000	13,600
Pierce	11,897	12,400	12,600	13,000
Pike	8,937	8,700	8,700	8,900
Polk	32,382	32,800	33,000	33,900
Pulaski	8,950	9,000	9,000	8,800
Putnam	10,295	10,800	11,400	12,100
Quitman	2,357	2,300	2,200	2,200
Rabun	10,466	10,900	10,800	11,000
Randolph	9,599	9,500	9,400	9,100
Richmond	181,629	183,100	187,600	194,800
Rockdale	36,747	40,200	43,000	47,200
Schley	3,433	3,400	3,400	3,500
Screven	14,043	14,000	14,300	15,100
Seminole	9,057	9,000	8,800	8,900
Spalding	47,899	49,700	50,800	53,000
Stephens	21,761	21,800	22,100	22,500
Stewart	5,896	5,800	5,900	5,600
Sumter	29,360	30,000	30,200	30,200
Talbot	6,536	6,700	6,500	6,600
Taliaferro	2,032	2,100	2,000	2,100
Tattnall	18,134	17,600	17,900	17,900
Taylor	7,902	8,000	8,100	8,100
Telfair	11,445	11,300	11,100	11,100
Terrell	12,017	11,800	12,000	11,600
Thomas	38,098	38,300	38,200	38,100
Tift	32,862	33,600	33,600	34,300
Toombs	22,592	22,900	23,400	24,100
Towns	5,638	6,000	6,200	6,200
Treutlen	6,087	6,200	6,000	6,000
Troup	50,003	51,400	52,600	54,200
Turner	9,510	9,400	9,600	9,500
Twiggs	9,354	9,500	9,700	10,100
Union	9,390	10,000	10,300	10,800
Upson	25,998	26,600	26,500	26,700
Walker	56,470	56,400	55,400	56,400
Walton	31,211	31,500	32,200	33,800
Ware	37,180	37,000	37,100	37,000
Warren	6,583	6,600	6,500	6,200
Washington	18,842	19,000	19,200	19,300

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1986
(thousands)

Area	1980	1982	1984	1986
Wayne	20,750	21,500	21,900	22,000
Webster	2,341	2,300	2,100	2,200
Wheeler	5,155	5,100	5,100	5,100
White	10,120	10,600	11,000	11,600
Whitfield	65,775	65,900	67,700	69,300
Wilcox	7,682	7,700	7,600	7,600
Wilkes	10,951	11,200	11,300	11,100
Wilkinson	10,368	10,400	10,700	10,800
Worth	18,064	18,400	18,200	18,700
Georgia	5,462,989	5,648,000	5,837,000	6,104,000

[a] Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates, revised as of March 1, 1986, for mid-year (July 1) resident population, except for 1980 (April 1). Intercensal year estimates have been rounded to the nearest 100 for counties and, independently, to the nearest 1000 for the state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976; Series P-26, Nos. 83-10-C, 83-40-C, 83-42-C, 83-52-C, 84-52-C, 86-A; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, News, CB87-116 (July 24, 1987).

TABLE 1.112

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Urban	Rural	County	Urban	Rural
Appling	3,586	11,979	Dade	--	12,318
Atkinson	--	6,141	Dawson	--	4,774
Bacon	3,819	5,560	Decatur	10,553	14,942
Baker	--	3,808	DeKalb	470,874	12,150
Baldwin	21,153	13,533	Dodge	5,330	11,625
Banks	--	8,702	Dooly	2,886	7,940
Barrow	6,705	14,649	Dougherty	87,220	13,498
Bartow	9,508	31,252	Douglas	37,316	17,257
Ben Hill	10,187	5,813	Early	5,880	7,278
Berrien	4,831	8,694	Echols	--	2,297
Bibb	127,930	22,326	Effingham	--	18,327
Bleckley	5,121	5,646	Elbert	5,686	13,072
Brantley	--	8,701	Emanuel	7,602	13,193
Brooks	5,188	10,067	Evans	2,694	5,734
Bryan	--	10,175	Fannin	--	14,748
Bulloch	14,866	20,919	Fayette	10,292	18,751
Burke	5,760	13,589	Floyd	51,082	28,718
Butts	4,133	9,532	Forsyth	--	27,958
Calhoun	--	5,717	Franklin	--	15,185
Camden	3,596	9,775	Fulton	565,268	24,636
Candler	3,531	3,987	Gilmer	--	11,110
Carroll	17,491	38,855	Glascock	--	2,382
Catoosa	18,262	18,729	Glynn	30,360	24,621
Charlton	--	7,343	Gordon	5,563	24,507
Chatham	189,331	12,895	Grady	8,777	11,068
Chattahoochee	15,074	6,658	Greene	2,985	8,406
Chattooga	4,878	16,978	Gwinnett	116,609	50,294
Cherokee	15,169	36,530	Habersham	3,203	21,817
Clarke	62,511	11,987	Hall	18,058	57,591
Clay	--	3,553	Hancock	--	9,466
Clayton	141,020	9,337	Haralson	6,589	11,833
Clinch	3,112	3,548	Harris	982	14,482
Cobb	271,317	26,401	Hart	4,855	13,730
Coffee	10,980	15,914	Heard	--	6,520
Colquitt	15,708	19,668	Henry	6,233	30,076
Columbia	23,756	16,362	Houston	64,376	13,229
Cook	5,592	7,898	Irwin	3,436	5,552
Coweta	11,449	27,819	Jackson	4,092	21,251
Crawford	--	7,684	Jasper	--	7,553
Crisp	10,914	8,575	Jeff Davis	4,249	7,224

(continued)

TABLE 1.112 (Continued)

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Urban	Rural	County	Urban	Rural
Jefferson	2,823	15,580	Richmond	166,061	15,568
Jenkins	3,988	4,853	Rockdale	11,233	25,514
Johnson	2,526	6,134	Schley	–	3,433
Jones	2,941	13,638	Screven	3,352	10,691
Lamar	4,887	7,328	Seminole	3,320	5,737
Lanier	4,647	3,007	Spalding	24,459	23,440
Laurens	18,999	17,991	Stephens	9,104	12,659
Lee	1,496	10,188	Stewart	–	5,896
Liberty	26,340	11,243	Sumter	16,120	13,240
Lincoln	–	6,716	Talbot	170	6,366
Long	–	4,524	Taliaferro	–	2,032
Lowndes	37,596	30,376	Tattnall	4,144	13,990
Lumpkin	2,844	7,918	Taylor	–	7,902
McDuffie	7,001	11,545	Telfair	3,409	8,036
McIntosh	–	8,046	Terrell	5,699	6,318
Macon	4,830	9,173	Thomas	18,463	19,635
Madison	–	17,747	Tift	13,749	19,113
Marion	–	5,297	Toombs	14,594	7,998
Meriwether	4,626	16,603	Towns	–	5,638
Miller	–	7,038	Treutlen	2,981	3,106
Mitchell	9,720	11,394	Troup	30,878	19,125
Monroe	4,624	9,986	Turner	4,766	4,744
Montgomery	2	7,009	Twiggs	–	9,354
Morgan	2,954	8,618	Union	–	9,390
Murray	–	19,685	Upson	12,298	13,700
Muscogee	167,498	2,610	Walker	30,721	25,749
Newton	10,586	23,903	Walton	11,445	19,766
Oconee	385	12,042	Ware	22,951	14,229
Oglethorpe	–	8,929	Warren	–	6,583
Paulding	2,508	23,602	Washington	6,137	12,705
Peach	9,000	10,151	Wayne	9,418	11,332
Pickens	–	11,652	Webster	–	2,341
Pierce	3,222	8,675	Wheeler	–	5,155
Pike	–	8,937	White	–	10,120
Polk	12,264	20,122	Whitfield	20,939	44,850
Pulaski	4,372	4,578	Wilcox	–	7,682
Putnam	4,833	5,462	Wilkes	4,662	6,289
Quitman	–	2,357	Wilkinson	2,768	7,600
Rabun	–	10,466	Worth	5,860	12,204
Randolph	4,340	5,259	Georgia	3,409,081	2,054,024

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.113

METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

(thousands)

State	1980	1986	Average Annual Percentage Change 1980-1986
		Metropolitan Area	
Georgia	3,403	3,922	2.3
Alabama	2,462	2,597	.9
Florida	8,885	10,613	2.8
North Carolina	3,204	3,484	1.3
South Carolina	1,865	2,033	1.4
Tennessee	2,974	3,207	.8
United States	171,956	184,713	1.1
		Nonmetropolitan Area	
Georgia	2,060	2,182	.9
Alabama	1,432	1,455	.3
Florida	862	1,063	3.3
North Carolina	2,678	2,847	1.0
South Carolina	1,256	1,343	1.1
Tennessee	1,543	1,596	.5
United States	54,377	56,323	.6

Note: Metropolitan area refers to areas within Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE 1.114

POPULATION OF GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, BY LARGE METROPOLITAN AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, 1970-1986
(thousands)

Area	1970	1980	1984[a]	1986[a]
Atlanta, GA	1,684	2,138	2,380	2,560
Augusta, GA-SC	291	346	368	390
Birmingham, AL	794	884	895	911
Charleston-North Charleston, SC	336	430	473	486
Charlotte-Gastonia, NC	840	971	1,031	1,065
Chattanooga, TN-GA	371	427	423	426
Columbia, SC	323	410	433	445
Daytona Beach, FL	169	259	300	321
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, FL	620	1,018	1,093	2,912
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC	743	852	886	900
Greenville-Spartanburg, SC	473	569	573	606
Jacksonville, FL	613	722	795	853
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA	374	434	442	443
Knoxville, TN	477	566	589	591
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL	229	322	355	377
Macon-Warner Robins, GA	235	264	278	282
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, FL	230	273	329	361
Miami, FL	1,888	2,644	2,799	2,912
Mobile, AL	377	444	466	470
Montgomery, AL	226	273	285	299
Nashville-Davidson, TN	699	851	890	931
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, VA-NC	1,059	1,160	1,261	1,309
Orlando, FL	453	700	824	898
Pensacola, FL	243	290	319	337
Raleigh-Durham, NC	446	561	609	651
Tampa-St. Petersburg, FL	1,106	1,614	1,811	1,914
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL	349	577	692	756

[a] Mid-year (July) estimates.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976; U.S. Department of Commerce News, Bureau of the Census, CB 87-116 (July 24, 1987).

TABLE 1.115

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY SIZE OF INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980

Size of Place	Total Number	Total Population	Incorporated Number	Incorporated Population
Total	612	2,968,010	556	2,443,728
Places of				
1,000,000 or more	--	--	--	--
500,000 - 1,000,000	--	--	--	--
250,000 - 500,000	1	425,022	1	425,022
100,000 - 250,000	3	427,727	3	427,727
50,000 - 100,000	2	125,131	1	74,059
25,000 - 50,000	12	420,753	7	265,539
10,000 - 25,000	38	599,964	27	431,208
5,000 - 10,000	50	356,847	38	267,517
2,500 - 5,000	82	294,941	73	264,179
2,000 - 2,500	22	48,894	20	44,404
1,500 - 2,000	44	74,890	34	57,801
1,000 - 1,500	54	66,914	48	59,345
500 - 1,000	96	69,344	96	69,344
200 - 500	148	49,373	148	49,373
Less than 200	60	8,210	60	8,210
Cumulative summary				
Places of				
1,000,000 or more	--	--	--	--
500,000 or more	--	--	--	--
250,000 or more	1	425,022	1	425,022
100,000 or more	4	852,749	4	852,749
50,000 or more	6	977,880	5	926,808
25,000 or more	18	1,398,633	12	1,192,347
10,000 or more	56	1,998,597	39	1,623,555
5,000 or more	106	2,355,444	77	1,891,072
2,500 or more	188	2,650,385	150	2,155,251
2,000 or more	210	2,699,279	170	2,199,655
1,500 or more	254	2,774,169	204	2,257,456
1,000 or more	308	2,841,083	252	2,316,801
500 or more	404	2,910,427	348	2,386,145
200 or more	552	2,959,800	496	2,435,518

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population*, 1980, *Number of Inhabitants, Georgia*, Final Reports, PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.116

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY INCORPORATED PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1980 AND 1986

Place	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1986[b]
Albany	82,861	84,950
Americus	16,120	16,110
Athens	42,549	43,100
Atlanta	425,022	421,910
Augusta	47,532	45,440
Bainbridge	10,553	10,900
Brunswick	17,605	19,190
Carrollton	14,078	18,760
College Park	24,632	27,480
Columbus	169,441	180,180
Cordele	11,175	11,170
Covington	10,586	40,300
Dalton	20,581	21,220
Decatur	18,404	18,470
Douglas	10,980	12,300
Dublin	16,083	16,570
East point	37,486	37,590
Fitzgerald	10,187	10,940
Forest Park	18,782	18,260
Gainesville	15,280	16,300
Griffin	20,728	22,810
Hinesville	11,309	16,480
LaGrange	24,204	27,150
Macon	116,896	118,420
Marietta	30,829	42,810
Milledgeville	12,176	13,850
Moultrie	15,105	15,410
Newnan	11,449	15,150
Rome	29,930	30,910
Roswell	23,337	40,390
Savannah	141,655	146,800
Smyrna	20,312	23,630
Statesboro	14,866	15,670
Thomaston	9,682	9,800
Thomasville	18,463	18,510
Tifton	13,749	14,220
Valdosta	37,596	36,970
Vidalia	10,393	11,400
Warner Robins	39,893	45,620
Waycross	19,371	18,870

[a] Includes corrections to 1980 Census counts and annexations as reported by September 1984.

[b] Mid-year estimates.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports, PC(1)-A12; unpublished data, January 1988.

TABLE 1.121

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Appling	1,483	3,311	3,080	2,531	1,939	1,516	1,449	1,757
Atkinson	586	1,248	1,243	930	779	582	611	763
Bacon	910	1,839	1,640	1,442	1,048	971	937	1,135
Baker	348	687	726	515	365	358	340	532
Baldwin	2,725	6,071	8,849	6,221	4,341	3,727	3,556	4,030
Banks	694	1,549	1,593	1,460	1,160	877	888	1,096
Barrow	1,872	4,361	4,130	3,719	2,818	2,414	2,211	2,899
Bartow	3,488	8,763	7,861	7,349	5,812	4,742	4,273	4,774
Ben Hill	1,505	2,906	2,855	2,623	1,801	1,608	1,766	2,463
Berrien	1,075	2,420	2,504	2,077	1,637	1,397	1,397	1,852
Bibb	11,744	25,998	29,580	25,674	16,958	16,241	15,572	18,095
Bleckley	732	1,676	2,428	1,390	1,192	1,096	1,012	1,368
Brantley	803	1,974	1,626	1,556	1,135	932	719	942
Brooks	1,336	3,090	2,710	2,020	1,499	1,467	1,527	2,443
Bryan	1,129	2,266	2,048	1,959	1,382	1,072	936	918
Bulloch	2,679	5,906	10,413	5,568	3,773	3,113	2,932	4,047
Burke	2,003	4,117	3,947	3,009	1,957	1,819	1,903	2,401
Butts	1,162	2,478	3,155	2,459	1,648	1,434	1,343	1,708
Calhoun	475	1,055	1,091	726	496	583	550	844
Camden	1,430	3,125	3,406	2,539	1,992	1,599	1,380	1,328
Candler	522	1,298	1,170	1,040	752	691	810	1,373
Carroll	4,631	10,925	12,900	9,906	7,520	5,675	5,306	7,007
Catoosa	3,009	7,028	6,774	6,760	5,391	4,362	3,275	4,044
Charlton	704	1,597	1,522	1,044	903	739	619	878
Chatham	17,640	34,399	41,564	35,570	22,620	20,682	20,649	24,665
Chattahoochee	2,113	3,824	10,852	5,469	2,072	541	257	179
Chattooga	1,579	3,689	3,543	3,162	2,434	2,478	2,415	3,091
Cherokee	5,442	12,391	10,832	12,990	8,771	5,568	4,549	5,039
Clarke	4,998	9,379	26,516	14,180	7,233	5,773	5,309	7,124
Clay	293	630	629	483	308	364	405	606
Clayton	14,159	31,756	33,321	34,334	23,837	16,471	10,579	8,814
Clinch	594	1,414	1,289	1,039	748	657	625	748
Cobb	26,777	62,931	67,910	79,497	56,126	38,722	26,701	22,608
Coffee	2,577	5,360	5,615	4,498	3,187	2,629	2,634	3,142
Colquitt	3,037	6,536	6,311	5,309	3,972	3,563	3,783	5,216
Columbia	4,414	9,313	9,001	9,585	6,938	4,852	3,289	3,006
Cook	1,141	2,730	2,341	2,011	1,507	1,344	1,351	1,862
Coweta	3,453	7,724	7,394	6,805	5,377	4,442	3,963	4,962
Crawford	657	1,551	1,595	1,256	1,041	780	636	844
Crisp	1,746	3,604	3,554	2,919	1,907	1,859	1,909	2,592

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION* OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Dade	996	2,237	2,510	2,077	1,618	1,213	1,092	1,199
Dawson	422	927	918	939	636	589	533	712
Decatur	2,375	5,051	4,883	3,849	2,580	2,635	2,492	3,521
DeKalb	34,188	83,181	104,041	103,363	70,015	55,866	42,299	41,885
Dodge	1,351	3,305	2,977	2,582	1,992	1,781	1,815	2,448
Dooly	1,069	2,116	1,981	1,540	1,076	1,007	1,105	1,499
Dougherty	9,870	20,309	22,350	18,593	11,730	10,045	8,210	8,862
Douglas	5,453	12,444	10,526	11,965	8,687	5,864	3,982	4,523
Early	1,190	2,722	2,392	1,774	1,392	1,280	1,285	1,930
Echols	240	471	470	379	292	225	178	234
Effingham	1,826	4,032	3,735	3,284	2,704	1,976	1,701	1,600
Elbert	1,463	3,193	3,323	2,801	2,138	1,958	1,958	2,766
Emanuel	2,012	3,901	3,786	3,146	2,329	2,004	2,222	2,838
Evans	755	1,577	1,689	1,209	900	833	818	1,221
Fannin	931	2,289	2,133	2,134	1,682	1,746	1,839	2,605
Fayette	2,767	7,957	5,648	6,876	6,862	3,937	2,857	2,809
Floyd	5,344	12,926	14,607	12,215	9,465	8,835	8,224	10,898
Forsyth	2,512	5,966	5,566	5,582	4,386	3,199	2,727	3,155
Franklin	1,052	2,640	2,736	2,250	1,898	1,697	1,741	2,306
Fulton	44,382	97,904	123,871	123,051	76,328	61,111	55,084	63,569
Gilmer	842	1,898	1,964	1,749	1,480	1,309	1,162	1,671
Glascock	162	353	397	291	259	234	281	428
Glynn	4,355	9,648	10,697	9,415	6,938	6,023	5,828	7,286
Gordon	2,484	6,130	5,666	5,253	4,210	3,444	3,013	3,551
Grady	1,683	3,827	3,582	2,899	2,178	1,924	1,959	2,894
Greene	1,140	2,191	2,157	1,683	1,222	1,113	1,222	1,695
Gwinnett	20,042	44,980	38,364	52,648	37,231	20,811	14,114	12,442
Habersham	1,844	4,035	5,836	3,953	3,094	2,755	2,528	3,332
Hall	6,269	14,097	15,081	13,757	10,801	8,878	7,790	9,057
Hancock	805	1,905	1,835	1,309	851	818	880	1,330
Haralson	1,349	3,518	3,276	2,905	2,473	2,202	1,943	2,612
Harris	1,187	2,716	2,914	2,516	1,915	1,962	1,983	2,022
Hart	1,395	3,396	3,189	2,797	2,124	1,906	2,071	2,936
Heard	499	1,261	1,189	950	791	659	740	898
Henry	3,364	7,439	7,249	7,185	5,401	4,597	3,714	4,297
Houston	7,094	15,076	17,684	14,407	11,167	9,492	6,623	5,579
Irwin	718	1,643	1,551	1,203	997	926	944	1,410
Jackson	2,008	4,621	4,833	4,173	3,361	2,667	2,509	3,228
Jasper	694	1,382	1,426	1,305	860	835	784	1,131
Jeff Davis	995	2,282	2,236	1,924	1,376	1,222	1,069	1,346

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION* OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Jefferson	1,603	3,623	3,301	2,738	1,800	1,639	1,778	2,673
Jenkins	740	1,606	1,719	1,288	889	888	918	1,173
Johnson	768	1,470	1,522	1,173	909	841	910	1,300
Jones	1,507	3,350	3,386	3,210	2,411	1,885	1,596	1,780
Lamar	936	2,188	2,299	1,886	1,337	1,341	1,239	1,557
Lanier	538	1,116	1,111	806	628	598	450	668
Laurens	3,159	6,538	6,649	5,652	4,226	3,723	3,960	5,494
Lee	1,293	2,932	2,769	2,798	1,844	1,255	1,076	944
Liberty	5,477	7,357	15,019	8,301	4,309	2,435	1,955	1,526
Lincoln	549	1,272	1,256	1,013	769	747	787	907
Long	562	934	1,224	868	523	450	465	392
Lowndes	6,449	13,231	16,815	12,469	8,336	6,753	5,806	6,665
Lumpkin	789	1,856	2,932	1,748	1,369	1,175	947	1,274
McDuffie	1,609	3,424	3,578	3,018	2,225	2,009	1,820	2,299
McIntosh	639	1,650	1,652	1,220	945	758	722	965
Macon	1,297	2,649	2,768	2,097	1,389	1,249	1,346	1,887
Madison	1,510	3,532	3,329	3,337	2,518	1,916	1,716	2,003
Marion	405	1,081	1,071	768	636	474	540	650
Meriwether	1,784	3,865	3,808	3,083	2,224	2,008	2,053	2,802
Miller	606	1,338	1,274	975	749	763	725	1,041
Mitchell	2,052	4,524	4,199	3,170	2,301	2,003	2,006	2,603
Monroe	1,079	2,653	2,893	2,423	1,863	1,570	1,380	1,857
Montgomery	621	1,305	1,762	1,144	811	666	696	865
Morgan	1,018	2,428	2,294	1,877	1,416	1,064	1,159	1,849
Murray	1,804	4,210	4,011	3,685	2,881	2,127	1,527	1,836
Muscogee	15,277	29,950	40,742	31,372	19,870	20,237	17,089	17,558
Newton	3,075	7,240	7,253	5,874	4,713	3,831	3,322	4,076
Oconee	1,164	2,704	2,719	2,943	2,049	1,387	1,061	1,326
Oglethorpe	678	1,762	1,637	1,386	1,181	908	847	1,217
Paulding	2,428	5,676	5,129	5,207	3,799	2,849	2,361	2,714
Peach	1,688	3,646	4,479	3,112	2,350	1,960	1,695	1,962
Pickens	923	2,133	2,198	1,987	1,620	1,377	1,279	1,831
Pierce	1,067	2,351	2,173	1,950	1,490	1,148	1,161	1,434
Pike	739	1,570	1,583	1,350	1,168	941	897	1,233
Polk	2,354	5,699	5,853	4,618	3,925	3,565	3,499	4,868
Pulaski	696	1,600	1,598	1,221	1,023	982	875	1,304
Putnam	809	1,897	2,061	1,722	1,229	1,177	1,213	1,446
Quitman	169	423	402	278	194	211	296	385
Rabun	636	1,692	1,682	1,601	1,288	1,155	1,288	1,905
Randolph	818	1,582	1,863	1,204	832	835	963	1,537

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Richmond	14,946	29,498	44,815	33,315	20,193	18,238	15,737	18,027
Rockdale	3,267	8,066	6,883	7,057	6,266	4,257	3,200	3,239
Schley	291	742	600	514	435	249	322	460
Screven	1,267	2,435	2,628	2,167	1,417	1,408	1,446	2,005
Seminole	711	1,640	1,554	1,191	882	929	947	1,286
Spalding	4,117	9,343	8,951	8,010	6,218	5,247	4,854	5,791
Stephens	1,599	3,583	3,946	3,392	2,579	2,129	2,459	3,363
Stewart	449	1,136	1,138	751	545	575	659	874
Sumter	2,550	5,815	6,568	4,912	3,140	2,736	2,748	3,874
Talbot	505	1,152	1,216	975	686	641	564	953
Taliaferro	144	308	312	246	172	179	245	419
Tattnall	1,323	2,626	3,081	3,232	2,057	1,648	1,611	2,463
Taylor	547	1,445	1,478	1,039	943	705	806	1,136
Telfair	979	1,948	1,960	1,594	1,131	1,101	1,258	1,843
Terrell	1,160	2,334	2,421	1,784	1,251	1,116	1,193	1,643
Thomas	3,265	7,285	7,632	5,972	4,502	4,133	4,000	5,075
Tift	2,976	6,095	7,276	5,348	3,795	3,129	2,909	3,750
Toombs	2,037	4,343	4,240	3,432	2,801	2,204	2,288	2,913
Towns	259	690	1,145	645	540	565	718	1,353
Treutlen	518	1,213	1,088	898	644	616	600	844
Troup	4,150	9,116	9,252	8,323	5,354	5,353	5,450	7,176
Turner	945	1,941	1,698	1,378	1,028	901	937	1,272
Twiggs	936	1,903	2,067	1,380	1,107	952	948	1,174
Union	602	1,576	1,603	1,382	1,071	1,077	1,024	1,817
Upson	1,803	4,119	4,250	3,612	2,835	2,691	2,933	4,109
Walker	4,445	9,456	9,708	8,771	7,158	6,098	5,842	7,697
Walton	2,788	6,560	6,043	5,180	4,276	3,342	3,020	3,872
Ware	3,087	6,632	6,554	5,741	3,966	3,981	3,748	5,004
Warren	523	1,189	1,165	919	608	652	669	1,053
Washington	1,647	3,516	3,835	2,935	1,982	1,821	1,846	2,523
Wayne	1,845	3,943	4,027	3,465	2,514	2,346	2,063	2,503
Webster	189	451	416	338	232	240	235	304
Wheeler	447	905	781	701	500	416	527	803
White	724	1,629	1,944	1,568	1,356	1,077	1,087	1,682
Whitfield	5,706	12,714	13,041	12,031	9,412	7,365	5,829	6,508
Wilcox	585	1,282	1,257	1,032	749	740	861	1,225
Wilkes	860	1,821	1,977	1,635	1,227	1,185	1,300	1,730
Wilkinson	942	2,035	2,199	1,583	1,208	1,077	958	1,235
Worth	1,524	3,651	3,560	2,913	2,167	1,791	1,718	2,256
Georgia	464,765	1,026,658	1,159,108	1,043,488	728,801	589,128	512,676	599,980

[a] Projected total resident population.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, State Center for Health Statistics, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 1.122

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Appling	8,357	8,709	6,671	6,902	1,686	1,807
Atkinson	3,317	3,425	2,403	2,471	914	954
Bacon	4,663	5,259	3,986	4,435	677	824
Baker	1,821	2,050	935	994	886	1,056
Baldwin	19,511	20,009	12,227	12,318	7,284	7,691
Banks	4,611	4,706	4,383	4,459	228	247
Barrow	11,651	12,773	9,963	10,821	1,688	1,952
Bartow	22,787	24,275	20,209	21,257	2,578	3,018
Ben Hill	8,135	9,392	5,768	6,430	2,367	2,962
Berrien	6,942	7,417	6,102	6,412	840	1,005
Bibb	74,238	85,624	45,976	51,409	28,262	34,215
Bleckley	5,227	5,667	4,120	4,283	1,107	1,384
Brantley	4,698	4,989	4,396	4,626	302	363
Brooks	7,519	8,573	4,240	4,643	3,279	3,930
Bryan	5,738	5,972	4,503	4,630	1,235	1,342
Bulloch	18,603	19,828	13,650	14,268	4,953	5,560
Burke	10,075	11,081	4,786	4,975	5,289	6,106
Butts	7,918	7,469	4,793	4,538	3,125	2,931
Calhoun	2,709	3,111	1,163	1,292	1,546	1,819
Camden	8,318	8,481	5,651	5,651	2,667	2,830
Candler	3,611	4,045	2,471	2,714	1,140	1,331
Carroll	30,721	33,149	25,596	27,102	5,125	6,047
Catoosa	19,621	21,022	19,390	20,744	231	278
Charlton	3,839	4,167	2,714	2,913	1,125	1,254
Chatham	103,577	114,212	63,841	67,998	39,736	46,214
Chattahoochee	17,607	7,700	10,451	4,760	7,156	2,940
Chattooga	10,702	11,689	9,787	10,619	915	1,070
Cherokee	32,376	33,206	31,586	32,256	790	950
Clarke	38,280	42,232	28,855	31,025	9,425	11,207
Clay	1,702	2,016	639	752	1,063	1,264
Clayton	84,781	88,490	78,077	80,909	6,704	7,581
Clinch	3,533	3,581	2,464	2,523	1,069	1,058
Cobb	187,257	194,015	177,324	183,348	9,933	10,667
Coffee	14,158	15,484	10,658	11,344	3,500	4,140
Colquitt	17,984	19,743	13,870	14,942	4,114	4,801
Columbia	24,811	25,587	20,908	21,136	3,903	4,451
Cook	6,831	7,456	4,786	5,142	2,045	2,314
Coweta	21,134	22,986	15,482	16,513	5,652	6,473
Crawford	4,074	4,286	2,476	2,544	1,598	1,742
Crisp	9,235	10,855	5,690	6,461	3,545	4,394

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Dade	6,387	6,555	6,295	6,474	92	81
Dawson	2,850	2,826	2,829	2,804	21	22
Decatur	13,030	14,356	8,045	8,612	4,985	5,744
DeKalb	255,174	279,664	182,942	198,892	72,232	80,772
Dodge	8,632	9,619	6,390	6,983	2,242	2,636
Dooly	5,293	6,100	2,754	3,049	2,539	3,051
Dougherty	52,352	57,617	30,446	31,694	21,906	25,923
Douglas	31,372	32,072	29,685	30,122	1,687	1,950
Early	6,509	7,456	3,777	4,141	2,732	3,315
Echols	1,219	1,270	997	1,028	222	242
Effingham	10,407	10,451	8,515	8,392	1,892	2,059
Elbert	9,303	10,297	6,509	7,013	2,794	3,284
Emanuel	10,629	11,609	7,319	7,841	3,310	3,768
Evans	4,238	4,764	2,796	3,046	1,442	1,718
Fannin	7,347	8,012	7,320	7,981	27	31
Fayette	19,678	20,035	18,706	19,003	972	1,032
Floyd	39,065	43,449	34,014	37,548	5,051	5,901
Forsyth	16,489	16,604	16,404	16,489	85	115
Franklin	7,872	8,448	7,053	7,590	819	858
Fulton	303,065	342,235	146,705	158,865	156,360	183,370
Gilmer	5,938	6,137	5,912	6,119	26	18
Glascock	1,126	1,279	934	1,079	192	200
Glynn	28,664	31,526	21,200	22,739	7,464	8,787
Gordon	16,472	17,279	15,715	16,458	757	821
Grady	9,961	10,985	6,805	7,360	3,156	3,625
Greene	5,886	6,537	2,806	3,029	3,080	3,508
Gwinnett	119,359	121,273	115,385	117,116	3,974	4,157
Habersham	13,925	13,452	12,847	12,967	1,078	485
Hall	41,200	44,530	37,514	40,099	3,686	4,431
Hancock	4,513	5,229	1,009	1,121	3,504	4,108
Haralson	9,763	10,515	9,046	9,706	717	809
Harris	8,473	8,742	5,566	5,659	2,907	3,083
Hart	9,563	10,251	7,458	7,962	2,105	2,289
Heard	3,469	3,518	2,900	2,859	569	659
Henry	21,307	21,939	17,506	17,798	3,801	4,141
Houston	43,163	43,959	34,156	33,962	9,007	9,997
Irwin	4,488	4,904	3,084	3,393	1,404	1,511
Jackson	13,375	14,025	11,926	12,453	1,449	1,572
Jasper	4,071	4,346	2,424	2,577	1,647	1,769
Jeff Davis	6,102	6,348	5,140	5,305	962	1,043

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1986

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jefferson	8,934	10,221	4,163	4,476	4,771	5,745
Jenkins	4,438	4,783	2,672	2,743	1,766	2,040
Johnson	4,125	4,768	2,851	3,201	1,274	1,567
Jones	9,375	9,750	6,638	6,620	2,737	3,130
Lamar	6,069	6,714	3,980	4,342	2,089	2,372
Lanier	2,864	3,051	2,146	2,286	718	765
Laurens	18,922	20,479	12,839	13,499	6,083	6,980
Lee	7,433	7,478	5,653	5,637	1,780	1,841
Liberty	26,382	19,997	15,636	11,718	10,746	8,279
Lincoln	3,511	3,789	2,014	2,182	1,497	1,607
Long	2,711	2,707	2,067	1,937	644	770
Lowndes	37,053	39,471	25,922	26,664	11,131	12,807
Lumpkin	5,978	6,112	5,722	5,911	256	201
McDuffie	9,413	10,569	6,125	6,586	3,288	3,983
McIntosh	4,166	4,385	2,353	2,316	1,813	2,069
Macon	6,886	7,796	3,126	3,257	3,760	4,539
Madison	9,784	10,077	8,718	8,926	1,066	1,151
Marion	2,692	2,933	1,452	1,559	1,240	1,374
Meriwether	10,286	11,341	5,649	6,189	4,637	5,152
Miller	3,550	3,921	2,595	2,745	955	1,176
Mitchell	10,885	11,973	5,644	6,162	5,241	5,811
Monroe	7,385	8,333	4,595	5,130	2,790	3,203
Montgomery	3,997	3,873	2,713	2,694	1,284	1,179
Morgan	6,264	6,841	3,739	3,976	2,525	2,865
Murray	10,904	11,177	10,840	11,117	64	60
Muscogee	93,399	98,696	60,320	62,152	33,079	36,544
Newton	18,936	20,448	14,254	14,963	4,682	5,485
Oconee	7,513	7,840	6,773	6,978	740	862
Oglethorpe	4,647	4,969	3,203	3,344	1,444	1,625
Paulding	14,856	15,307	14,135	14,554	721	753
Peach	9,963	10,929	5,068	5,234	4,895	5,695
Pickens	6,428	6,920	6,278	6,735	150	185
Pierce	6,191	6,583	5,346	5,584	845	999
Pike	4,657	4,824	3,431	3,526	1,226	1,298
Polk	16,313	18,068	13,881	15,253	2,432	2,815
Pulaski	4,325	4,974	2,947	3,137	1,378	1,837
Putnam	5,654	5,900	3,304	3,429	2,350	2,471
Quitman	1,111	1,247	510	517	601	730
Rabun	5,445	5,802	5,388	5,743	57	59
Randolph	4,468	5,166	2,014	2,192	2,454	2,974

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1986

	Total		White		Black	
County	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Richmond	95,731	99,038	58,070	59,042	37,661	39,996
Rockdale	20,757	21,478	18,821	19,362	1,936	2,116
Schley	1,758	1,855	1,120	1,138	638	717
Screven	7,046	7,727	3,883	4,156	3,163	3,571
Seminole	4,342	4,798	2,956	3,109	1,386	1,689
Spalding	25,066	27,465	18,383	19,694	6,683	7,771
Stephens	10,927	12,123	9,600	10,585	1,327	1,538
Stewart	2,899	3,228	1,063	1,114	1,836	2,114
Sumter	14,943	17,400	8,380	9,481	6,563	7,919
Talbot	3,211	3,481	1,181	1,192	2,030	2,289
Taliaferro	935	1,090	303	405	632	685
Tattnall	9,631	8,410	6,479	6,276	3,152	2,134
Taylor	3,863	4,236	2,403	2,423	1,460	1,813
Telfair	5,564	6,250	3,834	4,282	1,730	1,968
Terrell	6,040	6,862	2,428	2,610	3,612	4,252
Thomas	19,773	22,091	12,385	13,249	7,388	8,842
Tift	17,031	18,247	12,662	13,216	4,369	5,031
Toombs	11,426	12,832	8,640	9,367	2,786	3,465
Towns	2,886	3,029	2,880	3,022	6	7
Treutlen	3,067	3,354	2,082	2,183	985	1,171
Troup	25,539	28,635	17,674	19,368	7,865	9,267
Turner	4,844	5,256	3,105	3,259	1,739	1,997
Twiggs	5,102	5,365	2,512	2,626	2,590	2,739
Union	4,987	5,165	4,978	5,147	9	18
Upson	12,339	14,013	8,968	10,092	3,371	3,921
Walker	28,640	30,535	27,402	29,174	1,238	1,361
Walton	16,890	18,191	13,346	14,204	3,544	3,987
Ware	18,366	20,347	14,306	15,509	4,060	4,838
Warren	3,172	3,606	1,312	1,418	1,860	2,188
Washington	9,472	10,633	4,730	5,024	4,742	5,609
Wayne	11,039	11,667	8,950	9,356	2,089	2,311
Webster	1,137	1,268	570	615	567	653
Wheeler	2,451	2,629	1,734	1,832	717	797
White	5,361	5,706	5,146	5,454	215	252
Whitfield	35,458	37,148	33,767	35,454	1,691	1,694
Wilcox	3,688	4,043	2,507	2,754	1,181	1,289
Wilkes	5,556	6,179	3,023	3,300	2,533	2,879
Wilkinson	5,490	5,747	3,067	3,121	2,423	2,626
Worth	9,503	10,077	6,298	6,516	3,205	3,561
Georgia	2,958,244	3,166,360	2,179,476	2,285,230	778,768	881,130

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Center for Health Statistics, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 1.125

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY RACE, 1980
(thousands)

Race	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Total	5,463	3,894	9,746	5,882	3,122	4,591	226,546
White	3,947	2,873	8,185	4,458	2,147	3,835	188,372
Black	1,465	996	1,343	1,319	949	726	26,495
Other Races							
Spanish	61	33	858	57	33	34	14,609
Indian	8	8	19	65	6	5	1,420
Japanese	3	1	6	3	1	2	701
Chinese	4	2	14	3	1	3	806
Filipino	3	1	14	3	4	2	775
Other[a]	33	14	167	32	14	18	7,977

[a] Includes Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese and all other races.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1986.

TABLE 1.501

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, REGIONS, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 AND 1980-1986
(thousands)

State, Region	Natural Increase[a]	Net Migration[b]	Net Change Number	Net Change Percent
1970-1980				
Georgia	433	442	875	19.1
Alabama	269	180	449	13.1
Florida	232	2,722	2,954	43.5
North Carolina	395	402	797	15.7
South Carolina	257	274	531	20.5
Tennessee	271	394	665	16.9
North	5,685	-3,335	2,350	4.2
South	4,977	7,583	12,560	20.0
West	3,303	5,031	8,334	23.9
New England	472	29	501	4.2
Mid Atlantic	1,521	-1,947	-426	-1.1
East North Central	2,731	-1,312	1,419	3.5
West North Central	962	-106	856	5.2
South Atlantic	2,061	4,220	6,281	20.5
East South Central	992	867	1,859	14.5
West South Central	1,924	2,497	4,421	22.9
Mountain	1,115	1,968	3,083	37.2
Pacific	2,188	3,063	5,251	19.8
United States	13,965	9,279	23,244	11.4
1980-1986				
Georgia	287	354	641	11.7
Alabama	151	8	159	4.1
Florida	224	1,704	1,928	19.8
North Carolina	221	230	451	7.7
South Carolina	159	96	255	8.2
Tennessee	156	56	212	4.6
North[c]	3,732	-2,403	1,329	1.2
South	3,614	4,002	7,616	10.1
West	2,942	2,645	5,587	12.9
New England	345	43	388	3.1
Mid Atlantic	922	-429	493	1.3
East North Central	1,718	-1,663	55	0.1
West North Central	747	-354	393	2.3
South Atlantic	1,395	2,561	3,956	10.7
East South Central	571	-29	542	3.7
West South Central	1,648	1,469	3,117	13.1
Mountain	926	724	1,650	14.5
Pacific	2,017	1,921	3,938	12.4
United States	10,288	4,244	14,532	6.4

[a] Births minus deaths.

[b] Comprises net immigration from abroad and net interregional or interstate migration according to area shown. Includes Armed Forces.

[c] Includes Northeast and Midwest regions.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984; Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1010.

TABLE 1.601

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1940-1980, CENSUS YEARS

State	Area in square miles			Population per square mile of land area		
	Total	Land	Inland Water	1940	1960	1980
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	53.4	67.8	94.1
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	55.5	64.2	76.6
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	35.0	91.5	179.9
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	72.7	93.2	120.3
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	62.1	78.7	103.3
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	69.5	86.2	111.6
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	37.2	50.6	64.0

Note: Population is divided by land area on census date.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary, Final Reports, PC(1)-A1.

TABLE 1.603

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Appling	510	25.8	24.8	30.5
Atkinson	344	19.5	18.5	17.9
Bacon	286	28.5	28.1	32.8
Baker	347	12.8	10.9	11.0
Baldwin	258	132.5	134.3	134.4
Banks	234	28.1	29.6	37.2
Barrow	163	84.7	98.6	131.0
Bartow	456	61.1	70.9	89.4
Ben Hill	254	53.5	51.7	63.0
Berrien	456	25.8	24.7	29.7
Bibb	253	562.7	564.6	593.9
Bleckley	219	44.0	47.0	49.2
Brantley	444	13.2	13.3	19.6
Brooks	491	31.1	28.0	31.1
Bryan	441	14.2	14.8	23.1
Bulloch	678	35.5	46.1	52.8
Burke	833	24.8	22.0	23.2
Butts	187	48.5	57.1	73.1
Calhoun	284	25.4	22.9	20.1
Camden	649	15.2	17.4	20.6
Candler	248	26.6	25.6	30.3
Carroll	502	73.6	91.7	112.2
Catoosa	163	126.4	169.3	226.9
Charlton	780	6.6	7.1	9.4
Chatham	444	427.0	421.9	455.5
Chattahoochee	250	51.4	102.0	86.9
Chattooga	314	62.9	64.8	69.6
Cherokee	424	55.6	74.8	121.9
Clarke	122	362.9	561.9	610.6
Clay	197	20.3	18.2	18.0
Clayton	148	311.2	658.0	1,015.9
Clinch	821	8.2	8.0	8.1
Cobb	343	330.0	573.7	868.0
Coffee	602	35.8	37.3	44.7
Colquitt	556	60.5	57.2	63.6
Columbia	290	46.3	77.0	138.3
Cook	232	52.3	52.1	58.1
Coweta	444	65.2	73.1	88.4
Crawford	328	18.6	18.2	23.4
Crisp	275	60.0	61.9	70.9

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Dade	176	51.6	59.0	70.0
Dawson	210	17.2	17.2	22.7
Decatur	586	43.0	38.8	43.5
DeKalb	270	954.6	1,544.2	1,789.0
Dodge	504	33.0	31.4	33.6
Dooly	397	29.1	26.3	27.3
Dougherty	330	232.1	276.7	305.2
Douglas	203	83.3	141.9	268.8
Early	516	25.0	24.2	25.5
Echols	420	4.4	4.5	5.5
Effingham	482	21.1	28.4	38.0
Elbert	357	29.7	48.2	51.1
Emanuel	688	26.0	26.5	30.2
Evans	186	37.4	39.2	45.3
Fannin	384	34.4	33.9	38.4
Fayette	199	41.2	57.1	145.9
Floyd	519	134.5	143.5	153.8
Forsyth	226	54.6	77.3	123.7
Franklin	264	49.3	48.6	57.5
Fulton	534	1,063.7	1,146.4	1,104.7
Gilmer	427	20.3	20.4	26.0
Glascock	144	18.8	15.9	16.5
Glynn	412	99.2	122.6	133.4
Gordon	355	53.7	65.8	84.7
Grady	459	38.6	38.3	43.2
Greene	390	27.8	25.3	29.2
Gwinnett	435	99.9	165.6	383.7
Habersham	278	64.0	73.4	90.0
Hall	379	126.9	157.2	199.6
Hancock	469	20.9	18.9	20.2
Haralson	283	51.0	55.9	65.1
Harris	464	24.0	24.8	33.3
Hart	230	59.3	68.5	80.8
Heard	292	17.7	18.0	22.3
Henry	321	53.2	71.7	113.1
Houston	380	103.3	165.6	204.2
Irwin	362	24.8	21.6	24.8
Jackson	342	54.9	61.0	74.1
Jasper	371	16.4	15.4	20.4
Jeff Davis	335	26.9	28.5	34.2

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Jefferson	529	32.8	32.4	34.8
Jenkins	353	26.1	23.7	25.0
Johnson	307	25.7	24.7	28.2
Jones	394	21.1	30.4	42.1
Lamar	186	56.6	59.0	65.7
Lanier	194	30.5	28.4	29.1
Laurens	816	39.8	40.4	45.3
Lee	358	17.5	19.8	32.6
Liberty	517	28.4	34.2	72.7
Lincoln	196	28.5	30.2	34.3
Long	402	9.6	9.3	11.3
Lowndes	507	97.4	108.5	134.1
Lumpkin	287	24.9	29.9	37.5
McDuffie	256	49.1	60.4	72.4
McIntosh	425	14.8	17.3	18.9
Macon	404	33.0	32.1	34.7
Madison	285	40.0	48.1	62.3
Marion	366	15.0	14.0	14.5
Meriwether	506	39.6	39.0	42.0
Miller	284	24.1	22.3	24.8
Mitchell	512	38.5	37.2	41.2
Monroe	397	26.3	27.6	36.8
Montgomery	244	26.7	25.7	28.7
Morgan	349	28.8	27.8	33.2
Murray	345	30.5	38.0	57.1
Muscogee	218	721.0	780.8	780.3
Newton	277	76.9	97.0	124.5
Oconee	186	33.9	42.6	66.8
Oglethorpe	442	18.3	17.5	20.2
Paulding	312	41.2	55.1	83.7
Peach	151	91.7	105.9	126.8
Pickens	232	39.6	42.8	50.2
Pierce	344	28.3	27.1	34.6
Pike	219	31.0	31.8	40.8
Polk	312	89.8	95.1	103.8
Pulaski	249	32.3	31.9	35.9
Putnam	344	22.9	24.8	29.9
Quitman	146	14.3	14.0	16.1
Rabun	370	20.2	22.6	28.3
Randolph	431	25.4	20.0	22.3

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Richmond	326	417.2	502.9	557.1
Rockdale	132	82.6	141.8	278.4
Schley	169	20.1	19.1	20.3
Screven	655	22.9	19.3	21.4
Seminole	225	26.8	28.7	40.3
Spalding	199	176.1	196.6	240.7
Stephens	177	102.2	117.5	123.0
Stewart	452	15.9	14.4	13.0
Sumter	488	50.8	55.2	60.2
Talbot	395	18.3	17.0	16.5
Taliaferro	196	17.3	12.4	10.4
Tattnall	484	32.1	33.8	37.5
Taylor	382	20.8	19.5	20.7
Telfair	444	26.6	25.9	25.8
Terrell	337	38.7	34.7	35.7
Thomas	551	63.6	63.8	69.1
Tift	268	88.3	102.8	122.6
Toombs	371	45.6	52.0	60.9
Towns	165	27.3	27.5	34.2
Treutlen	202	30.3	29.1	30.1
Troup	415	105.6	107.1	120.5
Turner	289	28.8	30.0	32.9
Twiggs	362	21.7	22.6	25.8
Union	320	20.4	22.0	29.3
Upson	326	71.5	70.4	79.7
Walker	446	101.7	113.9	126.6
Walton	330	62.1	70.9	94.6
Ware	907	37.5	36.8	41.0
Warren	286	25.9	23.5	23.0
Washington	683	28.0	25.9	27.6
Wayne	647	27.7	27.7	32.1
Webster	210	16.7	12.1	11.1
Wheeler	299	17.5	15.0	17.2
White	242	28.5	31.9	41.8
Whitfield	291	149.9	196.1	226.1
Wilcox	382	20.6	18.3	20.1
Wilkes	470	23.3	21.8	23.3
Wilkinson	451	20.2	20.5	23.0
Worth	575	28.8	25.5	31.4
Georgia	58,056	67.7	79.0	94.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1960, 1970, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.901

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1986

(thousands)

	Households		Persons in Households		Percent Change Households
State	1980	1986[p]	1980	1986	1980-1986
Georgia	1,872	2,199	5,320	n.a.	17.5
Alabama	1,342	1,464	3,816	n.a.	9.1
Florida	3,744	4,636	9,550	n.a.	23.8
North Carolina	2,043	2,340	5,687	n.a.	14.5
South Caroina	1,030	1,176	3,016	n.a.	14.2
Tennessee	1,619	1,783	4,479	n.a.	10.2
United States	80,390	88,797	220,796	n.a.	10.5

n.a. Not available.

[p] Provisional estimate.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1010.

2. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

2.101 Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 35

2.102 Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1985 36

2.103 Live Births in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Race, 1980-1985 37

2.104 Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By County of Residence and Race, 1986 38

2.105 Live Births to Unwed Mothers and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 42

2.106 Immature Births and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 43

2.107 Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Females in Georgia, By Parity, Age and Race of Mother, 1986 44

2.108 Live Births to Unwed Mothers and Age-Specific Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race of Mother, 1986 44

2.201 Resident Births and Deaths in Georgia, By City of 2,500 Population or More and Race, 1986 45

2.202 Live Births, Deaths, and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By MSA and Race, 1986 49

2.250 Legal Abortions and Rates per 1,000 Women; and Abortions per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1985, Selected Years 50

2.301 Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 51

2.302 Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1985 52

2.304 Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By County of Residence and Race, 1986 53

2.305 Infant Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 57

2.307 Maternal Deaths and Ratios per 10,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 58

2.308 Fetal Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 59

2.312 Deaths and Age-Specific Rates per 1,000 Population for Georgia, By Race, 1986 60

2.316 Selected Causes of Death, U.S., Georgia, 1975-1979 and 1980-1984 61

2.317 Deaths and Rates per 100,000 Population in Georgia, By Selected Cause and Race, 1985-1986 62

2.401 Marriages and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1986 64

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE		PAGE
2.402	Marriages and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1986	65
2.403	Marriages in Georgia, By Race and County of Application, 1986	66
2.501	Divorces and Annulments and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, 1970-1986	68
2.502	Divorces and Annulments and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1986	69
2.503	Divorces in Georgia, By Race and County of Decree, 1986	70
2.901	Physicians and Dentists and Rates in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1985, Selected Years	72
2.910	Hospital Facilities and Patients in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1985	73
2.915	Average Daily Hospital Room Charges in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years	74
2.940	Federal Food Stamp Program, Participation and Value, in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	75
2.950	School Lunch Program, Participation and Value, in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	76
2.960	FTE Employment in the Health Care Industry in Georgia, 1986 and Projections to 1990, By Facility Type	77
2.961	FTE Employment in Freestanding Surgical Centers in Georgia, 1986	77
2.962	FTE Employment in Home Health Agencies in Georgia, 1986 and Projections to 1990	78
2.963	FTE Employment in Hospitals in Georgia, 1986 and Projections to 1990	79
2.964	FTE Employment in Nursing Homes in Georgia, 1986 and Projections to 1990	80

TABLE 2.101

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	95,584	65,763	29,821	20.7	19.3	24.8
1971	93,480	63,188	30,292	20.0	18.2	25.2
1972	87,366	57,406	29,960	18.5	16.4	24.5
1973	85,285	56,012	29,273	17.8	15.6	24.0
1974	83,652	54,452	29,200	17.1	14.9	23.5
1975	79,951	51,467	28,484	16.2	13.9	22.9
1976	79,282	50,874	28,408	15.9	13.7	22.7
1977	84,432	53,590	30,842	16.8	14.2	24.6
1978	84,313	52,732	31,581	16.7	13.9	25.1
1979	87,753	54,751	33,002	17.0	14.6	18.0
1980	92,190	58,076	33,284	16.9	14.6	22.4
1981[b]	89,795	56,745	32,183	16.4	14.4	21.2
1982	90,349	57,468	31,963	16.0	14.1	20.1
1983	90,068	57,862	31,258	15.6	14.0	19.1
1984	92,258	59,644	31,651	15.7	14.2	19.0
1985	96,292	62,453	32,769	16.2	14.7	19.3
1986	98,175	63,474	33,547	16.0	14.2	20.2

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates by U.S. Census Bureau.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.102

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

(by place of residence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Live Births							
1975	79,990	58,086	105,732	80,926	46,697	62,347	3,144,198
1976	79,258	57,974	104,655	80,594	47,788	62,582	3,167,788
1977	84,566	61,970	110,922	84,598	49,916	66,773	3,326,632
1978	84,140	60,227	113,343	82,442	49,671	66,607	3,333,279
1979	88,018	62,603	121,146	83,849	50,645	68,452	3,494,398
1980	92,313	63,503	131,795	84,496	51,978	69,219	3,612,258
1981	89,943	61,554	138,491	83,774	51,853	67,081	3,629,238
1982	90,192	60,340	144,539	85,954	51,647	67,063	3,680,537
1983	90,032	59,061	149,078	83,884	50,755	65,481	3,638,933
1984	92,013	59,217	155,397	86,042	50,670	65,006	3,669,141
1985	96,340	59,736	163,816	89,397	51,900	66,757	3,760,561
Birth Rates							
1975	16.2	16.1	12.7	14.8	16.6	14.9	14.6
1976	15.9	15.8	12.4	14.7	16.8	14.9	14.6
1977	16.8	16.8	13.1	15.3	17.4	15.5	15.1
1978	16.6	16.2	13.1	14.8	17.1	15.4	15.0
1979	17.2	16.6	13.7	15.0	17.3	15.6	15.6
1980	16.9	16.3	13.5	14.4	16.6	15.1	15.9
1981	16.2	15.7	13.6	14.1	16.4	14.5	15.8
1982	16.0	15.3	13.8	14.3	16.0	14.4	15.9
1983	15.7	14.9	13.6	13.8	15.6	14.0	15.5
1984	15.8	14.8	14.1	14.0	15.3	13.8	15.5
1985	16.1	14.9	14.4	14.3	15.6	14.0	15.8

Note: Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States. Data are based on 100 percent of births in states submitting computer tapes and on 50 percent sample of births in all other states.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1975-1977, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1978-1985.

TABLE 2.103

LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY RACE, 1980-1985
(by place of residence)

Year, Race	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1980							
All races[a]	92,313	63,503	131,795	84,496	51,978	69,219	3,612,258
White	57,621	40,692	96,375	57,292	30,608	53,072	2,898,732
Black	33,834	22,437	33,956	24,954	20,919	15,570	589,616
1981							
All races[a]	89,943	61,554	138,491	83,774	51,853	67,081	3,629,238
White	56,491	39,677	101,014	56,770	30,618	51,447	2,908,669
Black	32,532	21,500	35,846	24,763	20,790	15,056	587,797
1982							
All races[a]	90,192	60,340	144,539	85,954	51,647	67,063	3,680,537
White	56,898	38,884	106,269	58,188	30,741	51,735	2,942,054
Black	32,384	21,078	36,617	25,421	20,435	14,699	592,641
1983							
All races[a]	90,032	59,061	149,078	83,884	50,755	65,481	3,638,933
White	57,508	38,432	109,895	57,472	30,444	50,487	2,904,250
Black	31,475	20,275	37,449	24,103	19,850	14,443	586,027
1984							
All races[a]	92,013	59,217	155,397	86,042	50,670	65,006	3,669,141
White	59,104	38,291	116,020	59,439	30,687	50,017	2,923,502
Black	31,890	20,553	37,502	24,256	19,564	14,465	592,745
1985							
All races[a]	96,340	59,736	163,816	89,397	51,900	66,757	3,760,561
White	61,968	39,087	122,127	61,769	31,575	51,018	2,991,374
Black	33,228	20,209	39,609	25,218	19,860	15,181	608,193

[a] Category includes races other than white and black.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1980-1985.

TABLE 2.104

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	230	163	66	13.5	12.0	18.9
Atkinson	91	62	29	13.5	12.7	15.5
Bacon	131	97	34	13.2	11.5	22.7
Baker	39	20	19	10.1	10.4	9.8
Baldwin	534	273	255	13.5	11.1	17.0
Banks	121	115	6	13.0	13.0	12.6
Barrow	428	352	71	17.5	16.9	19.5
Bartow	886	796	87	18.8	19.2	15.5
Ben Hill	271	163	108	15.5	13.4	20.3
Berrien	196	164	32	13.6	13.1	17.3
Bibb	2,375	1,172	1,194	14.9	12.0	19.1
Bleckley	111	68	43	10.2	8.1	17.3
Brantley	132	114	17	13.6	12.6	25.6
Brooks	263	101	161	16.3	11.4	22.3
Bryan	219	170	49	18.7	18.6	19.0
Bulloch	564	321	238	14.7	11.5	22.6
Burke	387	166	219	18.3	17.0	19.2
Butts	221	112	108	14.4	12.0	17.8
Calhoun	79	27	52	13.6	11.0	15.5
Camden	453	321	127	27.0	28.4	23.1
Candler	104	70	34	13.6	13.5	13.8
Carroll	1,017	784	229	15.9	14.9	20.5
Catoosa	502	494	5	12.4	12.3	9.8
Charlton	144	76	68	18.0	13.5	28.6
Chatham	3,725	1,944	1,744	17.1	14.7	20.3
Chattahoochee	236	163	62	9.3	10.7	6.1
Chattooga	280	248	32	12.5	12.2	16.1
Cherokee	1,497	1,467	27	22.8	23.0	15.5
Clarke	1,027	609	389	12.8	10.2	18.9
Clay	39	4	35	10.5	2.9	15.0
Clayton	2,708	2,177	472	15.6	13.7	33.0
Clinch	116	64	52	16.3	12.8	24.4
Cobb	6,353	5,694	561	16.7	15.8	27.2
Coffee	450	299	149	15.2	13.6	19.5
Colquitt	558	346	211	14.8	12.0	23.7
Columbia	1,018	881	116	20.2	21.0	13.9
Cook	196	92	104	13.7	9.3	23.9
Coweta	814	539	272	18.4	16.8	22.4
Crawford	105	62	43	12.6	12.4	12.9
Crisp	326	134	192	16.2	11.0	24.2

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dade	147	147	0	11.4	11.5	0.0
Dawson	123	121	1	21.7	21.5	23.3
Decatur	398	207	189	14.5	12.4	17.6
DeKalb	7,960	3,863	3,818	14.9	10.1	25.0
Dodge	213	134	78	11.7	10.0	16.0
Dooly	159	58	101	14.0	10.0	18.1
Dougherty	1,718	716	1,000	15.6	11.5	20.9
Douglas	1,093	1,005	79	17.2	16.8	21.7
Early	212	75	136	15.2	9.5	22.5
Echols	30	22	8	12.1	10.9	17.2
Effingham	334	265	68	16.0	15.7	17.2
Elbert	289	170	119	14.7	12.6	19.6
Emanuel	352	184	167	15.8	12.1	23.6
Evans	143	75	68	15.9	12.8	21.5
Fannin	184	184	0	12.0	12.0	0.0
Fayette	596	546	44	15.0	14.5	22.0
Floyd	1,055	835	214	12.8	11.7	19.5
Forsyth	618	614	0	18.7	18.7	0.0
Franklin	224	185	39	13.7	12.6	23.3
Fulton	10,735	3,600	6,993	16.6	11.8	20.6
Gilmer	172	172	0	14.2	14.3	0.0
Glascock	24	21	3	10.0	10.4	7.7
Glynn	927	597	327	15.4	13.6	20.1
Gordon	483	455	26	14.3	14.1	16.5
Grady	274	156	118	13.1	11.0	17.4
Greene	195	70	124	15.7	12.0	18.8
Gwinnett	5,034	4,808	145	20.9	20.7	17.8
Habersham	327	312	9	11.9	12.1	5.8
Hall	1,382	1,237	139	16.1	15.9	17.1
Hancock	145	12	133	14.9	5.6	17.5
Haralson	305	280	24	15.0	14.9	15.7
Harris	221	131	90	12.8	11.7	15.0
Hart	241	171	70	12.2	11.1	15.9
Heard	91	69	22	13.0	12.0	17.9
Henry	748	644	101	17.3	18.2	12.7
Houston	1,363	967	366	15.6	14.2	19.3
Irwin	143	87	56	15.2	13.4	19.2
Jackson	417	362	54	15.2	14.8	17.9
Jasper	122	68	53	14.5	13.6	15.5
Jeff Davis	170	143	27	13.7	13.7	13.5

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	318	89	228	16.6	10.3	21.7
Jenkins	141	58	83	15.3	10.7	21.8
Johnson	133	61	72	15.0	10.1	25.3
Jones	313	232	81	16.4	17.5	13.8
Lamar	173	99	74	13.5	11.9	16.6
Lanier	94	54	40	15.9	12.2	27.0
Laurens	587	318	269	14.9	12.1	20.6
Lee	242	180	62	16.2	15.9	17.1
Liberty	1,410	865	487	30.4	31.6	25.6
Lincoln	76	35	41	10.4	8.3	13.2
Long	125	99	25	23.1	24.7	17.7
Lowndes	1,339	786	539	17.5	14.9	22.5
Lumpkin	169	167	2	14.0	14.4	4.4
McDuffie	322	166	155	16.1	13.1	21.3
McIntosh	136	68	68	15.9	14.6	17.5
Macon	198	72	126	13.5	11.3	15.2
Madison	264	233	31	13.3	13.2	14.0
Marion	80	43	37	14.2	14.3	14.2
Meriwether	341	137	203	15.8	11.6	20.7
Miller	94	48	46	12.6	9.0	21.6
Mitchell	360	125	235	15.7	10.6	21.3
Monroe	221	137	83	14.1	14.1	13.8
Montgomery	80	54	26	10.2	10.0	10.6
Morgan	196	114	82	15.0	14.8	15.2
Murray	347	347	0	15.7	15.8	0.0
Muscogee	3,379	1,968	1,375	17.6	16.1	19.7
Newton	735	523	210	18.7	17.9	20.7
Oconee	232	215	16	15.1	15.6	10.0
Oglethorpe	135	94	40	14.0	14.4	13.0
Paulding	545	521	21	18.1	18.2	14.2
Peach	313	136	177	15.0	13.2	16.7
Pickens	196	192	2	14.7	14.8	6.0
Pierce	171	139	31	13.4	12.7	16.8
Pike	145	107	37	15.3	15.4	14.7
Polk	482	375	107	14.0	12.9	20.4
Pulaski	106	58	48	11.4	9.5	14.9
Putnam	182	96	86	15.8	14.3	17.8
Quitman	44	15	29	18.7	14.6	21.8
Rabun	121	121	0	10.8	10.9	0.0
Randolph	110	27	83	11.4	6.4	15.3

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Richmond	3,566	1,866	1,619	18.3	15.9	20.8
Rockdale	718	629	84	17.0	16.5	20.7
Schley	47	32	15	13.0	14.2	11.1
Screven	220	107	113	14.9	13.3	16.8
Seminole	133	59	73	14.6	9.7	23.7
Spalding	826	494	327	15.7	13.0	22.6
Stephens	276	232	41	12.0	11.5	14.3
Stewart	70	23	47	11.4	10.6	11.9
Sumter	471	207	260	14.6	11.6	18.0
Talbot	64	22	42	9.6	9.3	9.7
Taliaferro	32	8	23	15.8	11.3	17.5
Tattnall	237	152	84	13.1	11.9	15.9
Taylor	112	41	71	13.8	8.5	21.7
Telfair	205	119	86	17.4	14.7	23.3
Terrell	187	47	140	14.5	9.3	17.8
Thomas	651	344	306	15.6	13.4	18.9
Tift	580	362	215	16.4	14.0	22.9
Toombs	416	290	123	17.1	16.1	19.7
Towns	61	61	0	10.3	10.3	0.0
Treutlen	86	47	39	13.4	11.0	18.1
Troup	877	548	325	16.2	14.8	19.0
Turner	159	62	97	15.7	9.7	26.0
Twiggs	155	76	79	14.8	14.8	14.8
Union	129	129	0	12.7	12.7	0.0
Upson	328	215	110	12.4	11.3	15.1
Walker	710	677	30	12.0	12.0	11.5
Walton	578	429	146	16.5	15.6	19.4
Ware	553	382	170	14.3	12.8	19.1
Warren	110	21	89	16.2	7.7	22.0
Washington	287	89	198	14.3	9.1	19.1
Wayne	368	263	102	16.2	14.4	23.2
Webster	38	13	25	15.8	11.0	20.5
Wheeler	64	45	19	12.6	12.6	12.5
White	134	132	2	12.1	12.5	4.3
Whitfield	1,050	1,003	42	14.5	14.5	12.4
Wilcox	97	55	42	12.5	10.5	17.0
Wilkes	142	64	78	12.1	10.1	14.4
Wilkinson	147	83	64	13.1	13.4	12.7
Worth	323	180	143	16.5	14.0	21.1
Georgia	98,175	63,474	33,547	16.0	14.2	20.2

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.105

LIVE BIRTHS TO UNWED MOTHERS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	11,029	2,418	8,611	115.4	36.8	288.8
1971	11,337	2,057	9,280	121.3	32.6	306.4
1972	11,693	1,976	9,717	133.8	34.4	324.3
1973	11,529	2,036	9,493	135.2	36.3	324.3
1974	11,672	2,039	9,633	139.5	37.4	329.9
1975	11,659	2,121	9,538	145.8	41.2	334.9
1976	11,075	2,143	8,932	139.7	42.1	314.4
1977	11,926	2,379	9,547	141.2	44.4	309.5
1978	12,353	2,379	9,974	146.5	45.1	315.8
1979	12,878	2,636	10,235	146.8	41.8	310.3
1980	21,344	3,955	17,349	231.5	68.1	521.2
1981	21,154	4,139	16,977	235.6	72.9	527.5
1982	21,565	4,308	17,224	238.7	75.0	538.9
1983	21,969	4,618	17,318	243.9	79.8	554.0
1984	23,162	5,024	18,085	251.1	84.2	571.4
1985	24,791	5,874	18,839	17.1	5.8	42.5
1986	26,774	6,746	19,947	18.1	6.4	47.4

[a] **Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.**

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.106

IMMATURE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	8,688	4,683	4,005	90.9	71.2	134.3
1971	8,215	4,247	3,968	87.9	67.2	131.0
1972	7,721	3,843	3,878	88.4	66.9	129.4
1973	7,582	3,777	3,805	88.9	67.4	130.0
1974	6,296	3,290	3,006	75.3	60.4	102.9
1975	7,027	3,316	3,711	87.9	64.4	130.3
1976	6,941	3,265	3,676	87.6	64.2	129.4
1977	7,370	3,404	3,966	87.3	63.5	128.6
1978	7,377	3,305	4,072	87.5	62.7	128.9
1979	7,700	3,531	4,168	87.7	64.5	126.3
1980	8,001	3,747	4,203	86.8	64.5	126.3
1981	7,666	3,460	4,135	85.4	61.0	128.5
1982	7,608	3,479	4,077	84.2	60.5	127.5
1983	7,516	3,487	3,958	83.5	60.3	126.6
1984	7,552	3,539	3,946	81.9	59.3	124.7
1985	7,773	3,834	3,868	80.7	61.4	118.0
1986	7,967	3,809	4,091	81.2	60.0	121.9

Note: An immature birth is a live birth with a weight of 5 1/2 pounds or less.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.107

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 FEMALES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER, 1986

	Number			Rate		
Age	Total[b]	White	Black	Total[b]	White	Black
10 - 14	467	93	371	1.8	0.5	4.4
15 - 17	6,362	2,997	3,346	37.4	26.1	60.2
18 - 19	9,877	5,533	4,299	85.3	70.9	113.9
20 - 24	31,842	19,752	11,837	110.5	99.5	132.0
25 - 29	28,182	19,831	7,907	102.0	102.5	95.5
30 - 34	15,870	11,441	4,164	61.3	59.6	62.1
35 - 39	4,971	3,456	1,406	24.3	22.1	29.0
40 - 44	589	366	207	3.5	2.9	5.2
45 and over	15	5	10	0.1	0.0	0.3

[a] Rate per 1,000 females within each age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Live births to unwed mothers include live births to unmarried females and to women who did not state marital status on the birth certificate .

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.108

LIVE BIRTHS TO UNWED MOTHERS AND AGE-SPECIFIC RATES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY RACE OF MOTHER, 1986

	Number			Rate		
Age	Total[b]	White	Black	Total[b]	White	Black
10 - 14	434	62	370	1.7	0.4	4.4
15 - 17	4,402	1,178	3,212	25.8	10.3	57.8
18 - 19	5,093	1,351	3,736	44.0	17.3	99.0
20 - 24	9,972	2,402	7,542	34.6	12.1	84.1
25 - 29	4,396	1,118	3,264	15.9	5.8	39.4
30 - 34	1,785	415	1,355	6.9	2.2	20.2
35 - 39	600	191	405	2.9	1.2	8.4
40 - 44	90	28	62	0.5	0.2	1.6
45 and over	2	1	1	0.0	0.0	0.0

[a] Rate per 1,000 females within each age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Live births to unwed mothers include live births to unmarried females and to women who did not state marital status on the birth certificate .

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.201

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1986

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Acworth	82	76	6	39	31	8
Adel	90	24	66	64	38	26
Albany	1,501	556	943	676	348	326
Alpharetta	144	141	0	44	42	2
Alma	58	28	30	50	39	11
Americus	270	106	162	207	122	85
Ashburn	103	24	79	56	31	25
Athens	574	270	279	347	228	119
Atlanta	8,462	1,794	6,559	4,920	1,844	3,071
Augusta	1,241	434	796	757	386	370
Austell	176	138	36	51	39	12
Bainbridge	160	65	93	156	94	62
Barnesville	78	32	46	73	48	25
Baxley	45	27	17	59	47	12
Blackshear	54	35	19	45	37	8
Blakely	104	28	75	61	37	24
Bremen	66	54	12	41	37	4
Brunswick	389	155	233	203	102	101
Buford	166	145	20	63	46	17
Cairo	132	64	68	98	57	41
Calhoun	115	96	18	90	76	14
Camilla	104	21	83	65	25	40
Canton	92	77	14	74	71	3
Carrollton	226	125	100	151	115	35
Cartersville	129	94	35	108	91	17
Cedartown	114	70	44	123	105	18
Centerville	34	32	1	17	17	0
Chamblee	186	133	29	49	41	7
Clarkston	201	106	79	34	30	4
Claxton	46	16	30	34	23	11
Cochran	43	20	23	37	24	13
College Park	826	166	626	227	108	113
Columbus	2,971	1,710	1,242	1,549	992	555
Commerce	62	53	9	59	49	10
Conyers	236	178	55	59	41	18
Cordele	210	47	163	157	80	77
Cornelia	43	34	5	41	33	8
Covington	237	104	131	150	89	61
Cuthbert	53	9	44	63	31	31
Dahlonega	21	21	0	19	18	1

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1986

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dalton	336	293	40	223	196	26
Dawson	102	14	88	59	24	35
Decatur	1,577	280	1,266	513	196	317
Donalsonville	57	14	43	48	27	21
Doraville	164	122	34	38	33	5
Douglas	176	76	98	90	60	30
Douglasville	307	259	42	80	62	18
Dublin	277	111	166	202	126	75
Duluth	180	171	8	31	28	3
Eastman	81	40	40	64	49	15
East Dublin	36	18	18	22	16	6
East Point	629	197	425	354	257	96
Eatonton	109	43	66	43	28	15
Elberton	92	33	59	86	60	26
Fairburn	88	61	27	47	39	8
Fayetteville	109	100	8	32	30	2
Fitzgerald	162	68	94	126	85	41
Forest Park	332	269	55	140	131	9
Forsyth	66	26	40	64	38	26
Fort Oglethorpe	54	53	0	47	47	0
Fort Valley	155	32	123	110	42	68
Gainesville	350	256	90	199	159	38
Garden City	104	52	50	38	35	3
Glennville	69	35	33	53	38	15
Gordon	42	17	25	17	12	5
Greensboro	57	15	41	45	24	21
Griffin	422	162	256	324	217	107
Grovetown	129	104	23	16	16	0
Hapeville	96	70	14	73	68	4
Hartwell	55	34	21	93	72	21
Hawkinsville	61	23	38	48	22	26
Hazelhurst	51	39	12	53	41	12
Hinesville	746	492	226	58	48	10
Hogansville	43	23	20	50	28	22
Homerville	55	26	29	37	25	12
Jackson	90	36	53	55	25	30
Jesup	185	100	83	104	79	25
Jonesboro	353	281	67	77	68	9
Kennesaw	182	175	5	32	31	1
LaFayette	80	76	4	114	108	6

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1986

	Live Births			Deaths		
City	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
LaGrange	448	202	242	321	200	121
Lake City	18	18	0	17	16	1
Lakeland	53	19	34	32	22	10
Lawrenceville	389	366	19	88	79	9
Lilburn	193	188	0	36	36	0
Louisville	55	13	42	55	27	28
Lithonia	176	71	98	23	11	12
Lyons	97	53	44	41	24	17
Macon	1,958	814	1,137	1,338	745	592
Madison	65	24	41	49	20	29
Manchester	54	26	28	66	46	20
Marietta	1,347	1,083	228	406	338	66
McDonough	64	37	27	53	40	13
McRae	65	37	28	40	27	13
Metter	46	25	21	51	30	21
Milledgeville	295	120	171	125	69	56
Millen	72	18	54	53	27	26
Monroe	178	98	80	85	57	28
Montezuma	69	19	50	58	24	34
Morrow	138	120	18	42	39	3
Moultrie	254	103	151	214	124	90
Nashville	72	50	22	54	50	4
Newnan	288	126	162	151	100	51
Norcross	381	328	34	47	43	4
Ocilla	64	22	42	58	33	25
Peachtree City	126	117	7	51	50	0
Pelham	71	22	49	51	32	19
Perry	162	85	75	81	51	30
Pooler	51	49	1	38	37	1
Port Wentworth	34	31	3	35	33	2
Powder Springs	106	86	19	24	21	3
Quitman	112	23	89	84	50	34
Riverdale	324	273	44	71	66	4
Rockmart	52	36	16	48	42	6
Rome	447	261	182	432	332	100
Rossville	92	88	3	89	83	6
Roswell	484	455	21	189	183	6
Sandersville	115	28	87	80	38	42
Savannah	2,715	1,086	1,600	1,622	867	752
Smyrna	515	415	87	193	184	9

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1986

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Snellville	146	144	1	38	37	1
Social Circle	45	20	24	29	21	8
Statesboro	197	87	107	176	134	41
St. Mary's	108	76	31	29	20	9
Stone Mountain	356	246	86	45	35	10
Summerville	84	60	24	71	61	10
Swainsboro	125	51	73	100	62	38
Sylvania	51	24	27	53	31	22
Sylvester	119	29	90	84	42	42
Tallapoosa	37	34	2	44	38	6
Thomaston	132	81	50	161	127	34
Thomasville	251	92	158	220	128	92
Thomson	119	41	78	78	46	32
Tifton	309	168	138	153	123	30
Toccoa	110	75	32	121	95	26
Union City	80	52	27	43	33	10
Valdosta	813	385	421	386	205	181
Vidalia	172	106	63	107	74	33
Vienna	46	6	40	24	7	17
Villa Rica	88	59	27	65	54	11
Warner Robins	664	453	198	293	246	47
Washington	54	17	37	60	26	34
Waycross	303	135	167	239	146	93
Waynesboro	97	36	60	76	37	39
West Point	51	18	33	53	27	26
Winder	123	86	36	99	84	15
Woodstock	141	138	3	37	34	2

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1986 City Vital Statistics.

TABLE 2.202

LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND RATES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND RACE, 1986

MSA	Number			Rate		
	Total[b]	White	Black	Total[b]	White	Black
Albany						
Live Births	1,960	896	1,062	15.7	12.2	20.6
Deaths	838	474	362	6.7	6.5	7.0
Athens						
Live Births	1,940	1,419	490	13.6	12.3	17.8
Deaths	1,037	825	212	7.2	7.1	7.7
Atlanta						
Live Births	42,207	28,017	13,479	16.9	14.8	22.1
Deaths	17,314	12,512	4,746	6.9	6.6	7.8
Augusta						
Live Births	4,906	2,913	1,890	18.5	16.9	20.3
Deaths	2,084	1,365	713	7.9	7.9	7.6
Chattanooga						
Live Births	1,359	1,318	35	12.1	12.0	10.7
Deaths	1,006	973	33	8.9	8.9	10.1
Columbus						
Live Births	3,615	2,131	1,437	16.6	15.5	18.0
Deaths	1,609	1,029	578	7.4	7.5	7.3
Macon						
Live Births	4,364	2,507	1,818	15.2	13.3	18.6
Deaths	2,327	1,481	845	8.1	7.8	8.6
Savannah						
Live Births	4,059	2,209	1,812	17.0	14.9	20.2
Deaths	2,159	1,329	827	9.0	8.9	9.2
Total MSA						
Live Births	64,410	41,410	22,023	16.5	14.6	20.9
Deaths	28,374	19,988	8,316	7.3	7.0	7.9

[a] Rate per 1,000 population in group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.250

LEGAL ABORTIONS AND RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OLD, AND ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 1980-1985

(by state of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Number of Abortions (000)							
1980	37.9	20.8	73.6	31.9	13.7	25.6	1,553.9
1982	38.5	19.9	76.9	33.2	16.1	26.1	1,573.9
1984	38.7	19.2	75.8	35.8	11.3	22.6	1,577.2
1985	38.3	19.4	76.7	34.2	11.2	22.4	1,588.6
Rate per 1,000 Women							
1980	28.4	23.1	35.5	22.8	18.2	23.6	29.3
1982	27.7	21.6	34.8	23.0	20.7	23.3	28.8
1984	26.8	20.3	32.3	24.0	14.0	19.5	28.1
1985	26.1	20.2	31.8	22.6	13.7	19.1	28.0
Abortions per 1,000 Live Births							
1980	395	331	547	377	274	352	428
1982	415	340	524	383	328	372	426
1984	402	326	470	398	229	317	422
1985	397	333	465	379	228	315	425

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981-1988.

TABLE 2.301

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	41,830	38,689	13,141	9.1	8.4	10.9
1971	41,536	28,681	12,855	8.9	8.3	10.7
1972	42,919	29,775	13,144	9.1	8.5	10.8
1973	43,910	30,687	13,223	9.2	8.6	10.9
1974	42,924	30,199	12,725	8.8	8.3	10.2
1975	41,314	29,410	11,904	8.4	8.0	9.6
1976	41,626	29,426	12,200	8.4	7.9	9.8
1977	42,777	30,163	12,614	8.5	8.0	10.1
1978	43,147	30,640	12,507	8.5	8.1	9.9
1979	42,807	30,449	12,358	8.3	8.1	8.8
1980	44,238	31,164	13,011	8.1	7.8	8.8
1981[b]	44,934	31,781	13,099	8.2	8.1	8.6
1982	44,310	31,623	12,620	7.8	7.7	7.9
1983	46,139	33,040	13,033	8.0	8.0	8.0
1984	46,800	33,493	13,246	8.0	8.0	8.0
1985	48,574	34,999	13,497	8.2	8.2	7.9
1986	49,336	35,517	13,729	8.1	8.0	8.3

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown races. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.302

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

(by place of residence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Deaths							
1975	41,363	33,658	87,074	45,777	23,497	38,564	1,892,879
1976	41,661	34,193	89,673	45,832	23,680	38,970	1,909,440
1977	42,691	34,827	91,760	46,623	24,293	39,145	1,899,597
1978	43,298	34,680	95,595	47,322	24,112	38,745	1,927,788
1979	43,062	34,457	98,524	46,675	24,363	38,789	1,913,841
1980	44,262	35,542	104,670	48,440	25,154	40,774	1,989,841
1981[a]	44,892	35,412	109,127	49,236	25,428	40,509	1,977,981
1982[a]	44,179	35,002	108,584	48,551	25,070	40,292	1,974,797
1983[a]	46,005	35,560	113,195	50,208	26,164	41,621	2,019,201
1984[a]	46,595	36,536	115,227	51,046	26,374	42,334	2,039,369
1985	48,657	37,603	121,108	52,988	27,099	43,226	2,086,440
Death Rates							
1975	8.4	9.3	10.4	8.4	8.3	9.2	8.9
1976	8.4	9.3	10.6	8.4	8.3	9.2	8.9
1977	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.4	8.4	9.1	8.8
1978	8.5	9.3	11.0	8.5	8.3	8.9	8.8
1979	8.4	9.1	11.1	8.3	8.3	8.9	8.7
1980	8.1	9.1	10.7	8.2	8.1	8.9	8.8
1981[a]	8.1	9.0	10.8	8.3	8.0	8.8	8.6
1982[a]	7.8	8.9	10.4	8.1	7.8	8.7	8.5
1983[a]	8.0	9.0	10.5	8.3	8.0	8.9	8.6
1984[a]	8.0	9.2	10.4	8.3	8.0	9.0	8.6
1985	8.1	9.3	10.7	8.5	8.1	9.1	8.7

Note: Deaths exclude fetal deaths, deaths among armed forces overseas, and deaths of U.S. nonresidents.

[a] Data revised on basis of advance report of final statistics.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1970-1977; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report Final Mortality Statistics, 1978-1985.

TABLE 2.304

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	154	125	29	9.0	9.2	8.3
Atkinson	61	48	13	9.0	9.8	7.0
Bacon	94	81	13	9.5	9.6	8.7
Baker	44	26	18	11.4	13.5	9.3
Baldwin	264	180	84	6.7	7.3	5.6
Banks	59	57	2	6.3	6.4	4.2
Barrow	251	226	25	10.3	10.9	6.9
Bartow	412	368	44	8.8	8.9	7.9
Ben Hill	183	128	55	10.4	10.5	10.3
Berrien	131	117	14	9.1	9.3	7.6
Bibb	1,530	910	619	9.6	9.3	9.9
Bleckley	90	71	19	8.3	8.4	7.6
Brantley	78	74	4	8.1	8.2	6.0
Brooks	190	116	74	11.8	13.1	10.3
Bryan	92	71	21	7.9	7.8	8.1
Bulloch	320	241	77	8.3	8.6	7.3
Burke	202	93	109	9.5	9.5	9.6
Butts	140	87	53	9.1	9.3	8.8
Calhoun	63	25	38	10.8	10.2	11.3
Camden	118	76	42	7.0	6.7	7.6
Candler	87	56	31	11.4	10.8	12.5
Carroll	532	466	65	8.3	8.8	5.8
Catoosa	313	309	4	7.7	7.7	7.9
Charlton	72	54	18	9.0	9.6	7.6
Chatham	2,006	1,208	795	9.2	9.2	9.2
Chattahoochee	21	13	8	0.8	0.9	0.8
Chattooga	237	220	17	10.6	10.8	8.6
Cherokee	409	397	11	6.2	6.2	6.3
Clarke	532	363	169	6.6	6.1	8.2
Clay	45	18	27	12.1	12.9	11.6
Clayton	887	821	62	5.1	5.2	4.3
Clinch	72	53	19	10.1	10.6	8.9
Cobb	1,901	1,762	133	5.0	4.9	6.5
Coffee	224	172	52	7.6	7.8	6.8
Colquitt	406	297	109	10.8	10.3	12.2
Columbia	283	235	48	5.6	5.6	5.7
Cook	147	107	40	10.3	10.8	9.2
Coweta	386	287	98	8.7	9.0	8.1
Crawford	63	42	21	7.5	8.4	6.3
Crisp	238	150	88	11.8	12.3	11.1

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dade	81	80	1	6.3	6.3	5.8
Dawson	54	54	0	9.5	9.6	0.0
Decatur	293	178	114	10.7	10.7	10.6
DeKalb	3,304	2,400	886	6.2	6.3	5.8
Dodge	197	145	52	10.8	10.8	10.7
Dooly	107	63	44	9.4	10.9	7.9
Dougherty	767	421	344	7.0	6.8	7.2
Douglas	367	339	28	5.8	5.7	7.7
Early	136	76	60	9.7	9.6	9.9
Echols	13	13	0	5.2	6.4	0.0
Effingham	153	121	32	7.3	7.2	8.1
Elbert	223	167	56	11.4	12.4	9.2
Emanuel	254	183	71	11.4	12.1	10.0
Evans	79	53	26	8.8	9.1	8.2
Fannin	185	185	0	12.0	12.1	0.0
Fayette	231	219	9	5.8	5.8	4.5
Floyd	823	705	118	10.0	9.9	10.8
Forsyth	232	232	0	7.0	7.1	0.0
Franklin	206	184	22	12.6	12.6	13.1
Fulton	6,097	3,067	3,016	9.4	10.0	8.9
Gilmer	114	114	0	9.4	9.5	0.0
Glascock	37	34	3	15.4	16.9	7.7
Glynn	511	376	133	8.5	8.6	8.2
Gordon	250	233	17	7.4	7.2	10.8
Grady	209	135	74	10.0	9.5	10.9
Greene	142	83	59	11.4	14.2	9.0
Gwinnett	1,114	1,064	43	4.6	4.6	5.3
Habersham	216	207	9	7.9	8.0	5.8
Hall	670	605	62	7.8	7.8	7.6
Hancock	109	35	74	11.2	16.4	9.7
Haralson	217	202	15	10.7	10.8	9.8
Harris	127	89	38	7.4	7.9	6.3
Hart	220	180	40	11.1	11.7	9.1
Heard	59	49	10	8.4	8.5	8.1
Henry	393	327	64	9.1	9.3	8.1
Houston	505	408	97	5.8	6.0	5.1
Irwin	106	78	28	11.3	12.0	9.6
Jackson	252	225	27	9.2	9.2	8.9
Jasper	95	69	26	11.3	13.8	7.6
Jeff Davis	111	89	22	8.9	8.5	11.0

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	205	99	106	10.7	11.5	10.1
Jenkins	127	74	53	13.8	13.7	13.9
Johnson	92	68	24	10.3	11.2	8.4
Jones	118	80	38	6.2	6.0	6.5
Lamar	135	92	43	10.6	11.1	9.6
Lanier	57	42	15	9.6	9.5	10.1
Laurens	400	271	128	10.2	10.3	9.8
Lee	71	53	18	4.8	4.7	5.0
Liberty	162	102	60	3.5	3.7	3.2
Lincoln	82	57	25	11.2	13.6	8.1
Long	44	33	11	8.1	8.2	7.8
Lowndes	601	380	220	7.9	7.2	9.2
Lumpkin	111	110	1	9.2	9.5	2.2
McDuffie	189	115	74	9.5	9.0	10.2
McIntosh	74	41	33	8.7	8.8	8.5
Macon	149	73	76	10.1	11.4	9.2
Madison	156	143	13	7.9	8.1	5.9
Marion	65	38	27	11.6	12.6	10.3
Meriwether	262	167	95	12.1	14.1	9.7
Miller	83	60	23	11.1	11.2	10.8
Mitchell	203	103	98	8.9	8.7	8.9
Monroe	153	104	48	9.7	10.7	8.0
Montgomery	73	57	16	9.3	10.5	6.5
Morgan	129	73	56	9.8	9.5	10.4
Murray	151	151	0	6.8	6.9	0.0
Muscogee	1,588	1,016	570	8.3	8.3	8.2
Newton	322	237	85	8.2	8.1	8.4
Oconee	97	94	3	6.3	6.8	1.9
Oglethorpe	80	61	19	8.3	9.3	6.2
Paulding	218	208	10	7.2	7.3	6.8
Peach	174	83	91	8.3	8.1	8.6
Pickens	147	142	5	11.0	10.9	14.9
Pierce	135	114	21	10.6	10.4	11.4
Pike	101	73	28	10.7	10.5	11.1
Polk	375	330	44	10.9	11.3	8.4
Pulaski	95	55	40	10.2	9.0	12.4
Putnam	93	67	26	8.0	10.0	5.4
Quitman	29	17	12	12.3	16.6	9.0
Rabun	125	124	1	11.1	11.1	8.6
Randolph	103	53	49	10.7	12.6	9.0

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
County	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Richmond	1,612	1,015	591	8.3	8.7	7.6
Rockdale	273	241	32	6.5	6.3	7.9
Schley	27	14	13	7.5	6.2	9.6
Screven	156	93	63	10.6	11.6	9.4
Seminole	104	71	33	11.4	11.7	10.7
Spalding	525	379	146	10.0	10.0	10.1
Stephens	216	183	33	9.4	9.1	11.5
Stewart	70	32	37	11.4	14.7	9.4
Sumter	312	181	131	9.6	10.1	9.0
Talbot	51	19	32	7.6	8.0	7.4
Taliaferro	30	16	14	14.8	22.6	10.6
Tattnall	170	140	30	9.4	11.0	5.7
Taylor	82	47	35	10.1	9.7	10.7
Telfair	141	100	41	11.9	12.3	11.1
Terrell	111	51	60	8.6	10.1	7.6
Thomas	411	274	137	9.8	10.7	8.4
Tift	287	211	75	8.1	8.2	8.0
Toombs	219	164	55	9.0	9.1	8.8
Towns	60	60	0	10.1	10.2	0.0
Treutlen	71	43	28	11.1	10.1	13.0
Troup	585	390	195	10.8	10.5	11.4
Turner	94	62	32	9.3	9.7	8.6
Twiggs	107	62	45	10.2	12.1	8.4
Union	118	118	0	11.6	11.7	0.0
Upson	332	254	78	12.6	13.3	10.7
Walker	612	584	28	10.3	10.3	10.8
Walton	264	219	45	7.5	7.9	6.0
Ware	383	285	98	9.9	9.6	11.0
Warren	84	44	40	12.4	16.1	9.9
Washington	231	121	110	11.5	12.4	10.6
Wayne	231	200	31	10.2	10.9	7.0
Webster	29	13	16	12.1	11.0	13.1
Wheeler	56	41	15	11.0	11.5	9.8
White	111	106	5	10.0	10.0	10.7
Whitfield	522	491	29	7.2	7.1	[illegible]
Wilcox	92	65	27	11.9	12.4	[illegible]
Wilkes	124	72	52	10.6	11.4	9.8
Wilkinson	92	52	40	8.2	8.4	7.9
Worth	171	107	64	8.7	8.4	9.5
Georgia	49,336	35,517	13,729	8.1	8.0	8.3

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.305

INFANT DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	2,142	1,134	1,008	22.4	17.2	33.8
1971	1,972	1,222	850	21.1	17.8	28.1
1972	1,733	906	827	19.8	15.8	27.6
1973	1,634	869	765	19.2	15.5	26.1
1974	1,505	799	706	18.0	14.7	24.2
1975	1,466	747	719	18.3	14.5	25.2
1976	1,259	618	641	15.9	12.1	22.6
1977	1,428	694	733	16.9	13.0	23.8
1978	1,302	628	674	15.4	11.9	21.3
1979	1,314	643	669	15.0	11.7	20.5
1980	1,348	633	710	14.6	10.9	21.3
1981	1,336	610	722	14.9	10.7	22.4
1982	1,189	546	636	13.2	9.5	19.9
1983	1,233	576	650	13.7	10.0	20.8
1984	1,240	605	628	13.4	10.1	19.8
1985	1,222	586	632	12.7	9.4	19.3
1986	1,225	590	627	12.5	9.3	18.7

Note: An infant death is a death occurring during the first year of life.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.307

MATERNAL DEATHS AND RATIOS PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA BY RACE, 1970-1986

Year	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	36	17	19	3.8	2.6	6.4
1971	25	8	17	2.7	1.3	5.8
1972	19	6	13	2.2	1.0	4.3
1973	17	5	12	2.0	0.9	4.1
1974	27	6	21	3.2	1.1	7.2
1975	19	6	13	2.4	1.2	4.6
1976	16	5	11	2.0	1.0	3.9
1977	19	4	15	2.3	0.7	4.9
1978	13	4	9	1.5	0.8	2.8
1979	12	3	9	1.3	0.5	2.7
1980	11	2	9	1.2	0.3	2.7
1981	11	3	8	1.2	0.5	2.5
1982	13	5	8	1.4	0.9	2.5
1983	12	5	7	1.3	0.9	2.2
1984	12	3	9	1.3	0.5	2.8
1985	12	2	10	1.2	0.3	3.1
1986	11	4	7	1.1	0.6	2.1

Note: A maternal death is one resulting from complications of pregnancy, child birth, or puerperium.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1980-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.308

FETAL DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	3,373	2,298	1,075	35.3	34.9	36.0
1971	4,082	2,541	1,541	43.7	40.2	50.9
1972	4,928	2,662	2,266	56.4	46.4	75.6
1973	11,758	7,265	4,493	137.9	129.7	153.5
1974	20,440	12,689	7,751	244.3	233.0	265.4
1975	23,694	14,202	9,245	296.4	275.9	324.6
1976	25,989	13,774	9,741	327.8	270.7	342.9
1977	30,264	16,875	13,389	358.4	314.9	434.1
1978	35,357	22,162	12,903	419.4	420.3	408.6
1979	37,958	23,734	14,224	432.6	433.5	431.0
1980	36,423	22,374	14,049	395.4	385.3	422.1
1981	35,470	21,332	13,394	395.0	375.9	416.2
1982	36,646	22,052	13,862	405.6	383.7	433.7
1983	38,224	23,004	14,464	424.4	397.6	462.7
1984	37,970	23,271	13,852	411.6	390.2	437.6
1985	39,352	22,891	15,303	408.7	366.5	467.0
1986	38,665	22,147	15,214	393.8	348.9	453.5

Note: Beginning with 1973, includes reporting of induced abortions. A fetal death is a product of conception of any length gestation that shows no sign of life after complete birth.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978 and 1981; Division of Public Health, unpublished data, 1978-1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.312

DEATHS AND AGE-SPECIFIC RATES FOR GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1986

	Number			Rate		
Age Group	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
All Ages	49,336	35,517	13,729	805.5	795.5	827.1
Under 1	1,225	590	627	12.5	9.3	18.7
1 - 4	224	113	105	61.1	47.0	82.5
5 - 14	304	191	111	29.6	27.5	33.3
15 - 19	473	340	132	80.5	85.0	70.2
20 - 29	1,419	882	526	127.9	112.6	161.6
30 - 44	3,056	1,775	1,273	247.6	187.3	443.7
45 - 59	6,512	4,311	2,182	754.5	629.8	1,221.6
60 - 74	15,932	11,436	4,478	2,555.5	2,364.6	3,202.8
Over 74	20,191	15,879	4,295	9,382.4	9,448.5	9,111.0

[a] Rates for all ages per 100,000 population in age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.316

SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, UNITED STATES AND GEORGIA, 1975-79[a] AND 1980-84[a], WITH GEORGIA'S RANKINGS

	Proportionate Mortality Ratios[b]			
Cause of Death	U.S. 1975-79[a]	Georgia 1975-79[a]	Georgia 1980-84[a]	Georgia's Rank in U.S.
Heart disease	37.9	35.1	35.3	37
Acute myocardial infarction	16.3	17.1	15.4	46
Cancer	20.2	17.6	19.8	20
Cerebrovascular disease	9.5	11.8	9.7	51
All other accidents	2.8	3.4	3.1	41
Influenza and pneumonia	2.9	3.1	2.7	42
Diseases of the arteries and capillaries	2.8	2.4	1.9	16
Motor vehicle accidents	2.6	3.4	3.1	38
Diabetes	1.7	1.6	1.7	28
Cirrhosis	1.6	1.4	1.3	28
Suicide	1.4	1.7	1.6	37
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	1.2	1.2	1.0	31
Homicide	1.1	1.9	1.6	49

[a] Data represent aggregates for entire five-year period.

[b] A proportionate mortality ratio equals the percentage of total deaths due to a specific cause of death.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Center for Health Statistics, Georgia: Disease Patterns of the '80s with Epidemiological Profiles, 1986.

TABLE 2.317

DEATHS AND RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY SELECTED CAUSE AND RACE, 1985-1986

Cause of Death	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
			1985			
Ischaemic heart disease	10,529	8,441	2,082	176.8	198.4	122.3
Cancer (all sites)	10,197	7,570	2,604	171.2	178.0	153.0
Cerebrovascular disease	4,273	2,992	1,280	71.7	70.3	75.2
Accidents (except vehicle)	1,334	887	440	22.4	20.9	25.8
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	1,680	1,458	222	28.2	34.3	13.0
Motor vehicle accidents	1,430	1,064	354	24.0	25.0	20.8
Influenza and pneumonia	1,555	1,165	389	26.1	27.4	22.9
Diseases of arteries	934	718	215	15.7	16.9	12.6
Homicide	690	283	405	11.6	6.7	23.8
Suicide	740	655	81	12.4	15.4	4.8
Diabetes	835	491	344	14.0	11.5	20.2
Chronic liver disease	579	410	168	9.7	9.6	9.9
Infectious, parasitic diseases	756	432	324	12.7	10.2	19.0
All other causes	13,042	8,433	4,589	215.4	195.4	263.8
Total, all causes	48,574	34,999	13,497	802.2	811.0	775.8

(continued)

TABLE 2.317 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA,
BY SELECTED CAUSE AND RACE, 1985-1986

	Number			Rate		
Cause of Death	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
			1986			
Ischaemic heart disease	10,318	8,267	2,041	168.5	185.2	123.0
Cancer (all sites)	10,491	7,888	2,585	171.3	176.7	155.7
Cerebrovascular disease	4,197	2,948	1,244	68.5	66.0	74.9
Accidents (except vehicle)	1,199	779	415	19.6	17.4	25.0
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	1,733	1,479	252	28.3	33.1	15.2
Motor vehicle accidents	1,548	1,195	345	25.3	26.8	20.8
Influenza and pneumonia	1,502	1,123	377	24.5	25.2	22.7
Diseases of arteries	837	653	184	13.7	14.6	11.1
Homicide	791	297	493	12.9	6.7	29.7
Suicide	790	690	96	12.9	15.5	5.8
Diabetes	858	521	335	14.0	11.7	20.2
Chronic liver disease	549	397	152	9.0	8.9	9.2
Infectious, parasitic diseases	790	492	295	12.9	11.0	17.8
All other causes	13,733	8,788	4,915	224.2	196.8	296.1
Total, all causes	49,336	35,517	13,729	805.5	795.5	827.1

* Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1985-1986.

TABLE 2.401

MARRIAGES AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1986

Year	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	63,896	50,718	13,178	13.9	14.9	10.9
1971	63,860	50,488	13,356	13.7	14.6	11.1
1972	68,756	53,914	14,830	14.6	15.4	12.1
1973	70,373	55,612	14,721	14.7	15.5	12.1
1974	66,656	52,808	13,816	13.6	14.4	11.1
1975	63,245	50,907	12,295	12.8	13.8	9.9
1976	65,950	52,668	13,244	13.3	14.1	10.6
1977	67,388	53,775	13,564	13.4	14.3	10.8
1978	68,171	54,179	13,935	13.5	14.3	11.1
1979	68,549	54,479	13,986	13.3	14.5	10.0
1980	70,640	56,351	14,199	12.9	14.2	9.6
1981[b]	70,963	56,379	14,463	13.0	14.3	9.5
1982	72,603	57,898	14,366	12.8	14.2	9.0
1983	73,442	58,794	14,289	12.8	14.2	8.8
1984	74,687	59,330	15,028	12.7	14.2	9.0
1985	72,312	57,109	14,886	12.1	13.4	8.7
1986	70,866	55,343	15,153	11.6	12.4	9.1

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.402

MARRIAGES AND RATES[a] PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1986
(by place of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Marriages							
1975	63,245	45,349	85,427	42,310	50,249	51,530	2,152,662
1976	65,950	46,515	86,143	42,475	50,698	53,270	2,154,807
1977	67,388	45,694	89,594	43,490	51,314	55,327	2,178,367
1978	68,171	47,720	95,327	43,852	52,960	57,529	2,282,272
1979	68,548	48,743	103,245	45,064	53,505	59,173	2,331,337
1980	70,638	49,018	108,344	46,718	53,915	59,175	2,390,252
1981[b]	70,950	48,710	112,994	48,109	54,420	60,063	2,422,145
1982[b]	72,603	47,431	115,820	51,058	53,496	57,867	2,456,278
1983[b]	73,442	47,469	118,965	52,128	53,691	56,867	2,445,604
1984[b]	74,159	47,541	126,449	52,170	55,357	55,203	2,477,192
1985[c]	73,541	45,816	127,930	50,[illegible]75	52,776	54,942	2,425,000
1986[c]	71,952	46,539	129,014	50,204	54,126	58,877	2,400,000
Marriage Rates							
1975	12.8	12.5	10.2	7.8	17.8	12.3	10.1
1976	13.3	12.7	10.2	7.8	17.8	12.6	10.0
1977	13.3	12.4	10.6	7.9	17.8	12.9	10.1
1978	13.4	12.8	11.0	7.9	18.2	13.3	10.5
1979	13.4	12.9	11.7	8.0	18.2	13.5	10.6
1980	12.9	12.6	11.1	7.9	17.3	12.9	10.6
1981[b]	12.7	12.4	11.1	8.1	17.2	13.0	10.6
1982[b]	12.9	12.0	11.1	8.5	16.6	12.4	10.6
1983[b]	12.8	12.0	11.1	8.6	16.5	12.1	10.5
1984[b]	12.7	11.9	11.5	8.5	16.8	11.7	10.5
1985[c]	12.3	11.4	11.3	8.1	15.8	11.5	10.2
1986[c]	11.8	11.5	11.1	7.9	16.0	12.3	10.0

[a] Data estimated from marriage licenses issued or marriages reported.

[b] Revised on basis of advance report of final statistics.

[c] Preliminary estimates.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1975-1977; and Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Marriage Statistics, 1978-1984; Annual Summary of Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths: United States, 1986.

TABLE 2.403

MARRIAGES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF APPLICATION, 1986

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	178	149	26	Dade	1,439	1,392	41
Atkinson	74	60	14	Dawson	67	67	0
Bacon	118	106	11	Decatur	313	218	92
Baker	23	19	4	DeKalb	5,530	3,762	1,733
Baldwin	365	257	107	Dodge	164	132	32
Banks	56	53	3	Dooly	54	30	24
Barrow	233	213	18	Dougherty	1,141	735	402
Bartow	520	483	35	Douglas	797	758	39
Ben Hill	186	156	30	Early	64	47	17
Berrien	183	167	11	Echols	28	22	6
Bibb	1,558	1,028	529	Effingham	139	119	18
Bleckley	98	84	14	Elbert	150	113	37
Brantley	122	116	6	Emanuel	211	161	49
Brooks	133	78	55	Evans	86	63	23
Bryan	94	78	16	Fannin	119	119	0
Bulloch	282	215	67	Fayette	386	374	9
Burke	129	77	52	Floyd	814	735	78
Butts	114	78	36	Forsyth	401	400	0
Calhoun	31	18	13	Franklin	124	117	7
Camden	1,555	1,261	275	Fulton	6,596	3,244	3,299
Candler	343	288	51	Gilmer	117	117	0
Carroll	727	622	104	Glascock	8	7	1
Catoosa	3,597	3,315	269	Glynn	786	635	150
Charlton	2,339	1,372	958	Gordon	326	317	6
Chatham	1,952	1,324	620	Grady	193	124	68
Chattahoochee	73	62	10	Greene	98	57	41
Chattooga	192	186	5	Gwinnett	2,889	2,743	129
Cherokee	604	589	15	Habersham	218	211	6
Clarke	717	550	161	Hall	840	783	54
Clay	17	9	7	Hancock	65	20	45
Clayton	2,237	2,014	220	Haralson	247	231	16
Clinch	60	52	7	Harris	156	120	35
Cobb	4,738	4,381	342	Hart	124	105	19
Coffee	310	260	48	Heard	56	54	2
Colquitt	367	315	52	Henry	451	411	38
Columbia	295	284	10	Houston	902	761	139
Cook	146	114	32	Irwin	88	69	19
Coweta	532	431	99	Jackson	256	235	20
Crawford	69	47	22	Jasper	44	33	11
Crisp	193	142	51	Jeff Davis	144	125	19

(continued)

TABLE 2.403 (Continued)

MARRIAGES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF APPLICATION, 1986

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	116	62	54	Richmond	1,447	1,072	369
Jenkins	72	48	24	Rockdale	522	487	34
Johnson	69	55	13	Schley	32	22	8
Jones	169	144	22	Screven	97	63	34
Lamar	100	73	27	Seminole	1,147	917	226
Lanier	43	31	12	Spalding	598	484	112
Laurens	370	275	93	Stephens	167	150	16
Lee	129	115	14	Stewart	36	15	21
Liberty	703	424	262	Sumter	275	190	85
Lincoln	33	23	10	Talbot	14	10	4
Long	41	35	5	Taliaferro	6	1	5
Lowndes	1,081	828	250	Tattnall	146	110	36
Lumpkin	114	114	0	Taylor	64	39	25
McDuffie	165	105	60	Telfair	100	70	30
McIntosh	82	48	33	Terrell	87	38	48
Macon	89	45	44	Thomas	442	329	111
Madison	167	155	6	Tift	375	303	70
Marion	48	30	18	Toombs	320	276	43
Meriwether	168	111	54	Towns	59	59	0
Miller	42	37	5	Treutlen	58	49	9
Mitchell	183	120	62	Troup	567	448	111
Monroe	132	100	30	Turner	95	66	29
Montgomery	71	50	21	Twiggs	81	55	26
Morgan	105	79	26	Union	112	111	0
Murray	200	199	0	Upson	252	195	56
Muscogee	2,241	1,594	631	Walker	300	286	14
Newton	445	375	68	Walton	325	269	54
Oconee	146	135	9	Ware	407	338	68
Oglethorpe	66	53	11	Warren	43	14	29
Paulding	337	319	9	Washington	150	79	71
Peach	165	96	69	Wayne	230	196	32
Pickens	148	146	2	Webster	13	6	7
Pierce	132	122	10	Wheeler	44	33	11
Pike	85	67	18	White	113	110	2
Polk	406	358	39	Whitfield	531	512	14
Pulaski	87	67	19	Wilcox	67	50	17
Putnam	108	76	32	Wilkes	78	48	29
Quitman	18	12	6	Wilkinson	88	59	29
Rabun	83	83	0	Worth	168	122	46
Randolph	60	34	25	Georgia	70,866	55,343	15,153

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.501

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, 1970-1986

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1970	18,649	4.0	1980	34,743	6.4
1971	20,245	4.3	1981[a]	32,505	6.4
1972	22,044	4.7	1982	33,138	5.9
1973	25,058	5.2	1983	33,270	5.8
1974	26,906	5.5	1984	33,689	5.8
1975	29,478	6.0	1985	33,423	5.6
1976	31,156	6.3	1986	33,957	5.5
1977	30,988	6.2			
1978	31,554	6.2			
1979	33,405	6.5			

[a] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 2.502

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1986

(by place of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Divorces and Annulments							
1975	29,483	23,001	63,446	22,107	9,671	29,611	1,036,000[a]
1976	31,156	24,056	63,223	24,327	10,641	27,002	1,083,000
1977	30,988	23,757	63,370	25,013	10,717	27,421	1,091,000[a]
1978	31,554	25,059	65,831	26,558	11,901	28,412	1,130,000
1979	33,405	26,549	69,707	27,445	13,747	29,716	1,181,000
1980	34,743	26,745	71,579	28,050	13,595	30,206	1,189,000
1981[b]	35,205	26,791	75,265	29,593	13,974	31,072	1,213,000[a]
1982[b]	33,128	24,910	71,029	29,614	13,600	29,599	1,170,000[a]
1983[b]	33,270	25,190	71,226	30,099	13,601	29,355	1,158,000
1984[b]	30,905	25,413	75,332	29,601	13,674	29,638	1,169,000[a]
1985[b]	33,423	25,012	77,545	30,212	13,455	29,860	1,190,000[a]
1986[c]	32,637	25,315	77,562	31,659	13,454	29,172	1,159,000[a]
Rates							
1975	6.0	6.4	7.6	4.1	3.4	5.9	4.9[a]
1976	6.3	6.6	7.5	4.4	3.7	6.4	5.0
1977	6.1	6.4	7.4	4.5	3.7	6.4	5.0[a]
1978	6.2	6.7	7.6	4.8	4.1	6.6	5.2
1979	6.5	7.0	7.9	4.9	4.7	6.8	5.4
1980	6.4	6.9	7.3	4.8	4.4	6.6	5.2
1981[b]	6.3	6.8	7.4	5.0	4.4	6.7	5.3[a]
1982[b]	5.9	6.3	6.8	4.9	4.2	6.4	5.0[a]
1983[b]	5.8	6.4	6.6	5.0	4.2	6.3	4.9
1984[b]	5.3	6.4	6.9	4.8	4.1	6.3	5.0[a]
1985[b]	5.6	6.2	6.8	4.8	4.0	6.3	5.0[a]
1986[c]	5.3	6.2	6.6	5.0	4.0	6.1	4.8[a]

[a] Figures include estimates.

[b] Data revised on basis of advance report of final statistics.

[c] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1975-1977; and Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report Final Divorce Statistics, 1978-1985; Annual Summary of Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths: United States, 1986.

TABLE 2.503

DIVORCES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF DECREE, 1986

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	99	87	11	Dade	68	67	0
Atkinson	23	19	4	Dawson	38	31	0
Bacon	74	67	5	Decatur	162	128	31
Baker	23	19	1	DeKalb	3,022	1,877	852
Baldwin	119	68	18	Dodge	0	0	0
Banks	42	39	0	Dooly	37	28	8
Barrow	141	125	12	Dougherty	688	456	196
Bartow	420	391	11	Douglas	300	273	9
Ben Hill	110	92	16	Early	40	33	7
Berrien	51	36	1	Echols	10	7	0
Bibb	885	632	223	Effingham	114	83	4
Bleckley	60	53	5	Elbert	92	74	18
Brantley	45	41	0	Emanuel	43	32	6
Brooks	61	42	11	Evans	38	27	5
Bryan	60	42	3	Fannin	109	108	0
Bulloch	160	122	29	Fayette	150	133	2
Burke	103	66	36	Floyd	601	546	53
Butts	69	53	8	Forsyth	261	240	1
Calhoun	13	10	3	Franklin	76	69	4
Camden	174	142	21	Fulton	2,462	1,268	1,134
Candler	21	15	6	Gilmer	72	68	0
Carroll	382	291	35	Glascock	13	11	2
Catoosa	148	141	1	Glynn	382	319	62
Charlton	47	34	10	Gordon	205	190	3
Chatham	1,255	694	227	Grady	101	74	15
Chattahoochee	35	27	7	Greene	28	19	9
Chattooga	1	0	0	Gwinnett	1,613	1,517	50
Cherokee	457	376	5	Habersham	151	137	3
Clarke	225	144	52	Hall	707	628	43
Clay	13	9	2	Hancock0	0	0	
Clayton	1,014	878	75	Haralson	154	143	10
Clinch	45	41	3	Harris	79	68	10
Cobb	2,847	2,624	148	Hart	98	88	9
Coffee	174	141	17	Heard	51	46	2
Colquitt	195	173	18	Henry	283	255	15
Columbia	366	335	30	Houston	601	515	81
Cook	15	11	3	Irwin	38	28	7
Coweta	277	237	28	Jackson	186	174	7
Crawford	48	39	8	Jasper	51	35	10
Crisp	93	72	16	Jeff Davis	89	82	5

(continued)

TABLE 2.503 (Continued)

DIVORCES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF DECREE, 1986

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	71	43	26	Richmond	1,465	1,013	400
Jenkins	34	26	8	Rockdale	304	270	16
Johnson	3	3	0	Schley	13	13	0
Jones	76	64	10	Screven	53	37	12
Lamar	82	65	15	Seminole	29	21	7
Lanier	40	37	3	Spalding	354	294	47
Laurens	126	99	19	Stephens	127	108	5
Lee	97	85	8	Stewart	8	5	2
Liberty	315	204	95	Sumter	152	83	43
Lincoln	28	19	8	Talbot	21	12	4
Long	26	23	2	Taliaferro	6	4	2
Lowndes	398	261	82	Tattnall	94	78	9
Lumpkin	75	74	0	Taylor	25	22	3
McDuffie	143	117	25	Telfair	43	38	4
McIntosh	62	43	18	Terrell	38	20	16
Macon	45	24	14	Thomas	206	145	31
Madison	88	67	3	Tift	38	29	8
Marion	32	26	6	Toombs	209	188	21
Meriwether	94	65	22	Towns	24	21	1
Miller	32	28	2	Treutlen	26	20	6
Mitchell	68	48	7	Troup	273	214	47
Monroe	78	65	10	Turner	34	26	5
Montgomery	39	26	11	Twiggs	26	14	11
Morgan	48	35	13	Union	51	50	0
Murray	205	174	3	Upson	162	141	21
Muscogee	1,364	950	401	Walker	178	170	8
Newton	246	218	25	Walton	188	167	18
Oconee	49	41	2	Ware	236	190	26
Oglethorpe	32	25	5	Warren	13	11	2
Paulding	250	236	4	Washington	74	57	16
Peach	36	30	6	Wayne	111	97	10
Pickens	79	63	0	Webster	11	5	5
Pierce	78	68	7	Wheeler	25	22	2
Pike	35	29	4	White	64	61	1
Polk	262	236	17	Whitfield	639	525	22
Pulaski	46	38	7	Wilcox	20	18	2
Putnam	0	0	0	Wilkes	56	33	20
Quitman	6	3	2	Wilkinson	59	48	10
Rabun	56	48	0	Worth	38	32	6
Randolph	19	10	9	Georgia	33,957	26,318	5,550

[a] Totals include other races.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1986.

TABLE 2.901

PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, NUMBER AND RATES, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1980-1985

State	Physicians		Dentists	
	Total	Rate[a]	Total	Rate[a]
1980				
Georgia	7,728	143	2,142	41
Alabama	4,856	125	1,380	37
Florida	17,479	179	4,578	48
North Carolina	8,874	153	2,203	39
South Carolina	4,129	135	1,086	37
Tennessee	7,169	157	2,164	50
United States	413,692	185	121,240	55
1982				
Georgia	8,256	148	2,388	42
Alabama	5,157	132	1,489	38
Florida	18,836	181	4,878	47
North Carolina	9,355	158	2,451	41
South Carolina	4,355	138	1,242	38
Tennessee	7,572	163	2,226	48
United States	438,916	191	126,985	55
1985				
Georgia	9,614	163	2,492	43
Alabama	5,769	144	1,560	39
Florida	22,295	198	4,927	45
North Carolina	10,489	171	2,549	42
South Carolina	4,912	149	1,335	41
Tennessee	8,492	179	2,516	53
United States	483,905	204	132,750	57

Note: Excludes doctors of osteopathy, federal physicians serving at military and diplomatic posts outside of the U.S. and its outlying areas, physicians with addresses unknown, and dentists in the federal service.

[a] Rate per 100,000 civilian population.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-1988.

TABLE 2.910

HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985

Facilities and Patients	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Hospitals							
Total	197	144	267	159	90	165	6,872
Short-term[a]	167	129	224	130	75	146	5,784
Beds (000)							
Total	33.7	24.9	61.5	31.4	15.4	31.2	1,308.5
Short-term[a]	25.6	19.7	50.7	23.1	11.9	25.2	996.5
Patients Admitted (mil.)							
Total	1.0	.7	1.8	.9	.5	.9	36.3
Short-term[a]	.9	.7	1.7	.8	.4	.9	33.5
Average Daily Census[b] (000)							
Total	23.3	16.3	40.1	21.9	11.2	21.2	909.8
Short-term[a]	16.5	12.4	31.7	14.9	8.0	16.3	650.0
Occupancy Rate[c]							
Total	68.9	65.7	65.2	69.7	72.7	68.1	69.5
Short-term[a]	64.5	62.8	62.6	64.6	67.4	64.8	65.2
Personnel[d] (000)	92	59	164	85	41	79	3,625
Total Outpatient Visits (mil.)	7.6	3.8	10.5	5.8	4.0	4.6	282.1

[a] Non-federal hospitals. Short-term hospitals have an average stay of less than 30 days.

[b] Inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.

[c] Ratio of average daily census to every 100 beds.

[d] Includes full-time equivalent of part-time personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE 2.915

AVERAGE DAILY HOSPITAL ROOM CHARGES AND AVERAGE COSTS TO COMMUNITY HOSPITALS PER PATIENT IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

(dollars)

Charges and Costs	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Average Daily Room Charge[a]							
1980	101	109	114	89	84	119	134[c]
1985	151	162	182	139	140	142	212
1987	160	188	208	151	156	170	244
Average Cost Per Day[b]							
1980	249	229	273	212	213	224	281
1983	317	322	380	287	291	300	369
1985	386	389	494	356	358	397	460
Average Cost Per Stay[b]							
1980	1,576	1,599	2,005	1,604	1,556	1,580	2,126
1983	2,133	2,276	2,821	2,158	2,139	2,185	2,789
1985	2,501	2,653	3,381	2,416	2,508	2,709	3,245

[a] Average daily room charges cover nongovernmental short-term general hospitals and represent average cost to patient for a semiprivate room.

[b] Average cost per day and average cost per stay cover non-Federal short-term general or special hospitals (excluding psychiatric or tuberculosis) and represent average cost to community hospitals per patient. Cost per patient based on total hospital expenses.

[c] Includes Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980-1988.

TABLE 2.940

FEDERAL FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND VALUE IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Persons participating (000)							
1980	658	606	997	592	440	674	21,990
1981	635	590	910	582	429	660	22,158
1982	624	617	845	541	430	621	20,491
1983	605	626	749	513	417	580	21,004
1984	563	603	613	464	371	520	19,709
1985	524	545	616	449	353	496	19,143
1986	492	481	601	424	309	501	19,025
Federal cost of coupons issued (mil. dollars)							
1980	264	246	420	234	180	279	8,686
1981	306	293	503	273	212	340	10,6[illegible]
1982	284	279	449	256	201	313	10,20[illegible]
1983	318	334	453	266	222	324	11,113
1984	295	320	379	238	203	290	10,657
1985	290	318	368	237	194	280	10,704
1986	270	278	362	226	179	278	10,567

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1988.

TABLE 2.950

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, PARTICIPATION AND VALUE IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Pupils participating Number (000)							
1980	878	611	1,066	932	483	654	26,533
1981	912	597	1,058	914	486	634	26,459
1982	840	546	984	796	447	586	22,955
1983	862	559	981	803	474	604	22,803
1984	880	571	1,002	806	477	609	23,188
1985	890	592	1,005	814	478	611	23,396
1986	897	585	1,004	810	477	607	23,622
Federal cost (mil. dollars)							
1980	81	63	102	90	51	55	2,233
1981	83	64	107	92	53	57	2,314
1982	80	61	99	80	50	54	2,101
1983	84	65	110	83	53	58	2,300
1984	86	66	112	84	55	59	2,398
1985	88	69	113	82	57	60	2,468
1986	91	71	119	84	58	62	2,599

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1988.

TABLE 2.960

FTE[a] EMPLOYMENT IN THE HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY IN GEORGIA, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS TO 1990, BY INDUSTRY TYPE

Type of Facility	Employment 1986	Employment 1990	Percentage Change 1986-1990
Freestanding Surgical Centers[b]	442	--	--
Home Health Agencies[c]	1,007	1,218	21.0
Hospitals[d]	22,476	24,486	8.9
Nursing Homes[e]	9,584	10,874	13.5
Totals	33,067	36,578	10.6

-- Projections not available.

[a] Full time equivalent: indicates current personnel and budgeted vacancies. Part-time positions have been converted to full time equivalencies. Data rounded to the nearest whole number.

[b] See note in Table 2.961.

[c] See note in Table 2.962.

[d] See note in Table 2.963.

[e] See note in Table 2.964.

Source: Used by permission of Libby V. Morris, Health Professions Personnel in Georgia, Institute of Higher Education, University of Georgia, 1987.

TABLE 2.961

FTE[a] EMPLOYMENT IN FREESTANDING SURGICAL CENTERS IN GEORGIA, 1986

Occupational Categories	Employment 1986	Occupational Categories	Employment 1986
Registered Nurse	259	Nurse Anesthetist	4
Licensed Practical Nurse	50	Physician's Assistant	5
Medical Technologist	24	Respiratory Therapist	4
Medical Laboratory Technician	5	Respiratory Therapy Technician	5
Radiographer	29	Pharmacist	5
Surgical Technologist	16	Nuclear Medicine Technologist	2
Diagnostic Medical Sonographer	3	Medical Record Administrator	2
Nurse Practitioner	6	Medical Record Technician	6
Nurse Midwife	0	Administrator	18
		Total	442

Note: Data are based on a statewide survey of licensed and freestanding surgical centers to which 15 (65%) facilities responded.

[a] Full time equivalent: Indicates current personnel and budgeted vacancies. Part-time positions have been converted to full time equivalencies. Data rounded to the nearest whole number.

Source: Used by permission of Libby V. Morris, Health Professions Personnel in Georgia, Institute of Higher Education, University of Georgia, 1987.

TABLE 2.962

FTE[a] EMPLOYMENT IN HOME HEALTH AGENCIES IN GEORGIA, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS TO 1990

Occupational Categories	Employment 1986	Employment 1990	Percentage Change 1986-1990
Registered Nurse	398	474	19.1
Nurse Practitioner	2	11	450.0
Licensed Practical Nurse	71	53	-25.4
Home Health Aide	383	461	20.4
Occupational Therapist	15	27	80.0
Occupational Therapy Assistant	1	1	0.0
Physical Therapist	62	77	24.2
Physical Therapist Assistant	6	8	33.3
Speech Pathology	17	25	47.1
Medical Record Administrator	1	4	300.0
Medical Record Technician	3	6	100.0
Home Health Agency Administrator	29	30	3.4
Other Administrator	19	32	68.4
Dietician	0	2	0.0
Respiratory Therapist	0	4	0.0
Respiratory Therapy Technician	0	3	0.0
Total	1,007	1,218	21.0

Note: Data are based on a statewide survey of state recognized home health agencies to which 73 (37%) agencies responded. The responding agencies reported serving a total of 22,196 clients in 1985 (or during the previous 12 months surveyed).

[a] Full time equivalent: indicates current personnel and budgeted vacancies. Part-time positions have been converted to full time equivalencies. Data rounded to the nearest whole number.

Source: Used by permission of Libby V. Morris, Health Professions Personnel in Georgia, Institute of Higher Education, University of Georgia, 1987.

TABLE 2.963

FTE[a] EMPLOYMENT IN HOSPITALS IN GEORGIA, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS TO 1990

Occupational Categories	Employment 1986	Employment 1990	Percentage Change 1986-1990
Registered Nurse	11,591	12,672	9.3
Nurse Practitioner	44	66	50.0
Nurse Anesthetist	100	118	18.0
Nurse Midwife	12	18	50.0
Licensed Practical Nurse	4,688	4,649	-0.8
Occupational Therapist	158	201	27.2
Occupational Therapy Assistant	30	57	90.0
Physical Therapist	299	382	27.8
Physical Therapist Assistant	124	177	42.7
Pharmacist	595	694	16.6
Respiratory Therapist	427	501	17.3
Respiratory Therapy Technician	387	428	10.6
Medical Laboratory Technician	522	618	18.4
Medical Technologist	1,150	1,221	6.2
Dietician	216	248	14.8
Radiographer	735	779	6.0
Radiation Therapy Technologist	167	199	19.2
Diagnostic Medical Sonographer	71	91	28.2
Nuclear Medicine Technologist	111	145	30.6
Speech Pathologist	55	81	47.3
Surgical Technologist	294	336	14.3
Medical Record Administrator	123	136	10.6
Medical Record Technician	222	275	23.9
Hospital Administrator	126	126	0.0
Assistant Administrator	229	268	17.0
Total	22,476	24,486	8.9

Note: Data are based on a statewide survey of hospitals to which 116 (55%) responded, representing 66% of the hospital beds in Georgia.

[a] Full time equivalent: indicates current personnel and budgeted vacancies. Part-time positions have been converted to full time equivalencies. Data rounded to the nearest whole number.

Source: Used by permission of Libby V. Morris, Health Professions Personnel in Georgia, Institute of Higher Education, University of Georgia, 1987.

TABLE 2.964

FTE[a] EMPLOYMENT IN NURSING HOMES IN GEORGIA, 1986 AND PROJECTIONS TO 1990

Occupational Categories	Employment 1986	Employment 1990	Percentage Change 1986-1990
Registered Nurse	679	853	25.6
Nurse Practitioner	3	7	133.3
Licensed Practical Nurse	1,900	2,093	10.2
Nursing Aid	6,273	6,970	11.1
Occupational Therapist	37	48	29.7
Occupational Therapy Assistant	26	36	38.5
Physical Therapist	68	107	57.4
Physical Therapist Assistant	127	178	40.2
Pharmacist	49	59	20.4
Respiratory Therapist	0	7	0.0
Respiratory Therapy Technician	3	8	166.7
Medical Laboratory Technician	9	11	22.2
Medical Technologist	3	6	100.0
Dietician	71	93	31.0
Radiographer	7	7	0.0
Speech Pathologist	39	42	7.7
Medical Record Administrator	17	28	64.7
Medical Record Technician	59	76	28.8
Nursing Home Administrator	162	163	0.6
Assistant Administrator	52	82	57.7
Total	9,584	10,874	13.5

Note: Data are based on a statewide survey of nursing homes to which 163 (49%) responded, representing 18,124 beds in Georgia.

[a] Full time equivalent: indicates current personnel and budgeted vacancies. Part-time positions have been converted to full time equivalencies. Data rounded to the nearest whole number.

Source: Used by permission of Libby V. Morris, Health Professions Personnel in Georgia, Institute of Higher Education, University of Georgia, 1987.

3. EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

3.111 Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance in Georgia Elementary and High Schools, 1975-1987 82

3.121 Teachers in Georgia Public School System By Type of Teaching Certificate, 1975-1987 83

3.122 Number of Teachers Employed in Georgia Public School Systems, By Level, Race, and Sex, 1975-1987 84

3.123 System-wide, and Non-instructional Personnel in Georgia Public School Systems, by Time Worked, 1985-1987 85

3.124 Full-time Equivalent Employment of State and Local Governments in Education, Georgia, Adjacent States, 1984-1985 87

3.134 School Systems in Georgia By Size of Average Daily Attendance, 1985-1987 88

3.137 Selected Public School Bus Data, Georgia, 1975-1987 89

3.140 Local, State, and Federal Receipts for Maintenance and Operation of Georgia Public Schools, 1974-1986 90

3.141 Expenditures of Public School Systems in Georgia, Per Child and Total, Academic Years, 1976-1986 91

3.142 State and Local Government Payrolls in Education in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1984-1985 92

3.143 Beginning Teachers' Salaries in Georgia, Adjacent States, 1984-1988 93

3.144 Percentage Increases in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years 94

3.145 Estimated Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1985-1987 95

3.146 Average Cost Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, Georgia Public Schools, 1973-1986 96

3.147 Georgia Public School Dropouts By Grade, 1982-1987 97

3.150 Characteristics of Public School Boards of Education and Superintendents, Georgia, Selected Years 98

3.201 Number of Degrees Conferred by University System of Georgia, By Institution, By Field, 1986-1987 99

3.211 Regular Session Enrollment in University System of Georgia, By Institution, Selected Academic Years 1984-1987 100

3.220 Expenditures of University System Institutions per Equivalent Full-Time Student, Fiscal Year 1985-1987 101

3.241 Income of University System of Georgia, By Institution, Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1984-1987 104

3.300 Post-Secondary Education Institutions in Georgia, 1986-1987 109

3.301 Private Four-Year Colleges, Universities, and Junior Colleges in Georgia, 1986-1987 110

TABLE 3.111

ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN GEORGIA ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS, 1975-1987

Year ending June 30	Enrollment			
	Total elementary[a]	Total high school[b]	Total enrollment[c]	Total average attendance[d]
1975	697,423	435,574	1,181,933	989,686
1976	683,473	447,777	1,192,129	998,898
1977	681,605	452,381	1,198,093	1,000,747
1978	632,164	439,147	1,127,637	997,376
1979	614,343	445,608	1,135,815	990,910
1980	613,200	431,896	1,126,878	989,433
1981	606,857	420,807	1,112,606	988,612
1982	599,025	410,815	1,094,260	979,047
1983	592,772	406,197	1,090,634	978,853
1984	589,489	408,415	1,091,295	978,530
1985	592,125	411,679	1,103,011	989,713
1986	604,806	408,418	1,123,171	1,004,832
1987	620,098	408,424	1,143,879	1,023,199

[a] Grades 1-7.

[b] Grades 8-12.

[c] Grades 1-12, plus exceptional and kindergarten enrollment.

[d] Annual average daily attendance for grades 1-12 and exceptional and kindergarten programs.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1975-1987.

TABLE 3.121

TEACHERS[a] IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM BY TYPE OF TEACHING CERTIFICATE, 1975-1987

Year ending June 30	7 year certificate	6 year certificate	5 year certificate	4 year college	3 year college	2 years[b] college and less
1975	94	1,877	15,314	35,948	40	385
1976	98	1,859	16,790	35,070	20	833
1977	124	2,158	18,724	33,330	17	920
1978	148	2,371	20,403	32,300	12	1,210
1979	188	2,377	21,219	30,041	9	895
1980	212	2,659	23,381	31,297	8	1,283
1981	243	2,877	24,571	30,635	7	1,167
1982	289	3,093	25,373	29,490	7	1,014
1983	343	3,270	26,045	28,420	6	984
1984	376	3,486	26,275	27,968	4	909
1985	384	3,623	26,318	27,666	3	951
1986	356	3,559	24,409	26,106	2	5,557[c]
1987	440	3,960	26,921	28,264	2	922

Note: Figures are rounded to the nearest whole number.

[a] Includes principals and other professional educators assigned to schools. Does not include superintendents or others serving schools systemwide.

[b] Includes teachers with 1 or 2 years college, and those without certificates because certificate was not applied for, was in process, was not claimed, or was not recorded.

[c] Figure represents certificate status as of January 1986; includes end of year certification expirations.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1975-1987.

TABLE 3.122

NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM, BY LEVEL, RACE, AND SEX, 1970-1985

Year ending June 30	Elementary		High School		Total program[a]
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1975	2,540	28,265	8,148	12,360	53,658
1976	2,700	28,119	8,274	12,257	54,673
1977	2,697	26,129	8,025	10,809	55,273
1978	2,679	25,525	8,164	11,002	56,444
1979	2,387	24,936	7,203	10,194	54,729
1980	2,497	25,479	8,249	11,419	58,840
1981	2,476	25,590	7,981	11,387	59,228
1982	2,470	25,324	8,055	11,401	59,766
1983	2,412	24,825	8,056	11,443	59,068
1984	2,390	24,854	7,843	11,571	59,020
1985	2,197	24,936	7,720	11,653	58,944
1986	2,131	25,146	7,743	11,841	59,988
1987	2,129	25,246	7,765	11,938	60,509

[a] Before 1976, total for regular program (including non-teaching principals); after 1976, total for all teachers (including non-teaching principals, kindergarten and exceptional program teachers).

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1975-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1987.

TABLE 3.123

SYSTEM-WIDE AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, BY TIME WORKED, 1985-1987

Position	School Year 1984-85	 1985-86	 1986-87
	Full-time[a]		
System-wide personnel			
Administrative assistants	145	169	168
Attendance officers	47	58	50
School plant maintenance personnel[b]	2,305	2,279	2,348
Bus shop maintenance personnel[b]	712	690	702
Food service program supervisors	90	98	155
Library/media supervisors	114	121	51
Bus drivers	6,886	7,050	7,517
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	2,525	2,674	2,593
Technical personnel	417	408	447
Custodial workers[c]	606	755	701
Other personnel	481	471	632
Non-instructional personnel assigned to individual schools			
Food service program personnel[b]	9,247	9,329	9,757
Teachers' aides	7,033	7,813	6,957
Paraprofessionals	1,492	1,835	4,624
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	3,904	3,720	3,897
Custodial workers[c]	5,695	5,914	6,119
Other personnel	245	700	599
Total (all personnel)	41,807	44,079	47,317

(continued)

TABLE 3.123 (Continued)

SYSTEM-WIDE AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, BY TIME WORKED, 1985-1987

Position	School Year 1984-85	 1985-86	 1986-87
	Part-time[a]		
System-wide personnel			
Administrative assistants	8	10	6
Attendance officers	28	30	30
School plant maintenance personnel[b]	40	46	58
Bus shop maintenance personnel[b]	47	45	44
Food service program supervisors	15	15	16
Library/media supervisors	0	3	3
Bus drivers	785	632	652
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	111	143	4,346
Technical personnel	79	8	4
Custodial workers[c]	81	78	66
Other personnel	629	222	57
Non-instructional personnel assigned to individual schools			
Food service program personnel[b]	1,661	1,645	1,208
Teachers' aides	563	653	361
Paraprofessionals	190	243	274
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	252	260	234
Custodial workers[c]	914	913	794
Other personnel	31	46	558
Total (all personnel)	5,434	4,992	8,710

Note: All figures rounded to the nearest whole number.

[a] Employees working twenty hours or less a week are considered part-time; those working more than twenty hours a week are full-time.

[b] Includes supervisors and workers.

[c] Includes janitors and maids.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Office of Administrative Services, Statistical Services Unit, unpublished data, 1985-1987.

TABLE 3.124

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN EDUCATION, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1984-1985

State	Education, total	Local schools			Institutions of higher education	Other education[a]
		Total	Instructional staff	Other		
			October 1984			
Georgia	139,729	111,723	77,887	33,836	25,037	2,969
Alabama	93,347	67,433	47,268	20,165	21,977	3,937
Florida	215,070	173,179	105,836	67,343	39,700	2,191
North Carolina	155,735	117,854	80,229	37,625	34,897	2,984
South Carolina	87,120	65,197	47,105	18,092	18,910	3,013
Tennessee	101,703	76,811	53,140	23,671	22,780	2,112
United States	5,394,784	4,125,268	2,852,132	1,273,136	1,178,774	90,742
			October 1985[b]			
Georgia	172,168	132,217	89,810	42,407	37,170	3,581
Alabama	119,859	79,624	52,816	26,808	35,426	4,809
Florida	271,945	202,276	117,168	85,108	67,236	2,433
North Carolina	207,763	143,326	97,280	46,046	61,350	3,087
South Carolina	110,607	77,549	52,375	25,174	30,127	2,931
Tennessee	125,545	89,618	59,452	30,166	33,739	2,188
United States	7,104,468	4,993,711	3,306,016	1,687,695	2,010,510	100,247

[a] Indicates state employees only.

[b] Data are for total employment and are not comparable to previous year.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1984-1985.

TABLE 3.134

SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN GEORGIA BY SIZE OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1985-1987

Average daily attendance	Number of school systems		
	1984-1985	1985-86	1986-87
Total	187	187	186
10,000 and over	15	16	16
9,000 - 9,999	5	4	6
8,000 - 8,999	6	6	4
7,000 - 7,999	4	4	5
6,000 - 6,999	6	8	8
5,000 - 5,999	7	5	4
4,000 - 4,999	13	14	16
3,000 - 3,999	27	25	23
2,000 - 2,999	36	36	36
1,000 - 1,999	54	55	52
999 or less	14	14	16

Source: Georgia Deparment of Education, unpublished data, 1985-1987.

TABLE 3.137

SELECTED PUBLIC SCHOOL BUS DATA, GEORGIA, 1975-1987

Year ending June 30	Total buses used[a]	Average number of children carried per day, total	Yearly cost	
			per pupil (dollars)	per mile (dollars)
1975	5,745	656,563	66.16	.8077
1976	5,961	692,257	73.23	.8854
1977	6,056	n.a.	n.a.	.8900
1978	6,183	n.a.	n.a.	1.7900
1979	5,459	629,101	111.71	1.0300
1980	6,166	723,636	122.90	1.2400
1981	5,308	770,934	155.17	1.5400
1982	6,323	770,892	114.03	1.4117
1983	6,469	784,090	118.50	1.4130
1984	6,594	803,391	100.86	1.4465
1985	7,547	821,389	127.94	1.4763
1986	7,734	826,984	135.42	1.5152
1987	8,046	794,006	147.82[b]	1.8162

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes privately owned buses used to transport public school children; excludes cars and station wagons.

[b] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1975-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1987.

TABLE 3.140

LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL RECEIPTS[a] FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1974-1986
(dollars)

Year	Local		State		Federal		Total receipts
	Receipts	Percent contributed	Receipts	Percent contributed	Receipts	Percent contributed	
1974-75	378,785,808	37.9	495,924,915	49.6	124,488,239	12.5	999,198,962
1975-76	404,380,661	37.7	536,984,117	50.0	132,011,572	12.3	1,073,376,351
1976-77	466,804,730	38.3	614,430,704	50.3	139,121,023	11.4	1,220,356,457
1977-78	504,477,028	37.7	677,935,747	50.7	155,030,366	11.6	1,337,443,140
1978-79	528,528,847	35.5	780,034,243	52.2	181,607,837	12.2	1,490,170,926
1979-80	532,137,227	30.5	977,552,549	56.1	234,353,284	13.4	1,744,043,061
1980-81	602,242,947	33.0	1,070,708,464	58.7	150,639,603	8.3	1,823,591,014
1981-82	686,269,538	34.1	1,197,559,411	59.4	130,719,958	6.5	2,014,548,906
1982-83	756,641,178	34.8	1,288,083,608	59.2	129,374,040	6.0	2,174,098,825
1983-84	842,177,654	36.4	1,349,091,285	58.3	123,690,896	5.3	2,314,959,836
1984-85	928,410,390	38.9	1,317,402,047	55.2	139,726,924	5.9	2,385,539,362
1985-86	1,070,482,621	36.8	1,689,294,237	58.0	152,387,349	5.2	2,912,164,207

[a] Rounded to the nearest whole number. Receipts do not include capital outlay funds or funds for Shared Services Projects.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1974-1986.

TABLE 3.141

EXPENDITURES[a] OF PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN GEORGIA, PER CHILD AND TOTAL FOR ACADEMIC YEARS 1976-77 TO 1985-86

(dollars)

School year	Total system expenditures	Per Child Instruction	Other services/costs	Total expenditures
1976-77	1,014,572,124	644	370	1,014
1977-78	1,168,318,615	718	453	1,171
1978-79	1,293,002,085	800	504	1,305
1979-80	1,482,717,627	906	588	1,493
1980-81	1,650,354,678	1,002	667	1,669
1981-82	1,813,518,130	1,108	744	1,852
1982-83	1,936,298,076	1,174	804	1,978
1983-84	2,057,369,110	1,250	852	2,103
1984-85	2,332,187,043	1,381	976	2,356
1985-86	2,757,467,237	1,621	1,124	2,744

[a] All amounts rounded to the nearest whole number.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Office of Administrative Services, Statistical Services Unit, unpublished data, 1976-1986.

TABLE 3.142

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS IN EDUCATION, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1984-1985
(thousands of dollars)

State	Education, total	Local schools: Total	Local schools: Instructional staff	Local schools: Other	Institutions of higher education	Other education
			October 1984			
Georgia	201,212	148,125	116,363	31,762	48,385	4,702
Alabama	140,822	92,146	74,179	17,967	41,249	7,427
Florida	362,851	282,753	202,767	79,986	76,907	3,191
North Carolina	241,882	174,644	139,253	35,391	62,416	4,822
South Carolina	126,198	86,103	69,145	16,959	35,129	4,966
Tennessee	159,865	116,224	94,981	21,243	40,335	3,307
United States	9,834,847	7,274,541	5,646,394	1,628,147	2,397,693	162,613
			October 1985			
Georgia	229,594	172,973	139,510	33,463	50,863	5,758
Alabama	164,249	103,885	83,785	20,100	51,966	8,398
Florida	389,206	302,056	217,216	84,841	83,611	3,538
North Carolina	293,272	199,706	163,750	35,956	87,886	5,681
South Carolina	142,115	97,173	79,141	18,033	39,925	5,016
Tennessee	165,440	118,684	94,684	24,000	43,329	3,427
United States	10,683,644	7,839,345	6,158,081	1,681,264	2,668,608	175,690

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1984-1985.

TABLE 3.143

BEGINNING TEACHERS' SALARIES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1984-1988

(dollars)

State	School year			
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Georgia[a]	14,329	16,000	16,800	17,304
Alabama[b]	17,711	18,597	18,597	18,597
Florida[c]	14,937	16,546	18,173	19,299
North Carolina[d]	15,680	15,680	16,700	17,540
South Carolina[e]	14,172	15,094	16,062	16,759
Tennessee[f]	13,390	13,940	14,695	15,350

[a] Based on state minimum salary schedule for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree.

[b] No state salary schedule; state allotted amount shown for each teacher.

[c] No state salary schedule; data represent average salary among individual school systems for beginning teachers with a bachelor's degree.

[d] Based on state minimum salary for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree; amount supplemented by 81 percent of local school systems in 1987-88.

[e] Based on state minimum salary for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree; amount supplemented by as much as 11 percent by 88 percent of local school systems in 1987-88.

[f] Based on state minimum salary for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree, plus required supplement from local school system. Approximately 90 percent of local systems supplement beyond the mandated minimum.

Source: Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, unpublished data, 1988.

TABLE 3.144

PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1976-77 to 1986-87		1985-86 to 1986-87	
Area	Percent increase	Rank	Percent increase	Rank
Georgia	116.65	4	5.01	29
Alabama	123.83	1	2.00	46
Florida	95.83	39	6.90	14
North Carolina	99.92	31	6.42	15
South Carolina	120.86	2	7.39	9
Tennessee	102.77	26	5.81	20
United States	98.82	n.a.	5.36	n.a.

n.a. Not applicable.

Source: National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1987 (Copyright 1987, National Education Association, Washington, D.C.). Reprinted by permission.

TABLE 3.145

ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1985-1987

(dollars)

	School Year								
	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
Area	Amount	National Rank	Percent of U.S. Average	Amount	National Rank	Percent of U.S. Average	Amount	National Rank	Percent of U.S. Average
Georgia	20,610	34	87.35	23,046	27	91.45	24,200	27	91.15
Alabama	20,295	37	86.01	23,040	28	91.42	23,500	31	88.51
Florida	20,836	32	88.31	22,250	33	88.29	23,785	29	89.58
North Carolina	20,812	33	88.21	22,340	32	88.65	23,775	30	89.54
South Carolina	20,143	39	85.37	21,595	37	85.69	23,190	35	87.34
Tennessee	20,474	35	86.77	21,384	39	84.85	22,627	37	85.22
United States	23,595	n.a.	100.00	25,201	n.a.	100.00	26,551	n.a.	100.00

n.a. Not applicable.

Source: National Education Association, Ranking of the States, 1986 and 1987 (copyright 1986 and 1987, National Education Association, Washington, D.C.). Reprinted by permission.

TABLE 3.146

AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE,[a] GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1973-1986

School year		School year	
1972-73	$727	1981-82	$1,852
1973-74	$810	1982-83	$1,977
1974-75	$896	1983-84	$2,103
1975-76	$966	1984-85	$2,356
1976-77	$1,014	1985-86	$2,744
1977-78	$1,171		
1978-79	$1,304		
1979-80	$1,493		
1980-81	$1,665		

[a] Expenditures of local school systems. Excludes expenditures by the State Department of Education for textbooks and school library books.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1972-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1986.

TABLE 3.147

GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, 1982-1987

Grade	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
K[a]	--	119	170	124	135
1	50	45	53	51	60
2	31	33	53	24	30
3	32	39	42	32	38
4	33	45	48	33	26
5	27	59	57	36	43
6	88	94	135	138	143
7	408	653	578	661	643
1-7	669	968	966	975	983
8	1,368	1,759	1,464	1,475	1,634
9	5,926	6,468	6,405	6,783	7,026
10	5,784	6,068	6,024	5,647	5,999
11	4,892	5,249	5,472	5,014	4,582
12	2,947	3,077	3,203	2,859	2,777
8-12	20,917	22,621	22,568	21,778	22,018
Special	527	612	525	499	471
TOTAL	22,113	24,320	24,229	23,376	23,607

[a] Kindergarten added in 1983-84.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1982-1987.

TABLE 3.150

CHARACTERISTICS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARDS OF EDUCATION AND SUPERINTENDENTS, GEORGIA, SELECTED YEARS

Method of selection/ type of certificate	School year 1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
School Boards, total	187	187	187	186[a]
Elected by voters	131	137	139	139
Appointed				
By grand juries	39	34	32	28
By city councils	10	10	10	10
By special method	7	6	6	9
Self-prepetuating	--	--	--	--
School Board Members, total	1,117	1,125	1,127	1,121
Elected by voters	764	802	814	812
Appointed				
By grand juries	224	199	189	165
By city councils	67	67	67	67
By special method	62	57	57	77
School Superintendents, total	187	187	187	186
Elected by voters	116	114	113	113
Appointed by board of education	71	73	74	73

[a] West Point school board consolidated with Troup school board.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, *Facts and Trends in Georgia Public Schools*, 1983-1986; Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Services Section, unpublished data, 1985-1987.

TABLE 3.201

NUMBER OF DEGREES[a] CONFERRED BY UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, BY FIELD, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-1987

Institution	Doctor's degrees	Master's degrees	Bachelor's degrees	Specialist in Education	Law	Total
University of Georgia	362	1,159	3,871	156	176	5,724
Georgia Institute of Technology	88	735	1,709	–	–	2,532
Georgia State University	107	1,330	2,084	132	137	3,790
Medical College of Georgia	225	24	287	–	–	536
Albany State College	–	46	217	–	–	263
Armstrong State College	–	42	233	1	–	276
Augusta College	–	66	327	23	–	416
Columbus College	–	99	434	15	–	548
Fort Valley State College	–	42	200	–	–	242
Georgia College	–	234	486	10	–	730
Georgia Southern College	–	183	983	166	–	1,332
Georgia Southwestern College	–	90	314	51	–	455
Kennesaw College	–	28	570	–	–	598
North Georgia College	–	82	315	–	–	397
Savannah State College	–	8	170	–	–	178
Southern Technical Institute	–	–	476	–	–	476
Valdosta State College	–	278	907	85	–	1,270
West Georgia College	–	274	725	146	–	1,145
All units	782	4,718	14,308	785	313	20,906

[a] Does not include associate degrees or one-year certificates.

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1986-1987, and unpublished data.

TABLE 3.211

ENROLLMENT[a] IN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, SELECTED ACADEMIC YEARS, 1984-1987

Institution	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987
University of Georgia	25,230	25,408	25,698
Georgia Institute of Technology	10,958	11,078	11,494
Georgia State University	21,366	21,612	21,879
Medical College of Georgia	2,320	2,320	2,312
Albany State College	1,893	1,911	1,902
Armstrong State College	2,680	2,746	2,732
Augusta College	4,091	3,896	4,113
Clayton State College[b]	n.a.	n.a.	3,290
Columbus College	3,985	3,845	3,716
Fort Valley State College	1,837	1,819	1,811
Georgia College	3,795	3,940	3,893
Georgia Southern College	6,526	6,935	7,611
Georgia Southwestern College	2,259	2,237	2,072
Kennesaw College	5,821	6,866	7,296
North Georgia College	1,979	2,023	2,028
Savannah State College	2,011	1,908	1,694
Southern Technical Institute[c]	3,610	3,581	3,795
Valdosta State College	6,095	6,514	6,611
West Georgia College	6,250	5,980	6,141
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	1,979	1,803	1,770
Albany Junior College[e]	1,770	1,624	1,683
Atlanta Junior College	1,453	1,294	1,281
Bainbridge Junior College	575	657	718
Brunswick Junior College	1,243	1,184	1,257
Dalton Junior College	1,622	1,512	1,648
DeKalb Junior College[d]	n.a.	n.a.	8,786
Emanuel County Junior College	416	453	456
Floyd Junior College	1,278	1,202	1,259
Gainesville Junior College	1,744	1,656	1,849
Gordon Junior College	1,365	1,342	1,246
Macon Junior College	2,828	2,699	2,708
Middle Georgia College	1,293	1,262	1,354
South Georgia College	1,059	1,045	854
Waycross Junior College	469	481	551
Total	135,158	135,964	147,508

[a] Fall quarter total enrollment.

[b] Clayton Junior College converted to a four-year institution July, 1985.

[c] Effective September, 1986, Southern Technical Institute became Southern College of Technology.

[d] DeKalb Community College became part of the University System of Georgia July, 1986.

[e] Effective December, 1987, Albany Junior College became Darton College

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1984-1987.

TABLE 3.220

EXPENDITURES* OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS PER EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT, FISCAL YEARS 1985-1987

(dollars)

Institution	1985-86 Instruction, research public service, academic support	Institutional support, student services	Plant operations	Scholarships, fellowships	Total
University of Georgia	10,006	1,452	1,320	348	13,126
Georgia Institute of Technology	9,974	1,705	1,337	450	13,466
Georgia State University	6,371	1,560	809	206	8,946
Medical College of Georgia	25,816	2,815	2,760	124	31,515
Albany State College	6,066	2,581	1,143	1,525	11,315
Armstrong State College	4,750	1,120	709	313	6,892
Augusta College	3,777	1,177	708	279	5,941
Columbus College	4,648	1,155	1,035	415	7,253
Fort Valley State College	7,993	2,646	1,199	1,580	13,418
Georgia College	3,380	968	856	419	5,623
Georgia Southern College	4,074	1,204	802	392	6,472
Georgia Southwestern College	4,302	1,537	804	673	7,316
Kennesaw College	2,909	1,047	447	128	4,531
North Georgia College	3,465	1,284	765	266	5,780
Savannah State College	5,981	2,540	1,548	1,362	11,431
Southern Technical Institute	3,540	1,403	574	226	5,743
Valdosta State College	3,192	1,164	649	444	5,449
West Georgia College	3,666	1,205	614	335	5,820
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,853	1,440	987	596	6,876
Albany Junior College	3,563	1,081	692	515	5,851
Atlanta Junior College	4,348	1,525	770	740	7,383
Bainbridge Junior College	5,327	1,722	1,256	379	8,684
Brunswick Junior College	4,207	1,534	989	643	7,373
Clayton Junior College	3,609	1,123	629	103	5,464
Dalton Junior College	4,121	1,214	880	208	6,423
Emanuel County Junior College	4,229	2,149	1,342	424	8,144
Floyd Junior College	5,063	1,446	989	419	7,917
Gainesville Junior College	2,834	1,004	616	146	4,600
Gordon Junior College	2,830	1,232	796	347	5,205
Macon Junior College	3,120	865	561	236	4,782
Middle Georgia College	3,786	1,562	1,202	425	6,975
South Georgia College	3,674	2,306	1,588	1,091	8,659
Waycross Junior College	3,861	2,232	1,007	746	7,846
Totals	6,728	1,473	1,015	394	9,610
1984-85 Totals	5,332	2,140	947	352	8,771

(continued)

TABLE 3.220 (Continued)

EXPENDITURES[a] OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS PER EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT, FISCAL YEARS 1985-1987

(dollars)

	1986-87				
Institution	Instruction, research public service, academic support	Institutional support, student services	Plant operations	Scholarships, fellowships	Total
University of Georgia	10,810	1,469	1,415	339	14,033
Georgia Institute of Technology	10,308	1,854	1,440	417	14,018
Georgia State University	6,963	1,731	870	196	9,760
Medical College of Georgia	28,013	2,904	2,863	172	33,952
Albany State College	5,971	2,722	1,151	1,369	11,213
Armstrong State College	4,975	1,159	787	252	7,174
Augusta College	3,773	1,183	782	236	5,974
Clayton State College	3,419	1,179	680	101	5,379
Columbus College	4,916	1,285	1,014	390	7,605
Fort Valley State College	7,746	3,009	1,239	1,463	13,456
Georgia College	3,637	1,146	871	401	6,053
Georgia Southern College	4,084	1,083	790	326	6,283
Georgia Southwestern College	4,723	1,647	833	594	7,797
Kennesaw College	3,198	1,106	472	109	4,884
North Georgia College	3,709	1,369	818	228	6,123
Savannah State College	6,815	2,734	1,691	1,281	12,522
Southern College of Technology	3,837	1,579	675	210	6,302
Valdosta State College	3,478	1,214	721	424	5,837
West Georgia College	3,774	1,234	649	278	5,935
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	4,175	1,746	1,017	526	7,463
Albany Junior College	3,416	1,120	770	458	5,765
Atlanta Junior College	4,206	1,743	776	731	7,455
Bainbridge Junior College	5,092	1,763	1,239	369	8,462
Brunswick Junior College	4,265	1,633	1,102	554	7,554
Dalton Junior College	3,937	1,226	832	150	6,145
DeKalb Community College	3,200	1,158	593	142	5,093

(continued)

TABLE 3.220 (Continued)

EXPENDITURES[a] OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS PER EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT, FISCAL YEARS 1985-1987

(dollars)

	1986-87				
Institution	Instruction, research public service, academic support	Institutional support, student services	Plant operations	Scholarships, fellowships	Total
Emanuel County Junior College	4,339	2,494	1,358	301	8,493
Floyd Junior College	4,984	1,518	1,054	367	7,924
Gainesville Junior College	2,938	1,028	567	113	4,645
Gordon Junior College	2,820	1,381	1,009	379	5,589
Macon Junior College	3,365	950	626	201	5,142
Middle Georgia College	3,836	1,679	1,288	369	7,171
South Georgia College	4,078	2,974	1,474	1,061	9,587
Waycross Junior College	4,140	2,334	1,212	758	8,445
Totals	6,923	1,536	1,048	349	13,034
1985-86 Totals	6,728	1,473	1,015	394	9,610

[a] Educational and general expenditures; does not include expenditures of other organized activities.

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1985-1987.

TABLE 3.241

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984-1987

(dollars)

	1984-1985		
Institution	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	83,255,101	134,530,069	217,785,170
Separately funded programs[b]	37,636,208	54,123,724	91,759,932
Georgia Institute of Technology	56,139,958	52,631,229	108,771,187
Separately funded programs[b]	54,136,716	8,783,360	62,920,076
Georgia State University	31,243,548	67,222,196	98,465,744
Medical College of Georgia	26,169,526	48,262,135	74,431,661
Separately funded programs[b]	69,150,140	33,993,062	103,143,202
Albany State College	5,419,944	8,983,894	14,403,838
Armstrong State College	3,168,767	7,550,039	10,718,806
Augusta College	4,914,703	8,317,000	13,231,703
Clayton State College[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Columbus College	5,394,635	11,624,550	17,019,185
Fort Valley State College	8,229,312	9,323,110	17,552,422
Georgia College	4,885,389	8,395,451	13,280,840
Georgia Southern College	10,918,655	18,323,400	29,242,055
Georgia Southwestern College	3,502,195	7,097,600	10,599,795
Kennesaw College	5,501,858	8,944,484	14,446,342
North Georgia College	2,580,420	5,729,900	8,310,320
Savannah State College	5,795,680	8,944,252	14,739,932
Southern Technical Institute[f]	4,251,237	7,964,583	12,215,820
Valdosta State College	9,246,624	12,700,450	21,947,074
West Georgia College	7,360,886	14,993,200	22,354,086
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,200,495	5,645,362	8,845,857
Albany Junior College[d]	2,059,358	4,010,158	6,069,516
Atlanta Junior College	2,322,152	3,103,840	5,425,992
Bainbridge Junior College	838,235	2,014,600	2,852,835
Brunswick Junior College	1,844,458	3,016,600	4,861,058
Clayton Junior College[c]	3,346,766	5,195,102	8,541,868
Dalton Junior College	1,807,117	3,165,100	4,972,217
DeKalb Community College[e]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Emanuel County Junior College	331,596	1,460,000	1,791,596
Floyd Junior College	1,684,903	3,225,200	4,910,103
Gainesville Junior College	1,649,484	3,145,150	4,794,634
Gordon Junior College	898,860	2,578,450	3,477,310
Macon Junior College	3,052,080	4,194,950	6,247,030
Middle Georgia College	1,492,211	4,520,800	6,013,011
South Georgia College	1,935,597	3,528,500	5,464,097
Waycross Junior College	593,107	1,540,800	2,133,907
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,725,050	1,151,304	2,876,354
Regents Central Office	97,788	4,056,042	4,153,830
Grants to Junior Colleges	--	6,120,444	6,120,444
Separately funded programs[b]	--	1,549,250	1,549,250
Southern Regional Education Board	--	7,137,350	7,137,350
Teachers Retirement System	--	--	--
Grand Total	466,780,760	608,796,690	1,075,577,450

(continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984-1987

(dollars)

		1985-1986	
Institution	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	96,573,227	144,405,350	240,978,577
Separately funded programs[b]	40,362,366	59,674,828	100,037,194
Georgia Institute of Technology	67,265,256	57,057,829	124,323,085
Separately funded programs[b]	60,288,845	10,597,849	70,886,694
Georgia State University	35,219,393	72,033,800	107,253,193
Medical College of Georgia	29,763,648	52,656,935	82,420,583
Separately funded programs[b]	79,647,791	35,721,937	115,369,728
Albany State College	5,822,586	9,515,844	15,338,430
Armstrong State College	3,699,098	7,943,630	11,642,728
Augusta College	5,309,342	8,964,250	14,273,592
Clayton State College[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Columbus College	6,060,501	12,415,450	18,475,951
Fort Valley State College	8,921,491	9,953,555	18,875,046
Georgia College	5,570,802	8,978,550	14,549,352
Georgia Southern College	13,188,932	19,918,931	33,107,863
Georgia Southwestern College	3,906,852	7,554,200	11,461,052
Kennesaw College	6,959,486	10,867,200	17,826,686
North Georgia College	2,816,274	6,068,000	8,884,274
Savannah State College	5,637,022	9,522,752	15,159,774
Southern Technical Institute[f]	4,778,752	9,157,598	13,936,350
Valdosta State College	10,233,289	13,558,350	23,791,639
West Georgia College	7,911,808	15,959,200	23,871,008
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,170,436	6,029,762	9,200,198
Albany Junior College[d]	2,127,325	4,251,258	6,378,583
Atlanta Junior College	2,610,265	3,292,200	5,902,465
Bainbridge Junior College	1,173,237	2,116,300	3,289,537
Brunswick Junior College	2,019,082	3,238,600	5,257,682
Clayton Junior College[c]	3,369,128	5,393,902	8,763,030
Dalton Junior College	2,144,406	3,405,500	5,549,906
DeKalb Community College[e]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Emanuel County Junior College	375,081	1,506,500	1,881,581
Floyd Junior College	1,848,316	3,462,900	5,311,216
Gainesville Junior College	1,645,499	3,332,500	4,977,999
Gordon Junior College	1,029,577	2,739,450	3,769,027
Macon Junior College	2,158,556	4,456,450	6,615,006
Middle Georgia College	1,636,273	4,819,600	6,455,873
South Georgia College	2,132,702	3,730,400	5,863,102
Waycross Junior College	700,951	1,592,603	2,293,554
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,287,698	1,254,017	2,541,715
Regents Central Office	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Grants to Junior Colleges	89,664	5,311,158	5,400,822
Separately funded programs[b]	-	5,359,777	5,359,777
Southern Regional Education Board	-	1,612,000	1,612,000
Teachers Retirement System	-	5,973,700	5,973,700
Grand Total	529,454,957	655,404,615	1,184,859,572

(Continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984-1987

(dollars)

	1986-1987		
Institution	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	105,215,824	152,982,910	258,198,734
Separately funded programs[b]	42,218,472	63,249,356	105,467,828
Georgia Institute of Technology	73,885,076	61,943,256	135,828,332
Separately funded programs[b]	69,078,546	11,981,363	81,059,909
Georgia State University	42,344,448	76,532,089	118,876,537
Medical College of Georgia	32,375,843	56,366,278	88,742,121
Separately funded programs[b]	88,852,398	35,226,521	124,078,919
Albany State College	5,512,106	9,861,414	15,373,520
Armstrong State College	3,911,687	8,058,637	11,970,324
Augusta College	5,675,873	9,188,154	14,864,027
Clayton State College[c]	3,489,116	5,892,229	9,381,345
Columbus College	6,069,804	12,547,935	18,617,739
Fort Valley State College	8,817,039	10,231,381	19,048,420
Georgia College	6,051,000	9,853,041	15,904,041
Georgia Southern College	15,333,526	20,508,309	35,841,835
Georgia Southwestern College	3,812,576	7,837,151	11,649,727
Kennesaw College	7,997,437	13,347,443	21,344,880
North Georgia College	2,990,449	6,373,573	9,364,022
Savannah State College	5,320,180	9,873,692	15,193,872
Southern Technical Institute[f]	5,332,212	10,846,603	16,178,815
Valdosta State College	10,595,874	15,239,557	25,835,431
West Georgia College	8,456,560	16,451,453	24,908,013
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,094,108	6,243,098	9,337,206
Albany Junior College[d]	2,027,200	4,330,690	6,357,890
Atlanta Junior College	2,602,187	3,533,475	6,135,662
Bainbridge Junior College	1,125,296	2,127,243	3,252,539
Brunswick Junior College	2,127,010	3,249,336	5,376,346
Dalton Junior College	2,207,773	3,449,679	5,657,452
DeKalb Community College[e]	12,581,455	10,861,636	23,443,091
Emanuel County Junior College	369,225	1,508,644	1,877,869
Floyd Junior College	2,020,931	3,569,075	5,590,006
Gainesville Junior College	1,957,940	3,641,126	5,599,066
Gordon Junior College	1,259,800	2,924,022	4,183,822
Macon Junior College	2,227,207	4,739,253	6,966,460
Middle Georgia College	1,718,710	5,072,679	6,791,389
South Georgia College	1,742,701	3,713,908	5,456,609
Waycross Junior College	735,043	1,624,583	2,359,626

(continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984-1987
(dollars)

	1986-1987		
Institution	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,481,969	1,308,041	2,790,010
Regents Central Office	0	2,301,915	2,301,915
Grants to Junior Colleges	100,305	5,033,713	5,134,018
Separately funded programs[b]	–	–	–
Southern Regional Education Board	–	2,019,874	2,019,874
Teachers Retirement System	–	6,181,600	6,181,600
Grand Total	592,714,906	701,825,935	1,294,540,841

[a] Includes student fees, gifts, grants, endowments, sales and services, governmental other than state appropriations and other miscellaneous internal income.

[b] Represents total of separately funded line-item programs reported for institutions, unless otherwise specified.

[c] Effective July, 1985, Clayton Junior College became Clayton State College, a four-year institution.

[d] Effective December, 1987, Albany Junior College was renamed Darton College.

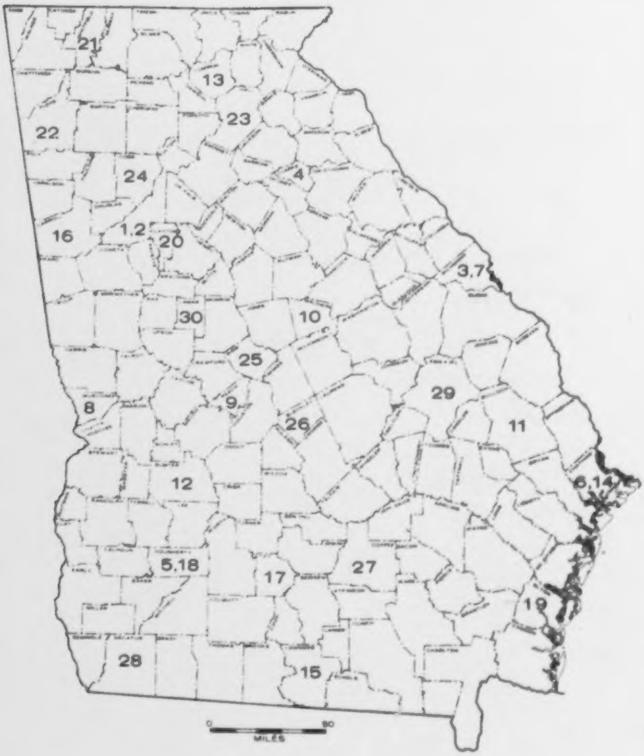
[e] Effective July, 1986, DeKalb Community College joined the University System of Georgia.

[f] Effective September, 1986, Southern Technical Institute became Southern College of Technology.

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1984-1987.

CHART 3.250

THE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS



1. GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
   Atlanta
2. GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY
   Atlanta
3. MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA
   Augusta
4. UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
   Athens
5. ALBANY STATE COLLEGE
   Albany
6. ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE
   Savannah
7. AUGUSTA COLLEGE
   Augusta
8. COLUMBUS COLLEGE
   Columbus
9. FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE
   Fort Valley
10. GEORGIA COLLEGE AT MILLEDGEVILLE
    Milledgeville
11. GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
    Statesboro
12. GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
    Americus
13. NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
    Dahlonega
14. SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE
    Savannah
15. VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE
    Valdosta
16. WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE
    Carrollton
17. ABRAHAM BALDWIN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
    Tifton
18. ALBANY JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Albany
19. BRUNSWICK JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Brunswick
20. CLAYTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Morrow
21. DALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Dalton
22. FLOYD JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Rome
23. GAINESVILLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Gainesville
24. KENNESAW JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Marietta
25. MACON JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Macon
26. MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE
    Cochran
27. SOUTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
    Douglas
28. BAINBRIDGE JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Bainbridge
29. EMANUEL COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Swainsboro
30. GORDON JUNIOR COLLEGE
    Barnesville

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report.

TABLE 3.300

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN GEORGIA, 1986-1987

Category	Number of Institutions
Public	
University System of Georgia	34
Four year colleges and universities	19
Junior colleges	15
Vocational-technical schools	28
Private	
Four year colleges and universities	18
Junior colleges	8
Special purpose institutions[a]	8

[a] Includes schools of theology, art, pharmacy, etc.

Source: Georgia Student Finance Commission, The Georgia Post-Secondary School Directory, 1986-87.

TABLE 3.301

PRIVATE FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES IN GEORGIA, 1986-1987

Institution	Location	Enrollment
	Four-Year Colleges and Universities	
Agnes Scott College	Decatur	550
Atlanta University	Atlanta	942
Berry College	Mount Berry	1,408
Brenau College	Gainesville	1,750
Clark College	Atlanta	1,860
Emory University	Atlanta	8,421
LaGrange College	LaGrange	980
Mercer University	Macon, Atlanta	5,000
Morehouse College	Atlanta	2,000
Morehouse School of Medicine	Atlanta	132
Morris Brown College	Atlanta	1,300
Oglethorpe University	Atlanta	1,153
Paine College	Augusta	752
Piedmont College	Demorest	400
Shorter College	Rome	750
Spelman College	Atlanta	1,687
Tift College	Forsyth	604
Wesleyan College	Macon	425
	Junior Colleges	
Andrew College	Cuthbert	350
Brewton-Parker College	Mount Vernon	1,300
Emanuel College	Franklin Springs	355
Georgia Military College	Milledgeville	275
Oxford College of Emory University	Oxford	525
Reinhardt College	Waleska	540
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland	950
Young Harris College	Young Harris	500

Source: Georgia Student Finance Commission, The Georgia Post-Secondary School Directory, 1986-87, September 1986; Morehouse School of Medicine, unpublished data, 1988 .

4. LABOR, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
4.100	Annual Average Work Force Estimates, 1983-1987	112
4.200	Total Unemployment Rates, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1987	112
4.201	Estimated Unemployment Rates, By County, 1985-1987	113
4.203	Paid Civilian Employment and Taxable Wages and Salaries in Georgia, By Industry, 1984 and 1985	115
4.205	Industry Group of Employed Civilians in Georgia, By County, 1985	116
4.206	BEA Employment by Major Industry in Georgia, 1983 and Projections for 1990, 1995, and 2000	123
4.208	BEA Employment by Industry for Georgia MSAs, 1983, with Projections for 1990, 1995, and 2000	124
4.210	BEA Projections of Earnings by Industry, Georgia MSAs, 1990, 1995, and 2000	128
4.211	Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments in Georgia, By Industry, 1985-1987	131
4.212	Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments in Georgia, By MSA and Industry, 1985-1987	132
4.215	Georgia Manufacturing Employment, All Employees, Wage and Salary, By Industry, 1985-1987	134
4.222	Manufacturing Employment in Georgia, Adjacent States, 1980-1986	135
4.225	Average Weekly Hours of Manufacturing Employees in Georgia, Atlanta and Savannah, 1980-1986	135
4.311	Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings of Manufacturing Employees in Georgia and United States, 1976-1987	136
4.312	Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings of Manufacturing Employees in Atlanta and Savannah, 1976-1987	137
4.411	Government Employment, Full and Part-Time, By Level of Government, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1985	138
4.510	Labor Force Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population in Georgia, By Sex, Race, Marital Status, 1986	139
4.610	Occupational Distribution of Employment in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1986	140
4.950	Labor Union Membership: Number of Members, Percent of Nonagricultural Employment and Rank in Georgia, Adjacent States and United States, 1975-1982, Selected Years	141
4.955	Public and Private Labor Union Membership and Percent Organized, Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1975 and 1982	142

TABLE 4.100

ANNUAL AVERAGE WORK FORCE ESTIMATES, GEORGIA, 1983-1987
(in thousands)

Employment status	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Civilian work force	2,685.0	2,762.0	2,876.0	2,944.0	3,053.0
Employed	2,484.0	2,596.0	2,688.0	2,817.0	2,885.0
Agricultural	44.1	52.8	45.1	28.1	38.3
Nonagricultural[a]	2,439.9	2,543.2	2,642.9	2,788.9	2,846.7
Unemployed	210.0	166.0	188.0	177.0	167.0

[a] Includes wage and salary employment, self employment, unpaid family workers, and domestic workers.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, unpublished data, March, 1988.

TABLE 4.200

TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983-1987

State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Georgia	7.5	6.0	6.5	5.9	5.5
Alabama	13.7	11.1	8.9	9.8	7.8
Florida	8.6	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.3
North Carolina	8.9	6.7	5.4	5.3	4.5
South Caroina	10.0	7.1	6.8	6.2	5.6
Tennessee	11.5	8.6	8.0	8.0	6.6
United States	9.6	7.5	7.2	7.0	6.2

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1983-1984; unpublished data, 1985; Employment and Earnings, Vol. 35, no. 5; Monthly Labor Review, Vol. 111, no. 4.

TABLE 4.201

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY COUNTY, 1985-1987
(unadjusted, in percent)

County	Average 1985	Average 1986	Average 1987	County	Average 1985	Average 1986	Average 1987
Appling	8.8	7.8	8.7	Dade	8.1	6.5	6.0
Atkinson	9.2	7.4	5.7	Dawson	6.0	7.7	6.6
Bacon	8.6	8.3	6.9	Decatur	7.3	6.5	5.9
Baker	7.9	8.7	10.3	DeKalb	4.5	4.4	4.4
Baldwin	5.5	5.2	6.2	Dodge	15.1	10.2	7.8
Banks	5.0	4.5	4.1	Dooly	9.4	9.5	6.8
Barrow	8.5	7.0	5.9	Dougherty	9.1	11.4	9.6
Bartow	9.8	8.7	7.4	Douglas	4.6	3.9	4.4
Ben Hill	7.9	8.2	7.6	Early	10.7	9.6	7.7
Berrien	6.1	5.4	4.7	Echols	5.8	5.5	5.8
Bibb	7.3	6.4	5.5	Effingham	6.3	5.6	5.9
Bleckley	7.5	4.8	3.6	Elbert	10.9	8.9	7.5
Brantley	10.5	9.3	9.1	Emanuel	9.3	9.8	7.2
Brooks	6.1	5.3	4.9	Evans	8.5	7.5	5.9
Bryan	7.9	6.9	6.2	Fannin	8.6	7.5	7.5
Bulloch	5.8	5.3	4.5	Fayette	3.3	2.6	2.9
Burke	6.8	7.4	10.4	Floyd	8.4	6.7	6.1
Butts	10.6	8.3	7.9	Forsyth	3.8	3.7	4.0
Calhoun	11.8	11.0	9.6	Franklin	7.2	7.5	5.6
Camden	5.3	5.2	4.8	Fulton	6.8	6.5	6.2
Candler	6.8	6.1	4.4	Gilmer	8.6	7.0	5.9
Carroll	6.8	6.4	5.7	Glascock	7.1	6.8	5.1
Catoosa	6.0	4.9	4.0	Glynn	6.3	5.4	5.0
Charlton	8.7	7.5	6.4	Gordon	8.8	7.0	5.6
Chatham	7.3	6.5	5.9	Grady	7.4	6.5	6.6
Chattahoochee	13.8	11.6	11.1	Greene	10.9	7.9	7.5
Chattooga	13.6	8.9	6.5	Gwinnett	3.2	3.2	3.7
Cherokee	3.6	3.4	3.9	Habersham	6.1	6.1	4.2
Clarke	5.4	5.0	4.1	Hall	5.9	5.7	4.9
Clay	7.7	8.1	6.9	Hancock	9.2	8.5	9.1
Clayton	5.2	4.4	4.7	Haralson	9.3	7.9	6.6
Clinch	6.5	7.1	7.2	Harris	5.8	5.7	5.0
Cobb	3.6	3.3	3.4	Hart	7.0	5.8	4.5
Coffee	9.1	8.3	6.7	Heard	9.7	7.6	6.4
Colquitt	7.7	7.9	7.8	Henry	4.9	4.2	4.3
Columbia	4.0	3.7	4.3	Houston	6.4	4.8	4.5
Cook	7.2	6.6	6.7	Irwin	4.8	6.8	5.4
Coweta	5.9	5.1	4.8	Jackson	6.4	5.7	5.5
Crawford	8.2	6.8	6.1	Jasper	9.6	7.2	6.3
Crisp	10.7	10.2	7.6	Jeff Davis	6.9	5.8	5.5

(continued)

TABLE 4.201 (Continued)

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY COUNTY, 1985-1987
(unadjusted, in percent)

County	Average 1985	Average 1986	Average 1987	County	Average 1985	Average 1986	Average 1987
Jefferson	8.7	9.7	7.4	Richmond	6.9	6.7	6.7
Jenkins	9.4	12.3	8.6	Rockdale	3.8	4.1	4.0
Johnson	9.3	7.7	6.2	Schley	8.6	7.1	7.4
Jones	7.4	5.6	4.9	Screven	8.9	8.3	9.2
Lamar	9.5	7.2	6.1	Seminole	7.4	6.0	6.0
Lanier	6.3	5.4	4.9	Spalding	8.4	6.3	5.6
Laurens	9.4	8.2	7.6	Stephens	9.5	10.2	6.3
Lee	7.0	7.4	6.9	Stewart	15.0	14.3	9.8
Liberty	8.0	5.8	5.5	Sumter	8.6	8.7	7.6
Lincoln	15.7	9.2	6.8	Talbot	11.2	9.7	9.4
Long	10.5	9.8	6.5	Taliaferro	14.7	11.0	9.0
Lowndes	6.6	5.8	5.6	Tattnall	6.6	5.6	4.4
Lumpkin	5.2	4.4	3.9	Taylor	10.3	8.7	7.4
McDuffie	8.2	7.5	7.0	Telfair	9.8	10.1	7.8
McIntosh	10.4	8.8	8.2	Terrell	11.1	9.1	9.0
Macon	14.5	14.1	13.2	Thomas	9.4	7.2	7.3
Madison	8.0	5.7	5.1	Tift	6.8	6.4	5.8
Marion	8.6	6.8	5.7	Toombs	8.1	8.7	7.9
Meriwether	11.3	10.3	8.4	Towns	6.7	5.1	4.1
Miller	6.5	5.9	6.3	Treutlen	7.8	8.2	7.6
Mitchell	8.5	9.6	9.1	Troup	7.9	7.8	7.4
Monroe	7.9	7.1	6.0	Turner	10.0	12.2	9.3
Montgomery	7.1	7.7	7.0	Twiggs	9.0	7.4	6.4
Morgan	10.3	7.3	6.8	Union	9.2	6.3	4.6
Murray	9.0	6.7	5.5	Upson	9.7	8.4	5.6
Muscogee	7.3	6.7	6.0	Walker	8.5	7.1	5.7
Newton	6.4	6.8	5.7	Walton	8.0	6.1	5.6
Oconee	4.1	3.5	2.8	Ware	9.2	9.5	9.1
Oglethorpe	8.6	7.8	7.3	Warren	7.7	6.8	7.4
Paulding	4.9	4.5	5.2	Washington	7.9	6.4	5.4
Peach	8.7	6.7	5.7	Wayne	10.7	9.4	8.0
Pickens	6.7	6.3	4.4	Webster	17.8	11.3	10.2
Pierce	11.7	10.1	9.7	Wheeler	7.0	6.0	5.5
Pike	7.6	5.2	4.6	White	7.3	6.4	4.5
Polk	9.7	8.9	7.1	Whitfield	7.6	5.9	4.6
Pulaski	14.6	9.9	5.3	Wilcox	8.4	9.1	5.6
Putnam	7.9	6.7	12.3	Wilkes	14.9	8.5	5.1
Quitman	10.2	10.5	9.2	Wilkinson	6.9	5.5	5.1
Rabun	7.3	8.3	4.7	Worth	11.6	12.5	10.2
Randolph	9.5	8.5	6.9	Georgia	6.5	5.9	5.5

Note: Averages for 1985 are revised to 1986 Current Population Survey benchmark. Averages for 1986 and 1987 are based on the 1987 CPS benchmark..

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Civilian Labor Force by Place of Residence, March 1988.

TABLE 4.203

PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND TAXABLE WAGES AND SALARIES IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY, 1984 AND 1985

	Number of employees, mid-March[a]		First-quarter taxable payrolls ($000)[b]	
Major industrial group	1984	1985	1984	1985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries	9,649	10,776	27,080	32,195
Mining	7,710	7,826	43,746	45,748
Contract construction	119,862	135,850	466,500	542,735
Manufacturing	543,223	560,624	2,386,680	2,579,747
Transportation and other public utilities	142,546	150,174	924,082	995,214
Wholesale trade	158,581	168,346	841,947	947,805
Retail trade	400,273	442,438	962,679	1,085,005
Finance, insurance, real estate	125,061	134,214	642,189	762,707
Services	406,752	447,783	1,419,073	1,641,119
Unclassified	26,157	28,315	55,728	59,781
Total	1,939,814	2,086,346	7,769,434	8,692,056

[a] Represents about two-thirds of paid civilian employment. For details on coverage, see source documents.

[b] Represents payrolls of about two-thirds of paid civilian employment. For details on coverage, see source documents.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, County Business Patterns, Georgia, 1984, 1985.

TABLE 4.205

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS* IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Appling	4,372	A	374	1,392	G	975	124	E
Atkinson	949	A	A	595	A	232	B	27
Bacon	2,337	–	B	1,336	164	537	85	162
Baker	410	A	–	E	–	58	A	A
Baldwin	9,710	20	255	4,371	F	2,426	303	1,284
Banks	1,119	A	59	554	B	255	B	176
Barrow	6,765	A	335	3,823	E	1,395	282	743
Bartow	14,717	B	803	7,594	1,044	3,127	188	287
Ben Hill	4,600	B	180	2,216	C	1,200	194	580
Berrien	3,702	A	83	2,326	20	743	188	287
Bibb	59,468	C	3,546	12,733	3,548	18,838	5,544	14,260
Bleckley	2,068	B	116	947	60	510	91	281
Brantley	578	B	55	176	B	155	18	21
Brooks	2,102	23	22	955	69	538	107	337
Bryan	1,523	A	140	485	75	338	B	313
Bulloch	9,360	47	647	2,435	363	3,577	432	1,676
Burke	5,905	31	95	1,561	G	259	126	360
Butts	2,591	A	94	1,004	116	781	106	419
Calhoun	707	A	54	C	A	311	25	41
Camden	4,990	B	208	G	F	909	92	1,048
Candler	1,742	A	40	415	141	535	61	531
Carroll	20,162	B	1,426	9,881	816	4,442	957	2,250
Catoosa	6,996	A	248	2,444	491	2,828	185	694
Charlton	1,202	A	22	524	24	388	B	129
Chatham	77,005	224	6,148	14,327	7,091	24,072	4,627	19,326

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Chattahoochee	197	A	–	–	A	70	83	27
Chattooga	6,063	–	186	4,387	125	918	137	234
Cherokee	8,575	B	1,218	2,081	396	2,773	418	1,356
Clarke	33,542	C	1,333	11,391	1,106	11,097	1,485	6,573
Clay	521	–	B	151	A	164	A	116
Clayton	43,032	C	3,827	6,031	5,210	18,923	1,206	6,996
Clinch	1,760	B	C	1,028	37	312	32	121
Cobb	137,650	G	13,820	27,399	6,462	47,587	8,300	30,936
Coffee	7,779	B	277	3,873	176	2,225	291	752
Colquitt	8,619	B	312	3,625	452	2,338	418	1,309
Columbia	8,642	B	976	2,688	340	2,452	562	1,224
Cook	3,408	A	197	1,697	B	817	107	505
Coweta	12,187	B	470	5,129	851	3,537	431	1,611
Crawford	364	A	28	78	–	81	A	102
Crisp	6,054	12	177	1,948	84	2,442	261	1,025
Dade	1,243	A	26	585	B	367	36	152
Dawson	455	A	24	171	45	118	B	33
Decatur	7,450	B	171	3,697	185	1,940	278	610
DeKalb	265,498	1,534	21,510	35,537	20,974	89,794	19,833	73,290
Dodge	2,978	B	143	770	140	1,269	142	460
Dooly	1,913	21	31	820	88	488	86	362
Dougherty	38,332	C	3,113	10,052	2,282	12,018	1,915	8,308
Douglas	10,525	B	1,238	1,338	477	3,909	408	2,742
Early	3,586	C	31	G	83	1,121	97	C
Echols	14	–	–	–	A	A	–	A

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Effingham	1,267	A	178	370	B	341	56	170
Elbert	5,723	A	186	2,532	301	1,319	193	497
Emanuel	4,971	A	93	2,667	133	1,241	253	504
Evans	2,271	A	110	970	49	803	77	224
Fannin	2,137	A	34	734	145	617	88	421
Fayette	8,308	B	975	2,244	350	2,783	368	1,228
Floyd	26,783	F	949	10,584	1,415	6,724	1,121	4,910
Forsyth	5,828	B	588	1,927	524	1,524	291	692
Franklin	3,615	B	112	1,439	C	905	160	769
Fulton	459,524	1,123	22,631	58,205	63,761	122,067	50,279	137,004
Gilmer	3,110	A	48	1,608	40	529	309	422
Glascock	356	--	A	C	A	23	A	B
Glynn	22,755	489	1,514	5,642	789	7,031	1,275	5,585
Gordon	13,424	A	248	8,080	957	2,045	219	1,735
Grady	4,021	B	182	1,817	114	1,147	145	359
Greene	3,183	A	41	2,132	A	590	150	200
Gwinnett	94,588	466	10,753	24,904	2,312	34,723	3,416	16,248
Habersham	7,091	B	231	3,780	431	1,630	288	588
Hall	32,521	B	1,584	13,873	919	8,205	1,647	5,707
Hancock	985	--	A	384	14	219	B	309
Haralson	7,405	21	192	5,166	321	827	128	661
Harris	1,465	A	170	541	A	294	C	206
Hart	5,249	A	155	3,450	173	821	124	399
Heard	993	B	9	594	24	70	A	173
Henry	6,354	B	544	2,195	237	1,473	249	1,348

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Houston	15,405	B	740	2,882	446	5,729	901	4,342
Irwin	1,392	B	160	472	79	394	B	173
Jackson	5,155	B	202	2,424	457	1,420	181	324
Jasper	1,386	–	34	905	B	156	55	136
Jeff Davis	4,420	A	93	2,503	362	965	78	337
Jefferson	4,800	B	B	2,681	158	878	165	370
Jenkins	1,967	B	37	1,204	107	348	58	162
Johnson	1,914	A	B	1,289	110	254	B	114
Jones	1,283	A	278	315	92	246	29	214
Lamar	2,695	B	50	1,619	70	521	90	260
Lanier	600	–	60	124	16	193	35	150
Laurens	12,060	21	642	5,248	357	3,402	491	1,690
Lee	793	B	41	E	A	160	B	60
Liberty	3,957	16	87	695	367	1,870	261	525
Lincoln	919	B	28	556	A	157	B	53
Long	227	–	48	32	B	34	–	19
Lowndes	22,886	B	1,518	6,417	486	7,885	1,294	4,341
Lumpkin	1,862	A	43	736	98	570	94	272
McDuffie	5,292	B	467	2,035	128	1,874	190	441
McIntosh	1,003	A	8	465	B	380	B	58
Macon	3,582	A	26	2,084	B	679	110	599
Madison	1,358	A	152	547	74	229	47	215
Marion	1,061	C	A	F	B	152	A	142
Meriwether	4,136	46	152	2,614	B	756	127	335
Miller	844	B	10	C	16	461	41	56

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Mitchell	4,771	E	215	2,138	138	1,115	256	411
Monroe	3,929	B	71	1,486	F	73	84	854
Montgomery	1,749	B	123	627	A	535	118	269
Morgan	3,066	A	42	1,434	69	930	128	415
Murray	6,676	–	212	4,881	177	957	145	209
Muscogee	61,336	C	5,929	17,735	2,534	16,701	4,383	13,068
Newton	8,041	B	386	3,706	E	2,002	328	1,091
Oconee	1,487	40	252	336	A	466	53	292
Oglethorpe	573	A	68	213	A	147	B	67
Paulding	2,802	17	657	566	30	882	178	374
Peach	4,207	16	210	G	70	144	193	382
Pickens	2,913	A	154	1,426	169	488	132	243
Pierce	2,057	A	148	800	64	600	99	215
Pike	683	A	83	E	B	43	44	87
Polk	8,302	A	530	4,337	241	1,718	202	1,177
Pulaski	1,478	A	23	E	108	506	B	365
Putnam	2,349	A	62	1,210	134	533	69	290
Quitman	100	A	A	37	A	30	A	A
Rabun	3,413	A	329	1,489	B	667	91	618
Randolph	1,548	B	31	694	55	419	85	212
Richmond	62,739	C	3,772	15,336	2,207	20,879	3,500	15,980
Rockdale	13,380	B	1,370	4,621	541	4,523	404	1,626
Schley	745	–	97	480	14	92	A	24
Screven	2,982	A	38	1,810	46	611	108	304
Seminole	1,473	38	31	347	66	553	97	310

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Spalding	14,281	B	434	6,497	462	3,918	686	1,985
Stephens	8,765	A	709	4,639	290	1,666	226	1,074
Stewart	882	B	12	350	A	224	58	158
Sumter	9,604	B	513	3,527	468	2,976	362	1,379
Talbot	473	–	C	100	B	80	41	29
Taliaferro	157	–	B	33	–	72	A	16
Tattnall	2,424	22	217	654	161	764	125	418
Taylor	1,231	B	117	B	260	289	43	69
Telfair	3,438	34	B	2,101	73	818	100	231
Terrell	2,424	A	22	1,223	66	761	85	239
Thomas	12,273	B	569	4,883	261	3,302	509	2,397
Tift	10,478	67	542	4,150	234	3,338	301	1,708
Toombs	7,277	A	768	2,865	183	2,128	185	1,043
Towns	606	–	B	B	C	152	50	225
Treutlen	829	A	42	515	9	187	B	31
Troup	21,581	C	1,740	10,332	479	4,273	862	3,535
Turner	1,635	A	A	633	30	602	68	225
Twiggs	1,397	B	32	101	5	117	A	57
Union	1,513	A	40	775	48	380	62	127
Upson	8,214	A	318	4,805	157	1,702	220	880
Walker	11,440	A	363	6,689	170	2,297	405	1,294
Walton	6,675	A	320	3,760	317	1,334	251	576
Ware	11,036	B	528	3,809	294	3,712	561	1,818
Warren	1,475	A	A	1,059	13	132	23	140
Washington	4,581	A	76	1,276	536	981	138	498

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS* IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1985

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Wayne	6,288	B	445	2,279	195	1,529	155	1,540
Webster	235	--	--	C	A	22	A	30
Wheeler	605	A	33	283	68	34	B	C
White	3,375	A	115	1,724	87	525	267	488
Whitfield	38,938	B	1,033	22,988	1,386	8,337	778	3,996
Wilcox	645	A	18	275	A	187	39	78
Wilkes	3,065	10	102	1,510	182	672	119	273
Wilkinson	2,339	A	E	422	87	236	52	76
Worth	2,058	36	126	688	A	751	88	316
Georgia	2,086,346	10,776	135,850	560,624	150,174	610,784	134,214	447,783

Note: Letters indicate employment ranges A: 0-19; B: 20-99; C: 100-249; E: 250-499; F: 500-999; G: 1,000-2,499.

* Excludes government employees, self employed persons, railroad employees, etc.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1985.

TABLE 4.206

BEA EMPLOYMENT[a] BY MAJOR INDUSTRY IN GEORGIA, 1983, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990, 1995 AND 2000
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	1983	1990	1995	2000
Total employment[a]	2,731.1	3,181.5	3,388.3	3,584.1
Farm	95.3	95.2	95.0	94.9
Nonfarm	2,635.7	3,086.3	3,293.2	3,489.2
Private	2,082.4	2,512.4	2,714.4	2,899.6
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	16.2	22.4	26.4	29.3
Mining	7.5	8.6	8.9	9.1
Construction	138.7	176.2	184.4	194.4
Manufacturing	520.2	602.5	627.6	646.1
Transportation, public utilities	155.6	186.0	201.0	215.9
Wholesale trade	180.4	213.6	226.5	241.3
Retail trade	415.9	505.6	551.8	595.6
Finance, insurance, real estate	136.0	169.4	187.4	202.7
Services	512.0	628.1	700.4	765.2
Government[c]	553.3	573.9	578.8	589.6
Federal, civilian	86.5	88.7	88.9	90.1
Federal, military	118.7	128.2	128.2	128.2
State and local	348.1	356.9	361.7	371.3

[a] By place of work.

[b] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.208

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS, 1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990, 1995, AND 2000

(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1983					
Total employment[a]	53.4	64.3	1,238.3	163.1	186.5	118.2	126.6	107.2
Farm	1.2	2.7	8.5	2.3	3.0	.6	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	52.2	61.7	1,229.8	160.8	183.5	117.6	125.0	106.4
Private	39.3	44.5	1,033.5	110.9	151.1	74.3	86.3	84.6
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	.9	(X)
Mining	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Construction	2.5	2.4	(X)	9.5	(X)	(X)	5.6	6.2
Manufacturing	10.4	14.6	164.2	35.7	44.4	20.3	19.3	15.9
Transportation, public utilities	(X)	1.8	98.2	4.8	(X)	3.4	4.6	(X)
Wholesale trade	3.2	(X)	(X)	4.9	10.3	(X)	4.6	4.9
Retail trade	8.2	9.7	209.1	23.8	31.6	16.1	19.7	18.3
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.1	1.9	86.4	5.4	11.2	6.7	(X)	4.5
Services	10.0	11.2	275.9	25.6	35.4	19.0	24.5	23.8
Government[c]	13.0	17.2	196.3	49.9	32.4	43.2	38.7	21.9
Federal, civilian	3.1	2.1	35.5	7.5	9.4	6.6	17.5	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.6	13.4	137.0	26.0	20.7	13.1	14.5	13.3

(continued)

TABLE 4.208 (Continued)

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS,
1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990, 1995, AND 2000
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1990					
Total employment[a]	61.9	73.5	1,499.2	182.9	209.7	128.5	139.6	120.5
Farm	1.1	2.7	8.8	2.4	3.0	.6	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	60.8	70.8	1,490.3	180.5	206.7	127.9	138.2	119.8
Private	47.5	53.8	1,286.7	129.1	172.4	85.4	99.4	98.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.5	.4	8.2	1.0	.9	.6	1.4	1.1
Mining	(L)	.1	1.3	.6	1.3	.1	.1	(L)
Construction	2.9	2.9	88.0	11.5	10.8	6.1	6.4	7.4
Manufacturing	12.8	16.3	193.0	40.2	46.5	23.1	22.4	18.3
Transportation, public utilities	3.2	1.9	118.6	5.1	9.5	3.8	5.2	11.6
Wholesale trade	3.6	3.4	147.0	5.8	12.0	3.1	4.9	5.0
Retail trade	9.9	12.3	263.0	28.1	36.7	18.7	23.1	21.2
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.4	2.3	109.2	6.7	12.8	8.7	8.2	5.3
Services	12.1	14.2	358.5	30.2	41.9	21.2	27.8	28.1
Government[c]	13.3	17.0	203.6	51.4	34.3	42.5	38.7	21.7
Federal, civilian	3.2	2.1	36.6	7.7	10.9	6.5	17.8	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.8	13.3	143.2	27.4	21.1	12.3	14.1	13.2

(continued)

TABLE 4.208 (Continued)

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS,
1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990, 1995, AND 2000
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1995					
Total employment[a]	66.0	78.1	1,633.1	192.1	219.5	133.3	145.1	126.5
Farm	1.1	2.7	9.0	2.3	2.9	.5	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	65.0	75.4	1,624.1	189.8	216.6	132.7	143.7	125.7
Private	51.5	58.4	1,416.5	137.5	181.7	90.6	105.2	104.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.7	.5	10.0	1.1	1.0	.7	1.8	1.3
Mining	(L)	.1	1.3	.6	1.4	.1	.1	(L)
Construction	2.9	3.0	93.0	11.9	11.3	6.3	6.3	7.5
Manufacturing	13.7	16.7	202.2	41.6	46.0	23.8	23.3	19.1
Transportation, public utilities	3.7	2.1	129.0	5.1	10.2	4.0	5.4	12.2
Wholesale trade	3.8	3.8	155.7	6.1	12.7	3.1	4.9	5.0
Retail trade	10.7	13.8	292.2	30.5	39.5	20.1	24.7	22.5
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.6	2.5	122.0	7.3	13.6	9.8	8.9	5.7
Services	13.4	16.1	411.1	33.2	46.0	22.8	29.7	30.7
Government[c]	13.4	16.9	207.6	52.3	34.8	42.1	38.5	21.7
Federal, civilian	3.2	2.1	36.9	7.7	11.4	6.5	17.8	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.9	13.2	146.9	28.3	21.1	12.0	13.9	13.3

(continued)

TABLE 4.208 (Continued)

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS,
1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990, 1995, AND 2000
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			2000					
Total employment[a]	70.0	82.5	1,756.0	201.1	228.8	138.0	150.7	132.3
Farm	1.0	2.7	9.1	2.3	2.9	.5	1.4	.8
Nonfarm	68.9	79.8	1,746.9	198.8	225.9	137.5	149.3	131.5
Private	55.3	62.7	1,533.6	145.3	190.3	95.4	110.4	109.5
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.8	.5	11.3	1.2	1.1	.8	2.2	1.5
Mining	(L)	.1	1.4	.6	1.5	.1	.1	(L)
Construction	3.0	3.1	98.7	12.5	12.0	6.5	6.4	7.7
Manufacturing	14.5	16.9	208.9	42.6	45.6	24.2	24.0	19.6
Transportation, public utilities	4.1	2.2	139.2	5.2	10.9	4.2	5.6	12.9
Wholesale trade	4.0	4.2	165.8	6.6	13.4	3.1	5.0	5.0
Retail trade	11.6	15.1	318.8	32.8	42.1	21.3	26.3	23.9
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.7	2.6	132.7	7.9	14.3	10.7	9.5	6.0
Services	14.6	17.9	456.7	35.8	49.5	24.4	31.4	33.0
Government[c]	13.7	17.1	213.3	53.5	35.6	42.0	38.8	22.0
Federal, civilian	3.2	2.1	37.6	7.8	11.8	6.5	18.0	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	8.2	13.3	151.9	29.4	21.5	12.0	14.0	13.5

[a] By place of work.

[b] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

(X) Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information; data are included in totals.

(L) Fewer than 50 jobs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.210

BEA PROJECTIONS OF EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA MSAS, 1990, 1995, AND 2000
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of earnings	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1990					
Total earnings[a]	569.3	562.9	15,306.7	1,591.4	1,863.5	991.0	1,263.0	1,082.7
Farm	6.6	19.2	47.3	6.7	8.6	4.6	7.5	6.2
Nonfarm	562.8	543.7	15,259.4	1,584.7	1,854.9	986.4	1,255.5	1,076.4
Private	449.6	377.7	13,449.5	1,163.6	1,524.0	668.3	855.5	896.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	3.4	2.0	37.4	4.8	3.8	2.8	8.3	5.3
Mining	.3	.9	14.6	6.3	20.3	1.2	1.4	.5
Construction	25.6	20.9	827.4	107.1	106.2	48.5	53.9	68.6
Manufacturing	184.9	137.0	2,468.0	519.9	510.7	229.1	286.4	262.6
Transportation, public utilities	43.8	29.2	2,135.4	72.0	128.1	49.3	77.3	140.0
Wholesale trade	36.5	29.4	1,982.7	54.6	128.1	29.9	48.7	52.6
Retail trade	46.9	54.1	1,482.5	134.3	177.6	91.5	111.0	102.4
Finance, insurance, real estate	21.0	19.7	1,267.6	53.3	124.8	76.7	77.5	51.6
Services	87.2	84.5	3,233.8	211.4	324.5	139.3	191.0	212.5
Government[c]	113.2	166.0	1,810.0	421.1	330.9	318.1	400.0	180.5
Federal, civilian	39.7	28.6	506.0	93.1	155.5	67.9	239.0	34.7
Federal, military	12.4	10.1	93.9	113.8	6.1	159.6	50.3	37.6
State and local	61.1	127.4	1,210.0	214.1	169.4	90.6	110.7	108.2

(continued)

TABLE 4.210 (Continued)

BEA PROJECTIONS OF EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA MSAS, 1990, 1995, AND 2000

(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of earnings	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1995					
Total earnings[a]	648.5	626.8	17,605.9	1,773.7	2,055.9	1,092.2	1,390.4	1,203.9
Farm	6.2	19.6	46.7	7.1	8.5	4.3	7.3	6.3
Nonfarm	642.3	607.2	17,559.2	1,766.6	2,047.4	1,087.9	1,383.1	1,197.5
Private	520.2	429.9	15,591.0	1,310.2	1,687.3	753.1	959.2	1,006.3
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	4.4	2.4	47.4	5.5	4.5	3.6	10.7	6.6
Mining	.3	1.0	16.0	6.9	23.9	1.3	1.5	.5
Construction	27.2	22.6	914.2	115.4	116.7	52.9	57.1	72.8
Manufacturing	215.0	150.2	2,813.8	581.2	539.9	255.3	323.0	295.4
Transportation, public utilities	52.7	33.0	2,486.3	78.3	147.2	55.6	86.2	157.8
Wholesale trade	39.8	34.8	2,196.7	61.1	140.7	30.7	51.5	53.9
Retail trade	51.9	61.8	1,684.8	150.4	196.7	101.3	121.8	111.6
Finance, insurance, real estate	23.1	22.1	1,482.6	60.9	138.2	90.4	87.8	58.1
Services	105.8	102.0	3,949.1	250.4	379.4	162.0	219.6	249.6
Government[c]	122.1	177.4	1,968.2	456.4	360.1	334.8	423.9	191.2
Federal, civilian	42.1	29.7	540.7	98.9	170.9	71.6	253.7	35.8
Federal, military	13.1	10.6	98.8	119.8	6.4	167.9	52.9	39.6
State and local	66.8	137.0	1,328.7	237.8	182.9	95.2	117.2	115.9

(continued)

TABLE 4.210 (Continued)

BEA PROJECTIONS OF EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA MSAS, 1990, 1995, AND 2000
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of earnings	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			2000					
Total earnings[a]	730.4	695.5	19,947.4	1,964.6	2,254.7	1,196.9	1,524.1	1,329.5
Farm	6.1	20.1	46.8	7.4	8.4	4.1	7.3	6.4
Nonfarm	724.4	675.4	19,900.6	1,957.2	2,246.3	1,192.8	1,516.8	1,323.1
Private	591.6	483.4	17,743.3	1,459.1	1,853.7	838.3	1,062.1	1,117.4
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	5.3	2.8	55.9	6.1	5.1	4.3	12.9	7.7
Mining	.4	1.1	17.4	7.5	27.3	1.4	1.6	.6
Construction	29.2	24.7	1,015.3	126.3	129.2	58.3	61.2	78.4
Manufacturing	244.2	163.4	3,137.2	639.9	569.7	280.1	356.9	325.9
Transportation, public utilities	62.2	37.2	2,853.4	85.5	167.5	62.8	95.7	176.8
Wholesale trade	43.7	40.0	2,441.1	68.6	155.2	32.0	55.0	56.3
Retail trade	57.5	70.2	1,896.6	168.4	217.4	111.6	133.8	122.0
Finance, insurance, real estate	25.3	24.3	1,682.9	68.2	150.9	103.0	97.8	64.1
Services	123.7	119.6	4,643.7	288.6	431.3	184.9	247.2	285.8
Government[c]	132.8	192.0	2,157.3	498.1	392.6	354.4	454.7	205.6
Federal, civilian	45.2	31.5	581.9	106.1	185.3	76.5	272.0	37.6
Federal, military	13.8	11.1	103.8	125.8	6.7	176.4	55.6	41.6
State and local	73.9	149.3	1,471.6	266.1	200.6	101.5	127.1	126.5

[a] By place of work (applies to all industry earnings). Total earnings consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

[b] Includes agricultural series, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.211

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY, 1985-1987

(yearly average in thousands)

Industry group	1985	1986	1987[a]
Total	2,569.8	2,672.4	2,763.3
Mining	8.1	8.2	8.4
Contract construction	143.8	151.9	151.5
Manufacturing	557.1	564.6	569.4
Transportation and other public utilities	163.0	168.3	174.6
Wholesale and retail trade	643.0	667.7	692.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136.8	146.1	155.1
Services	469.3	503.3	536.1
Government	448.7	462.2	476.0

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 12, no. 12; Vol. 13, no. 12.

TABLE 4.212

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND INDUSTRY, 1985-1987

(yearly average in thousands)

MSA and Industry	1985	1986	1987[a]
Albany			
Total	49.4	48.6	48.9
Manufacturing	10.6	9.2	8.3
Contract construction	2.3	2.3	2.7
Transportation and other public utilities	2.5	2.2	2.2
Wholesale and retail trade	12.1	12.4	12.5
Finance, insurance and real estate	2.4	2.3	2.4
Services	7.5	7.7	8.2
Government	11.9	12.4	12.6
Athens			
Total	58.7	60.6	62.3
Manufacturing	14.7	14.9	15.2
Contract construction	2.4	2.5	2.4
Transportation and other public utilities	1.7	1.7	1.8
Wholesale and retail trade	12.3	12.5	12.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1.8	1.9	1.9
Services	8.2	9.0	9.5
Government	17.4	18.0	18.4
Atlanta			
Total	1,262.6	1,323.8	1,367.6
Manufacturing	185.6	191.1	187.9
Contract construction	71.6	73.9	72.9
Transportation and other public utilities	104.8	109.4	114.9
Wholesale and retail trade	350.7	366.4	378.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	88.9	93.4	98.1
Services	281.7	302.8	319.8
Government	178.0	185.5	194.1
Augusta			
Total	145.6	151.0	156.3
Manufacturing	36.8	36.1	35.7
Contract construction	8.7	9.0	9.4
Transportation and other public utilities	5.0	5.0	5.2
Wholesale and retail trade	31.0	32.4	34.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.2	5.7	6.1
Services	26.5	29.7	32.1
Government	31.9	32.6	33.3

(continued)

TABLE 4.212 (Continued)

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA,
BY MSA AND INDUSTRY, 1985-1987
(yearly average in thousands)

MSA and Industry	1985	1986	1987[a]
Columbus			
Total	88.9	89.8	92.1
Manufacturing	20.9	20.1	20.1
Contract construction	5.2	5.4	5.2
Transportation and other public utilities	3.3	3.4	3.7
Wholesale and retail trade	19.3	19.5	20.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.8	6.0	6.2
Services	14.2	15.1	15.9
Government	20.0	20.2	20.6
Macon-Warner Robins			
Total	113.3	115.1	117.9
Manufacturing	19.4	18.7	18.4
Contract construction	5.0	4.9	4.9
Transportation and other public utilities	4.9	5.0	4.9
Wholesale and retail trade	24.9	25.2	26.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6.8	7.2	7.4
Services	19.5	20.5	22.1
Government	32.6	33.6	33.4
Savannah			
Total	95.4	99.3	102.3
Manufacturing	15.8	16.2	17.0
Contract construction	5.4	7.2	7.1
Transportation and other public utilities	9.9	9.7	9.3
Wholesale and retail trade	23.7	24.2	24.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4.2	4.4	4.4
Services	20.0	22.5	23.7
Government	16.4	15.2	15.8

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 12, no. 1; Vol. 13, no. 12.

TABLE 4.215

GEORGIA MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, ALL EMPLOYEES, WAGE AND SALARY, BY INDUSTRY, 1985-1987

(thousands)

Industry	1985	1986	1987[a]
Total	557.1	564.6	569.4
Durable goods	220.1	222.5	222.0
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	35.7	34.7	33.7
Furniture and fixtures	11.9	11.8	12.0
Stone, clay, and glass products	19.9	20.7	20.6
Primary metal products	16.5	16.2	16.2
Fabricated metal products	20.7	20.7	20.8
Machinery, except electrical	26.0	25.7	26.2
Electric and electronic equipment	27.7	29.4	29.5
Transportation equipment	49.1	51.0	50.6
Other durable goods[b]	12.6	12.2	12.3
Nondurable goods	337.0	342.1	347.4
Food and kindred products	59.3	60.6	60.8
Textile mill products	100.8	102.9	107.2
Apparel and other finished textile products	70.4	69.0	67.8
Paper and allied products	30.3	30.8	31.2
Printing, publishing and allied industries	34.1	36.1	37.1
Chemicals and allied products	19.3	19.3	19.2
Leather and leather products	1.6	1.6	1.6
Other nondurable goods[c]	21.2	21.8	22.5

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Includes professional, scientific and controlling instruments; and miscellaneous manufacturing industries.

[c] Includes tobacco; petroleum refining and related industries; and rubber and miscellaneous plastic products.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 12, no. 12; Vol. 13, no. 12.

TABLE 4.222

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1980-1988

(thousands of workers)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1980	519.2	363.1	456.4	820.0	391.9	502.7
1981	524.6	362.0	472.2	820.7	389.8	508.6
1982	500.3	337.8	456.7	782.2	364.3	469.5
1983	511.1	340.9	464.3	796.1	362.4	472.4
1984	546.5	359.8	501.8	835.6	377.6	497.1
1985	557.1	358.1	514.4	828.6	365.4	492.4
1986	564.6	358.6	517.2	832.8	365.2	490.5
1987	569.4	367.6	529.9	855.3	373.4	495.4

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1980-1984; Employment and Earnings, vols. 34-35, nos. 5.

TABLE 4.225

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, ATLANTA, AND SAVANNAH, 1980-1987

	All manufacturing			Durable goods			Nondurable goods		
Year	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah
1980	40.2	38.8	43.8	39.9	38.5	43.8	40.3	39.2	43.7
1981	40.1	39.7	43.9	40.6	39.8	43.9	39.9	39.7	43.9
1982	40.4	37.9	43.1	41.6	37.8	42.2	39.8	38.0	43.8
1983	41.1	40.6	43.8	42.3	40.8	42.9	40.5	40.3	44.6
1984	41.0	40.5	44.3	42.4	40.6	42.1	40.2	40.4	46.4
1985	40.6	40.8	44.3	41.9	41.2[b]	44.2[b]	39.8	40.0[b]	44.6[b]
1986	40.9	40.7	44.4	41.7	n.a.	n.a.	40.5	n.a.	n.a.
1987	41.7	41.6	45.6	42.2[b]	n.a.	n.a.	41.3[b]	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. Not available.

[a] Production workers only, excludes supervisory, sales, clerical and other office personnel.

[b] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1980-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11-13, nos. 12; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, Vols. 34-35, nos. 5.

TABLE 4.311

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1987

(in dollars)

	All manufacturing		Durable goods		Nondurable goods	
Year	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
			Weekly earnings			
1976	164.41	207.60	186.47	225.33	154.39	183.92
1977	180.63	227.00	209.41	242.40	166.84	204.40
1978	195.69	249.00	223.20	263.20	181.65	221.20
1979	214.12	269.34	240.35	290.50	200.69	236.19
1980	231.95	288.62	260.55	310.78	216.41	255.84
1981	255.44	318.00	297.60	343.31	233.81	280.74
1982	260.55	330.26	297.86	355.27	240.41	297.22
1983	293.04	354.08	338.40	382.17	268.52	318.35
1984	310.78	374.03	357.43	403.24	283.01	332.69
1985	328.86	386.37	382.97	416.12	294.92	344.92
1986	341.52	396.01	398.65	424.98	306.59	356.71
1987[b]	354.87	406.31	403.43	435.14	324.21	368.23
			Hourly earnings			
1976	4.10	5.19	4.65	5.55	3.85	4.68
1977	4.46	5.68	5.12	6.06	4.14	5.11
1978	4.88	6.17	5.58	6.58	4.53	5.53
1979	5.30	6.69	5.92	7.13	4.98	6.00
1980	5.77	7.27	6.53	7.76	5.37	6.53
1981	6.37	7.99	7.33	8.54	5.86	7.18
1982	6.75	8.49	7.56	9.04	6.31	7.74
1983	7.13	8.83	8.00	9.39	6.63	8.08
1984	7.58	9.19	8.43	9.74	7.04	8.38
1985	8.10	9.54	9.14	10.10	7.41	8.71
1986	8.35	9.73	9.56	10.29	7.57	8.94
1987[b]	8.51	9.91	9.56	10.46	7.85	9.16

[a] Production workers only.

[b] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, United States, 1909-1978; Supplement, July, 1984; Employment and Earnings, Vol. 35, no. 1; Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency; Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1970-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vols. 11-13, nos. 12.

TABLE 4.312

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN ATLANTA AND SAVANNAH, 1976-1987

(in dollars)

	All manufacturing		Durable goods		Nondurable goods	
Year	Atlanta	Savannah	Atlanta	Savannah	Atlanta	Savannah
			Weekly earnings			
1976[b]	201.16	222.13	233.69	198.56	168.78	235.83
1977	219.37	239.33	258.54	213.85	180.06	255.35
1978	227.55	267.07	256.19	233.65	196.71	290.17
1979	250.88	300.47	283.31	267.10	217.49	322.01
1980	263.45	325.43	299.53	307.04	228.14	336.05
1981	301.72	358.66	349.05	338.03	253.29	374.03
1982	307.37	374.54	342.09	347.31	269.80	397.70
1983	344.69	405.15	379.44	368.51	305.07	439.76
1984	352.76	432.37	393.01	375.11	307.85	485.81
1985	387.60	449.65	420.24[c]	408.85[c]	330.40[c]	492.38[c]
1986	411.88	468.42	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1987	418.08	497.50	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			Hourly earnings			
1976[b]	5.08	5.19	5.77	4.65	4.35	5.51
1977	5.43	5.54	6.26	5.02	4.57	5.87
1978	5.79	6.24	6.62	5.63	4.93	6.64
1979	6.21	6.86	7.03	6.27	5.37	7.22
1980	6.79	7.43	7.78	7.01	5.82	7.69
1981	7.60	8.17	8.77	7.70	6.38	8.52
1982	8.11	8.69	9.05	8.23	7.10	9.08
1983	8.49	9.25	9.30	8.59	7.57	9.86
1984	8.71	9.76	9.68	8.91	7.62	10.47
1985	9.50	10.15	10.20[c]	9.25[c]	8.26[c]	11.04[c]
1986	10.12	10.55	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
1987	10.05	10.91	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. Not available.

[a] Production workers only.

[b] Data revised according to 1977 benchmarks.

[c] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1976-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, Vol. 35, no. 5.

TABLE 4.411

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, FULL AND PART-TIME, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1983-1985

State	All governments	Federal (civilian)[a]	State and local government		
			Total	State	Local
			October 1983		
Georgia	429,112	76,928	352,184	96,367	255,817
Alabama	281,510	59,915	221,595	75,501	146,094
Florida	619,640	84,783	534,857	128,234	406,623
North Carolina	395,456	42,821	352,635	103,494	249,141
South Carolina	211,071	32,519	178,552	64,766	113,786
Tennessee	302,970	58,221	244,749	76,408	168,341
United States	15,893,390	2,733,960	13,159,430	3,815,618	9,343,812
			October 1984		
Georgia	425,492	76,928	348,564	95,835	252,729
Alabama	281,496	59,915	221,581	76,219	145,362
Florida	641,430	84,783	556,647	131,256	425,391
North Carolina	414,446	42,821	371,625	102,049	269,576
South Carolina	220,047	32,519	187,528	70,119	117,409
Tennessee	306,547	58,221	248,326	77,777	170,549
United States	16,227,607	2,733,960	13,493,647	3,898,307	9,595,340
			October 1985		
Georgia	444,171	80,210	363,961	97,881	266,080
Alabama	285,957	59,771	226,186	80,162	146,024
Florida	658,693	90,972	567,721	138,945	428,776
North Carolina	407,521	43,337	364,184	107,216	256,968
South Carolina	226,737	32,696	194,041	74,156	119,885
Tennessee	306,903	57,089	249,814	78,719	171,095
United States	16,475,291	2,806,277	13,669,014	3,983,689	9,685,325

[a] Federal civilian employees within the United States and as of December of previous year; data for 1984 repeat totals for December 1983.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1983-1985.

TABLE 4.510

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY SEX, AGE, RACE, AND MARITAL STATUS, 1986
(numbers in thousands)

Population group	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian Labor Force		Employment		Unemployment	
		Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Number	Rate
Total	4,480	3,014	67.3	2,836	63.3	178	5.9
Men	2,076	1,612	77.7	1,540	74.2	72	4.5
Women	2,404	1,402	58.3	1,296	53.9	106	7.6
Both sexes, 16-19 years	374	204	54.5	164	43.7	40	19.7
White	3,176	2,136	67.2	2,058	64.8	78	3.6
Men	1,505	1,182	78.5	1,144	76.0	37	3.2
Women	1,671	954	57.1	914	54.7	40	4.2
Both sexes, 16-19 years	252	144	57.0	127	50.3	17	11.7
Black	1,270	853	67.2	753	59.3	100	11.7
Men	556	417	75.1	383	69.0	34	8.2
Women	714	436	61.0	370	51.8	66	15.0
Both sexes, 16-19 years	119	60	50.3	37	30.7	23	39.0
Single (never married)	1,062	745	70.2	665	62.6	80	10.7
Married, spouse present	2,504	1,770	70.7	1,702	68.0	67	3.8
Other marital status[a]	914	499	54.6	468	51.2	31	6.1

[a] Includes divorced, widowed, separated, and married with spouse absent.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1986.

TABLE 4.610

OCCUPATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYMENT IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1986

(percent of total employment)

Occupation	Total, 16 years and over	Men	Women	White Total[a]	Black Total[a]
Total employment					
Number (thousands)	2,836	1,540	1,296	2,058	753
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Managerial/professional specialty					
Total	21.8	21.5	22.0	25.8	10.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	11.5	13.4	9.1	14.0	4.5
Professional specialty	10.3	8.1	12.9	11.8	5.7
Technical, sales, and administrative support					
Total	31.1	21.0	43.0	34.1	22.9
Technicians and related support	2.5	2.1	2.9	2.7	1.8
Sales	12.1	12.1	12.1	14.0	6.7
Administrative support, including clerical	16.5	6.8	28.0	17.4	14.4
Service occupations	13.2	7.8	19.6	9.1	24.0
Precision production, craft, and repair	13.2	22.2	2.4	14.5	9.6
Operators, fabricators and laborers					
Total	18.6	23.7	12.4	14.2	30.5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8.5	7.6	9.4	6.1	14.8
Transportation and material moving	4.5	7.5	1.0	3.9	6.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5.6	8.6	2.0	4.2	9.6
Farming, forestry and fishing	2.3	3.8	.4	2.1	2.8

[a] Both sexes.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1986.

TABLE 4.950

LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP: NUMBER OF MEMBERS, PERCENT OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT ORGANIZED, AND RANKINGS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1975-1982

Year and characteristic	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975							
Number (thousands)	248.6	275.1	427.1	220.1	66.1	324.4	22,207.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	14.4	23.9	15.6	11.0	6.8	21.7	28.9
Rank by membership[a]	23	20	14	27	43	18	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	47	26	45	50	51	31	n.a.
1980							
Number (thousands)	282.2	245.4	347.6	210.1	73.2	304.9	20,968.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	13.1	18.1	9.7	8.8	6.2	17.5	23.2
Rank by membership[a]	19	22	15	28	41	17	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	40	29	48	50	51	32	n.a.
1982							
Number (thousands)	279.3	239.3	359.3	207.5	67.5	292.1	19,571.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	12.7	18.2	9.6	8.9	5.8	17.3	21.9
Rank by membership[a]	18	21	15	27	41	17	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	41	28	48	50	51	30	n.a.

NOTE: Right-to-work law in effect in these states during years specified.

[a] Rank by size of membership (1 = largest).

[b] Rank by percent of nonagricultural employment organized (1 = largest).

Source: Leo Troy and Neil Sheflin, Union Sourcebook: Membership, Finances, Structure, Directory, First Edition, 1985 (Industrial Relations Data and Information Services, West Orange, New Jersey, 1985). Data reprinted by permission of copyright holders.

TABLE 4.955

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AND PERCENT ORGANIZED, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975 AND1982

Year and characteristic	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975							
Private sector							
Union membership (thousands)	157.8	170.3	271.6	98.5	30.7	219.9	16,397.4
Percent of sector employment organized	11.5	18.9	12.4	5.9	3.9	17.9	26.3
Public sector							
Union membership (thousands)	90.8	104.8	155.5	121.6	35.4	104.5	5,809.6
Percent of sector employment organized	25.6	42.3	28.4	38.5	17.7	38.5	39.6
Total							
Union membership (thousands)	248.6	275.1	427.1	220.1	66.1	324.4	22,207.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment organized	14.4	23.9	15.6	11.0	6.8	21.7	28.9
1982							
Private sector							
Union membership (thousands)	193.8	144.9	224.8	93.4	36.0	194.5	14,006.9
Percent of sector employment organized	11.0	14.2	7.2	4.8	3.9	14.0	19.0
Public sector							
Union membership (thousands)	85.5	94.4	134.5	114.1	31.5	97.6	5,564.5
Percent of sector employment organized	19.6	32.4	21.4	28.6	13.7	33.0	35.1
Total							
Union membership (thousands)	279.3	239.3	359.3	207.5	67.5	292.1	19,571.4
Percent of nonagricultural employment organized	12.7	18.2	9.6	8.9	5.8	17.3	21.9

Source: Leo Troy and Neil Sheflin, Union Sourcebook: Membership, Finances, Structure, Directory, First Edition, 1985 (Industrial Relations Data and Information Services, West Orange, New Jersey, 1985). Data reprinted by permission of copyright holders.

5. INCOME, GROSS STATE PRODUCT, AND WEALTH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
5.101	Real Gross Product in Georgia and the Southeast, 1950-1986, Selected Years	145
5.102	Real Per Capita Output in Georgia, Southeast and United States, 1950-1986, Selected Years	145
5.103	Georgia Gross State Product in Current and Constant Dollars, By Industry, 1986	146
5.104	Real Per Capita Gross State Product in Southeastern States and United States, 1950-1986, Selected Years	147
5.105	Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States, 1950-1986, Selected Years	147
5.106	Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States, By Industry, 1980 and 1986	148
5.107	Average Annual Percentage Rates of Growth in Real Output in Georgia, the United States and Southeast, By Industry, 1950-1986	150
5.108	Average Annual Percentage Rates of Change in Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States and United States, 1950-1986	151
5.110	Relative Per Capita Output in Southeastern States, 1950-1986, Selected Years	151
5.111	Total Personal Income in Georgia, Adjacent States, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1987	152
5.112	Total Personal Income By Major Source in Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1986	153
5.113	Total Personal Income By Major Source, in Constant Dollars, in Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1986	155
5.114	Personal Income in Georgia, By Major Sources, 1983-1986	157
5.115	BEA Projections of Real Total Personal Income, Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1995 and 2000	158
5.116	BEA Projections of Real Total Personal Income and Earnings by Industry, Georgia, 1995 and 2000	159
5.125	Per Capita Personal Income, Unadjusted and Constant Dollars for Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1987	160
5.126	Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, Adjacent States, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1987	161
5.127	BEA Projections of Population, Real Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, Southeast, United States, 1995 and 2000	162
5.128	BEA Projections of Population, Real Total Personal Income and Estimated Per Capita Personal Income, Georgia MSAs, 1995 and 2000	163

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE PAGE

5.130 Median Income of Families and Percentage at Selected Income Levels, By County, 1980 164

5.136 Median Income for 4-Person Families, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years 168

5.170 Sources of Total Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1986 169

5.171 Total Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1983-1986 174

5.176 Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1983-1986 179

TABLE 5.101

REAL GROSS PRODUCT IN GEORGIA AND THE SOUTHEAST, 1950-1986, SELECTED YEARS

(billions of 1982 dollars)

Year	Georgia	Southeast
1950	16.0	166.6
1960	24.8	241.3
1970	42.7	397.9
1980	65.1	581.8
1986	94.3	755.5

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.102

REAL PER CAPITA OUTPUT IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1986, SELECTED YEARS

(1982 dollars)

Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1950	4,639	4,931	7,896
1960	6,290	6,226	9,338
1970	9,295	9,082	11,833
1980	11,914	10,020	13,782
1986	15,457	13,188	15,402

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.103

GEORGIA GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1982) DOLLARS, BY INDUSTRY, 1986

(millions of dollars)

Industry	Current dollars	1982 dollars
Mining	863.7	1,070.4
Construction	5,358.4	4,556.9
Manufacturing	22,014.1	21,690.9
Trade	20,768.3	19,057.0
Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities	12,636.5	10,599.3
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	15,833.0	12,558.9
Services	14,538.8	11,729.6
Government	13,139.9	10,515.3
Agriculture	2,326.6	2,511.7
Total	107,479.3	94,290.0

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.104

REAL PER CAPITA GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1986, SELECTED YEARS

State	1950	1960	1970	1980	1986
Georgia	4,639	6,290	9,295	11,914	15,457
Alabama	4,243	5,550	7,841	9,133	11,790
Arkansas	3,496	5,010	7,622	8,634	11,808
Florida	6,428	7,467	9,710	11,085	13,124
Kentucky	5,010	6,257	9,475	11,788	12,441
Louisiana	5,623	6,921	9,625	12,695	12,427
Mississippi	3,109	4,409	6,904	8,361	10,042
North Carolina	4,547	5,823	9,202	11,124	14,006
South Carolina	3,949	5.067	7,948	9,818	11,609
Tennessee	4,763	5,763	8,714	10,950	13,338
Virginia	6,276	7,330	10,143	12,211	15,477
West Virginia	6,577	7,012	10,381	12,502	11,233
Southeast	4,931	6,226	9,082	10,020	13,188
United States	7,896	9,338	11,833	13,782	15,402

Note: Data are based on the most recent population and income revisions.

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.105

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, 1950-1986, SELECTED YEARS

(billions of 1982 dollars)

State	1950	1960	1970	1980	1986
Georgia	16.0	24.8	42.7	65.1	94.3
Alabama	13.0	18.1	27.0	35.5	47.8
Arkansas	6.7	8.9	14.7	19.7	28.0
Florida	17.8	37.0	65.9	108.0	153.5
Kentucky	14.8	19.0	30.5	43.2	46.4
Louisiana	15.1	22.5	35.0	53.4	55.9
Mississippi	6.8	9.6	15.3	21.1	26.4
North Carolina	18.5	26.5	46.8	65.3	88.7
South Carolina	8.4	12.1	20.6	30.6	39.2
Tennessee	15.7	20.6	34.2	50.3	64.0
Virginia	20.8	29.1	47.1	65.3	89.7
West Virginia	13.2	13.0	18.1	24.4	21.5

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.106

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, BY INDUSTRY, 1980 AND 1986
(millions of 1982 dollars)

State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Trade	Transportation, communication, and public utilities
			1980		
Georgia	603.3	2,724.9	14,378.2	12,166.6	8,071.3
Alabama	2,044.0	1,872.3	10,113.5	5,947.8	3,767.8
Arkansas	537.7	1,077.8	5,756.4	3,435.9	2,236.9
Florida	951.9	6,737.7	12,982.6	20,911.6	11,904.4
Kentucky	6,771.4	1,832.0	10,735.5	5,558.5	3,814.3
Louisiana	9,521.3	4,248.2	11.598.7	8,407.7	6,542.9
Mississippi	1,038.4	1,133.0	6,183.2	3,527.4	2,059.7
North Carolina	406.1	2,798.1	21,027.7	10,142.6	5,806.6
South Carolina	127.3	1,819.9	9,418.6	4,480.2	2,623.6
Tennessee	940.1	2,140.4	14,100.4	8,368.2	4,569.2
Virginia	2,716.6	3,271.9	12,355.9	9,568.6	6,004.5
West Virginia	7,752.3	1,098.6	4,423.9	2,759.5	2,313.7

State	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services	Government	Agriculture	Total all industries
Georgia	9,870.0	7,014.6	8,966.6	1,303.7	65,099.2
Alabama	4,825.1	3,948.0	6,060.9	897.1	35,528.5
Arkansas	2,654.2	2,276.4	2,500.2	1,537.1	19,736.2
Florida	21,120.3	17,219.8	13,339.7	2,804.2	107,972.1
Kentucky	4,269.0	3,896.3	4,658.5	1,621.6	43,157.1
Louisiana	6,259.4	5,860.7	5,833.4	956.7	53,368.3
Mississippi	2,702.9	2,277.9	3,355.2	1,078.0	21,077.8
North Carolina	7,845.1	6,667.3	8,568.0	2,083.5	65,345.0
South Carolina	3,639.6	2,832.2	5,063.9	615.3	30,620.7
Tennessee	6,805.9	5,934.4	6,496.9	913.9	50,269.4
Virginia	8,659.8	8,295.4	13,509.3	897.3	65,279.4
West Virginia	1,741.7	1,903.2	2,246.5	140.2	24,379.7

(continued)

TABLE 5.106 (Continued)

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES,
BY INDUSTRY, 1980 AND 1986
(millions of 1982 dollars)

State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Trade	Transportation, communication, and public utilities
			1986		
Georgia	1,070.4	4,556.9	21,690.9	19,057.0	10,599.3
Alabama	1,737.4	1,932.9	12,951.4	7,818.6	4,160.3
Arkansas	462.0	1,190.0	8,262.7	4,457.4	2,757.0
Florida	2,710.2	8,885.0	20,310.8	31,136.9	14,217.1
Kentucky	5,579.9	1,790.6	11,752.7	7,177.8	3,981.9
Louisiana	7,554.7	2,747.9	9,480.8	90,120.0	5,938.8
Mississippi	667.0	934.9	8,350.2	42,722.0	2,043.6
North Carolina	793.9	4,237.8	29,587.9	15,400.9	7,458.0
South Carolina	292.8	2,080.3	12,194.3	6,566.4	3,117.4
Tennessee	930.5	2,887.2	186,292.0	11,843.6	5,609.5
Virginia	2,680.9	4,878.0	18,665.8	14,760.2	8,355.5
West Virginia	5,514.8	687.0	3,500.2	3,118.8	2,205.2

State	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services	Government	Agriculture	Total all industries
Georgia	12,558.9	11,729.6	10,515.3	2,511.7	94,290.0
Alabama	4,886.2	6,040.1	6,656.8	1,567.0	47,750.7
Arkansas	2,795.6	3,123.4	2,879.2	2,069.0	27,996.3
Florida	26,193.3	27,427.5	16,933.5	5,663.2	153,477.5
Kentucky	4,178.2	5,229.8	4,997.6	1,666.4	46,354.9
Louisiana	6,097.2	7,849.0	6,297.4	930.8	55,908.6
Mississippi	2,560.6	2,956.3	3,542.0	1,023.2	26,350.0
North Carolina	8,567.4	9,689.8	10,108.0	2,829.0	88,672.7
South Carolina	3,985.5	4,466.8	6,003.9	542.0	39,249.4
Tennessee	7,335.3	8,894.0	6,572.9	1,319.6	64,021.8
Virginia	9,908.0	13,270.0	16,080.9	1,091.1	89,690.4
West Virginia	1,548.4	2,416.4	2,365.0	117.8	21,533.6

Note: Data not comparable to information given in earlier editions, since new data are readjusted to 1982 dollars.

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.107

AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATES OF GROWTH IN REAL OUTPUT IN GEORGIA, THE SOUTHEAST AND UNITED STATES, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-1986

	Georgia	Southeast	United States
Mining	5.4	2.4	1.4
Construction	3.5	2.8	1.5
Manufacturing	5.4	4.9	3.3
Trade	5.5	5.0	3.6
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	6.3	5.3	3.5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.5	5.1	4.3
Services	5.6	4.8	4.1
Government	3.7	3.3	2.5
Agriculture	2.5	1.8	1.3
Total	5.1	4.2	3.2

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.108

AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATES OF CHANGE IN REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1950-1986

State	1950-60	1960-70	1970-80	1980-86	1950-86
Georgia	4.5	5.5	4.3	6.4	5.1
Alabama	3.4	4.1	2.8	5.1	3.7
Arkansas	2.9	5.1	3.0	6.0	4.1
Florida	7.2	5.9	5.1	6.0	6.2
Kentucky	2.6	4.8	3.5	1.2	3.2
Louisiana	4.1	4.5	4.3	0.8	3.7
Mississippi	3.5	4.8	3.3	3.8	3.9
North Carolina	3.7	5.8	3.4	5.2	4.5
South Carolina	3.8	5.4	4.0	4.2	4.4
Tennessee	2.8	5.2	4.0	4.1	4.0
Virginia	3.4	5.0	3.3	5.4	4.1
West Virginia	-0.1	3.4	3.0	-2.1	1.4
Southeast	3.8	5.1	3.9	4.5	4.2
United States	3.4	3.7	2.7	2.9	3.2

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.110

RELATIVE PER CAPITA OUTPUT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, 1950-1986, SELECTED YEARS

(United States = 100)

State	1950	1970	1986
Georgia	58.8	78.6	100.4
Alabama	53.7	66.3	76.6
Arkansas	44.3	64.4	76.7
Florida	81.4	82.1	85.2
Kentucky	63.4	80.1	80.8
Louisiana	71.2	81.3	80.7
Mississippi	39.4	58.3	65.2
North Carolina	57.6	77.8	90.9
South Carolina	50.0	67.2	75.4
Tennessee	60.3	73.6	86.6
Virginia	79.5	85.7	100.5
West Virginia	83.3	87.7	72.9
Southeast	62.4	76.8	85.6

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1988.

TABLE 5.111

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1987

(millions of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Southeast	United States
1976	28,966	19,496	54,629	30,600	15,081	23,625	278,410	1,447,002
1977	32,070	21,605	61,394	33,662	16,625	26,183	309,994	1,602,863
1978	36,440	24,430	71,396	38,073	18,874	29,859	353,247	1,806,968
1979	41,025	27,333	82,566	42,336	21,267	33,508	398,994	2,028,510
1980	45,805	30,063	96,078	47,180	23,790	36,958	448,781	2,254,076
1981	51,842	33,261	110,296	52,891	26,676	40,872	505,500	2,514,231
1982	55,787	34,851	118,530	55,867	28,048	42,969	537,110	2,663,432
1983	61,211	37,093	130,641	60,722	30,329	45,745	577,331	2,834,385
1984	68,920	40,349	143,926	67,651	33,476	50,360	634,235	3,101,163
1985	75,513	43,225	157,944	73,098	35,797	53,864	681,750	3,320,346
1986	82,103	45,854	170,809	78,745	38,102	57,609	727,287	3,528,589
1987p	87,720	48,098	183,239	84,366	40,610	61,842	772,119	3,733,719

Note: Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

p Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Personal Income, for States and Regions, 1969-1987, Table SA1, April, 1988.

TABLE 5.112

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1986
(millions of dollars)

	Personal income[a]			Wages and salaries			Other labor income		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	28,966	278,410	1,447,002	18,907	169,748	894,873	1,534	14,323	79,239
1977	32,070	309,994	1,602,863	21,125	188,969	988,921	1,843	17,065	94,039
1978	36,440	353,247	1,806,968	23,882	214,556	1,114,417	2,116	19,806	107,689
1979	41,025	398,994	2,028,510	26,749	240,956	1,247,518	2,433	22,690	122,646
1980	45,805	448,781	2,254,076	29,715	267,205	1,366,187	2,804	25,760	138,312
1981	51,842	505,500	2,514,231	33,060	296,335	1,504,561	3,066	28,385	150,234
1982	55,787	537,110	2,663,432	35,477	312,543	1,579,453	3,480	31,217	163,540
1983	61,211	577,331	2,834,385	38,911	333,521	1,669,402	3,804	33,432	173,465
1984	68,920	634,235	3,101,163	44,042	367,472	1,831,472	4,159	35,372	182,822
1985	75,513	681,750	3,320,346	48,625	395,945	1,967,441	4,533	37,331	192,163
1986	82,103	727,287	3,528,589	53,041	421,943	2,085,171	4,912	39,383	200,966

(continued)

TABLE 5.112 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST,
AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1986
(millions of dollars)

	Proprietors' income			Property income[b]			Transfer payments			Less: Social security[c]		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	2,672	27,584	137,658	2,887	32,406	179,700	4,157	43,547	211,140	1,152	10,655	55,250
1977	2,804	30,166	152,807	3,194	36,653	201,736	4,419	47,289	226,728	1,271	11,780	60,966
1978	3,387	35,225	174,877	3,706	43,292	234,843	4,807	51,758	245,061	1,436	13,301	69,478
1979	3,649	37,627	189,789	4,366	51,239	275,214	5,440	59,298	274,432	1,598	15,025	80,662
1980	3,129	35,461	180,597	5,461	63,410	331,416	6,526	70,930	326,309	1,823	16,691	88,257
1981	3,614	37,176	184,629	6,851	79,531	409,957	7,403	80,729	369,390	2,152	19,673	104,053
1982	3,482	34,624	173,944	7,618	87,140	447,229	8,133	89,681	411,649	2,336	21,262	111,824
1983	3,899	38,519	193,379	8,423	93,785	474,974	8,809	97,314	443,291	2,512	22,531	119,573
1984	5,089	47,631	233,624	9,476	104,682	528,785	9,204	100,655	457,152	2,879	25,041	132,182
1985	5,450	51,061	258,011	10,333	113,454	561,753	10,034	108,682	489,845	3,313	28,163	148,308
1986	6,244	56,227	287,483	11,158	121,553	595,579	10,587	115,033	518,848	3,647	30,259	158,932

[a] Personal income = net earnings plus property income and transfer payments. Net earnings = wages and salaries, proprietors' income, and other labor income, minus social insurance contributions and plus a residence adjustment. Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

[b] Includes dividends, interest and rent.

[c] Personal contributions for social insurance are implicitly included in the estimates of labor and proprietors' income. However, they are not included in personal income and so are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry," April 1988.

TABLE 5.113

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE, IN CONSTANT (1982-84=100)[a] DOLLARS, IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1986

(millions of dollars)

	Personal income[b]			Wages and salaries			Other labor income		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	50,906	489,298	2,543,062	33,229	298,327	1,572,712	2,696	25,171	139,260
1977	52,920	511,540	2,644,988	34,859	311,829	1,631,883	3,041	28,161	155,180
1978	55,890	541,790	2,771,423	36,629	329,074	1,709,229	3,245	30,377	165,167
1979	56,509	549,579	2,794,091	36,845	331,896	1,718,344	3,351	31,254	168,934
1980	55,588	544,637	2,735,529	36,062	324,278	1,657,994	3,403	31,262	167,854
1981	57,032	556,106	2,765,931	36,370	326,001	1,655,183	3,373	31,226	165,274
1982	57,810	556,590	2,760,033	36,763	323,878	1,636,739	3,606	32,349	169,472
1983	61,457	579,650	2,845,768	39,067	334,861	1,676,106	3,820	33,566	174,162
1984	66,333	610,428	2,984,757	42,389	353,679	1,762,726	4,002	34,044	175,960
1985	70,179	633,597	3,085,823	45,190	367,979	1,828,477	4,213	34,694	178,590
1986	74,911	663,583	3,219,516	48,395	384,984	1,902,526	4,482	35,933	183,363

(continued)

TABLE 5.113 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN CONSTANT (1982-84 =100)[a] DOLLARS, IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1986
(millions of dollars)

	Proprietors' income			Property income[c]			Transfer payments			Less: Social security[d]		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	4,695	48,479	241,930	5,074	56,953	315,817	7,306	76,532	371,072	2,025	18,725	97,100
1977	4,627	49,778	252,157	5,270	60,484	332,898	7,291	78,035	374,139	2,097	19,439	100,604
1978	5,194	54,025	268,216	5,684	66,398	360,189	7,372	79,383	375,860	2,202	20,400	106,561
1979	5,026	51,827	261,417	6,014	70,577	379,083	7,494	81,677	378,006	2,201	20,695	111,105
1980	3,798	43,036	219,171	6,628	76,954	402,204	7,920	86,080	396,006	2,212	20,256	107,108
1981	3,976	40,897	203,112	7,537	87,493	450,998	8,144	88,811	406,370	2,368	21,643	114,470
1982	3,608	35,879	180,253	7,894	90,300	463,450	8,428	92,933	426,579	2,421	22,033	115,880
1983	3,915	38,674	194,156	8,457	94,161	476,882	8,844	97,705	445,071	2,523	22,622	120,053
1984	4,898	45,843	224,855	9,121	100,752	508,936	8,858	96,876	439,992	2,770	24,101	127,220
1985	5,065	47,454	239,787	9,603	105,440	522,075	9,325	101,005	455,246	3,079	26,174	137,833
1986	5,697	51,302	262,302	10,181	110,906	543,411	9,659	104,957	473,401	3,328	27,609	145,011

Note: As of January 1988, the Consumer Price Index standard reference is 1982-84 = 100. The previous reference base was 1967 = 100.

[a] Figures for each year have been adjusted for price-level changes by division of each figure by the annual average Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers, U.S. city average, all items, (1982-84 = 100) for the particular year.

[b] Personal income = net earnings plus property income and transfer payments. Net earnings = wages and salaries, proprietors' income, and other labor income, minus social insurance contributions and plus a residence adjustment. Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

[c] Includes dividends, interest and rent.

[d] Personal contributions for social insurance are implicitly included in the estimates of labor and proprietors' income. However, they are not included in personal income and so are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income.

Source: Derived from Table 5.112 by the Division of Research. Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. city average, all items, (1982-84 = 100) from the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical data, February 1988.

TABLE 5.114

PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MAJOR SOURCES, 1983-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of work	46,614,597	53,290,193	58,607,128	64,198,093
By type				
Wage and salary disbursements	38,911,005	44,042,375	48,624,526	53,041,303
Other labor income	3,804,355	4,158,566	4,532,856	4,912,485
Proprietors' income	3,899,237	5,089,252	5,449,746	6,244,305
Farm	466,122	1,037,932	818,800	1,003,089
Nonfarm	3,433,115	4,051,320	4,630,946	5,241,216
By industry				
Farm	615,325	1,184,508	966,977	1,151,300
Nonfarm	45,999,272	52,105,685	57,640,151	63,046,793
Private	37,444,107	42,921,562	47,749,087	52,514,246
Ag. serv., fish., for., other	209,456	224,475	236,838	270,072
Mining	234,057	266,565	312,154	329,225
Construction	2,753,371	3,486,268	3,915,074	4,484,372
Manufacturing	10,019,933	11,258,487	12,075,346	13,015,480
Nondurables	5,872,264	6,378,213	6,664,193	7,189,153
Durables	4,147,669	4,880,274	5,411,153	5,826,327
Transportation, public utilities	4,632,521	5,020,921	5,409,074	5,762,829
Wholesale trade	4,128,847	4,857,448	5,513,688	5,793,903
Retail trade	4,770,857	5,423,734	6,054,173	6,550,121
Finance, insurance, real estate	2,709,391	3,062,564	3,531,132	4,168,723
Services	7,985,674	9,321,100	10,701,608	12,139,521
Government	8,555,165	9,184,123	9,891,064	10,532,547
Federal, civilian	2,105,500	2,288,747	2,488,624	2,484,588
Federal, military	1,306,558	1,372,623	1,415,379	1,478,672
State and local	5,143,107	5,522,753	5,987,061	6,569,287
Derivation of personal income, by place of residence				
Total labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of work	46,614,597	53,290,193	58,607,128	64,198,093
Less: personal contributions for social insurance	2,512,494	2,878,546	3,312,800	3,647,393
Plus: residence adjustment	-122,746	-171,332	-148,365	-192,804
Net labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of residence	43,979,357	50,240,315	55,145,963	60,357,896
Plus: dividends, interest, and rent	8,422,888	9,476,251	10,333,337	11,158,191
Plus: transfer payments	8,808,606	9,203,531	10,033,741	10,586,691
Equals: personal income, by place of residence	61,210,851	68,920,097	75,513,041	82,102,778
Population (thousands)	5,735.6	5,844.3	5,974.8	6,103.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	10,672	11,793	12,639	13,451

Note: Estimates based on 1972 SIC.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry," April 1988.

TABLE 5.115

BEA PROJECTIONS OF REAL PERSONAL INCOME[a], GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1995 AND 2000

(millions of 1972 dollars)

Area	1995 Personal income			2000 Personal income		
	Total	Nonfarm	Farm	Total	Nonfarm	Farm
Georgia	41,388.9	40,918.0	470.9	46,396.3	45,916.7	479.6
Alabama	23,417.1	23,075.1	342.0	25,682.1	25,334.6	347.5
Arkansas	14,099.3	13,675.8	423.4	15,654.8	15,233.6	421.2
Florida	91,740.9	90,973.4	767.4	104,147.9	103,367.8	780.1
Kentucky	22,260.9	21,748.6	512.3	24,274.0	23,752.6	521.4
Louisiana	29,900.1	29,630.1	270.0	33,023.3	32,759.9	263.5
Mississippi	14,098.5	13,850.1	248.4	15,594.5	15,350.0	244.6
North Carolina	40,007.6	39,257.6	750.1	44,380.4	43,632.3	748.0
South Carolina	20,275.8	20,134.4	141.4	22,741.9	22,599.8	142.1
Tennessee	29,697.1	29,421.5	275.6	32,843.4	32,570.2	273.2
Virginia	43,314.5	43,125.3	189.2	47,573.4	47,378.9	194.5
West Virginia	11,035.7	11,017.0	18.7	11,896.3	11,877.1	19.1
United States	1,796,148.6	1,777,005.3	19,143.3	1,970,899.4	1,951,665.7	19,233.7

[a] By place of residence.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.116

BEA PROJECTIONS OF SOURCES OF REAL PERSONAL INCOME AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA, 1990 AND 1995

(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of income/earnings	1995	2000
Total personal income[a]	41,388.9	46,396.3
Net earnings[a]	29,644.7	33,043.7
Dividends, interest, rent[a]	6,102.6	6,970.6
Transfer payments[a]	5,641.6	6,381.9
Earnings by industry[b]		
Total	32,099.0	35,951.4
Farm	470.9	479.6
Nonfarm	31,628.1	35,471.9
Private	26,574.9	29,977.2
Agricultural services, etc.[c]	132.2	152.2
Mining	112.3	120.2
Construction	1,773.6	1,965.5
Manufacturing	7,272.3	8,065.0
Transportation, public utilities	3,556.6	4,066.6
Wholesale trade	2,833.4	3,146.7
Retail trade	2,914.8	3,250.0
Finance, insurance, real estate	2,067.1	2,332.5
Services	5,912.6	6,878.5
Government[d]	5,053.2	5,494.7
Federal, civilian	1,227.9	1,318.9
Federal, military	773.0	811.9
State and local	3,052.3	3,363.9

[a] By place of residence.

[b] By place of work. Total earnings by place of work, minus personal contributions for social insurance, plus residence adjustment, equal net earnings by place of residence.

[c] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[d] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.125

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, UNADJUSTED AND CONSTANT (1982=100)[a] DOLLARS FOR GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1987

	Unadjusted				Constant Dollars		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	CPI (U.S.)	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	5,651	5,623	6,651	56.9	9,931	9,882	11,689
1977	6,153	6,161	7,294	60.6	10,153	10,167	12,036
1978	6,894	6,911	8,136	65.2	10,574	10,600	12,479
1979	7,610	7,676	9,033	72.6	10,482	10,573	12,442
1980	8,348	8,484	9,919	82.4	10,131	10,296	12,038
1981	9,307	9,414	10,949	90.9	10,239	10,356	12,045
1982	9,867	9,876	11,480	96.5	10,225	10,234	11,896
1983	10,673	10,484	12,098	99.6	10,716	10,526	12,147
1984	11,794	11,367	13,114	103.9	11,351	10,940	12,622
1985	12,642	12,056	13,908	107.6	11,749	11,204	12,926
1986	13,459	12,695	14,636	109.6	12,280	11,583	13,354
1987[p]	14,098	13,307	15,340	113.6	12,410	11,714	13,504

Note: Data based on 1972 SIC.

[p] Preliminary.

[a] Constant dollars for each year have been derived by dividing each current-dollar figure by the annual average Consumer Price Index, for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), U.S., All Items, (1982-84 = 100) for the particular year.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Per Capita Personal Income, for States and Regions, 1969-1987, Table SA2, April, 1988.

TABLE 5.126

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1987
(dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Southeast	United States
1976	5,651	5,217	6,283	5,471	5,127	5,457	5,623	6,651
1977	6,153	5,711	6,907	5,938	5,562	5,948	6,161	7,294
1978	6,894	6,372	7,819	6,633	6,206	6,692	6,911	8,136
1979	7,610	7,064	8,718	7,297	6,889	7,392	7,676	9,033
1980	8,348	7,704	9,764	7,999	7,589	8,030	8,484	9,919
1981	9,307	8,468	10,819	8,877	8,374	8,811	9,414	10,949
1982	9,867	8,837	11,315	9,281	8,710	9,208	9,876	11,480
1983	10,673	9,361	12,143	9,987	9,323	9,753	10,484	12,098
1984	11,794	10,111	13,021	10,999	10,157	10,652	11,367	13,114
1985	12,642	10,752	13,888	11,676	10,738	11,302	12,056	13,908
1986	13,459	11,323	14,607	12,438	11,268	12,002	12,695	14,636
1987p	14,098	11,780	15,241	13,155	11,858	12,738	13,307	15,340

p Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Per Capita Personal Income, for States and Regions, 1969-1987, Table SA2, April, 1988.

TABLE 5.127

BEA PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION AND REAL PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1995 AND 2000

(thousands of 1972 dollars)

	1995			2000		
Area	Population[a] (thousands)	Per capita personal income[b]	PCPI relative to U.S. (= 1.00)	Population (thousands)	Per capita personal income	PCPI relative to U.S. (= 1.00)
Georgia	6,612.6	6,259	.90	6,904.9	6,719	.91
Alabama	4,106.5	5,702	.82	4,162.7	6,170	.84
Arkansas	2,535.6	5,560	.80	2,617.0	5,982	.81
Florida	13,674.8	6,709	.97	14,627.5	7,120	.97
Kentucky	3,817.2	5,832	.84	3,862.1	6,285	.85
Louisiana	4,800.2	6,229	.90	4,914.7	6,719	.91
Mississippi	2,743.3	5,139	.74	2,784.3	5,601	.76
North Carolina	6,720.1	5,953	.86	6,963.5	6,373	.86
South Carolina	3,603.9	5,626	.81	3,756.6	6,054	.82
Tennessee	5,046.7	5,884	.85	5,208.7	6,305	.86
Virginia	6,110.1	7,089	1.02	6,330.6	7,515	1.02
West Virginia	1,974.7	5,589	.81	1,984.1	5,996	.81
United States	259,085.0	6,933	1.00	267,464.0	7,369	1.00

[a] Total population as of July 1.

[b] Total personal income (by place of residence) divided by population; expressed in 1972 dollars.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.128

BEA PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION, REAL PERSONAL INCOME, AND ESTIMATED PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, GEORGIA MSAS, 1995 AND 2000

Metropolitan statistical area	Total personal income[a] (mil. of 1972 $)		Population[b] (thousands)		Per capita personal income[c] (1972 $)	
	1995	2000	1995	2000	1995	2000
Albany	766.7	867.1	131.4	137.2	5,835	6,320
Athens	854.7	951.6	151.9	158.5	5,627	6,004
Atlanta	20,795.8	23,590.0	2,850.3	3,031.5	7,296	7,782
Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	2,316.5	2,556.8	390.3	403.3	5,935	6,340
Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	2,802.8	3,092.1	465.2	481.3	6,025	6,424
Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	1,422.3	1,560.0	254.7	260.3	5,584	5,993
Macon-Warner Robins	1,790.6	1,968.1	284.0	290.1	6,305	6,784
Savannah	1,559.5	1,720.6	249.4	257.0	6,253	6,695

[a] By place of residence

[b] As of July 1.

[c] Estimated by dividing total personal income by population; estimates rounded to nearest dollar (Division of Research calculations).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.130

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Appling	4,118	12,429	52.9	27.0
Atkinson	1,587	11,294	51.2	32.5
Bacon	2,438	13,539	53.8	23.9
Baker	963	12,823	52.8	25.8
Baldwin	7,817	17,593	61.4	14.6
Banks	2,505	15,071	60.1	18.0
Barrow	5,743	16,411	59.9	18.4
Bartow	11,381	16,532	62.3	15.8
Ben Hill	4,409	12,959	51.1	25.3
Berrien	3,780	13,886	57.2	22.8
Bibb	39,543	17,257	55.2	19.8
Bleckley	2,746	16,839	55.8	19.8
Brantley	2,354	14,058	57.6	21.1
Brooks	3,875	11,596	47.2	31.8
Bryan	2,710	15,519	61.6	17.9
Bulloch	8,437	14,999	58.5	20.1
Burke	4,760	12,838	51.2	28.0
Butts	3,187	16,117	56.3	17.5
Calhoun	1,365	12,802	51.1	30.3
Camden	3,468	15,852	47.1	22.1
Candler	1,996	11,908	49.5	31.1
Carroll	14,909	16,333	59.3	19.0
Catoosa	10,622	17,886	59.1	13.6
Charlton	1,876	14,378	55.9	21.9
Chatham	53,037	17,201	56.8	19.3
Chattahoochee	2,774	14,093	65.9	10.7
Chattooga	6,234	14,707	58.1	21.4
Cherokee	14,519	19,054	59.8	13.1
Clarke	16,172	17,113	56.9	17.4
Clay	889	9,842	41.1	40.8
Clayton	40,980	21,652	60.2	9.5
Clinch	1,680	13,321	52.8	25.6
Cobb	81,725	23,853	63.6	7.6
Coffee	7,105	12,651	53.1	27.0
Colquitt	9,571	14,069	56.1	21.4
Columbia	11,183	20,140	60.4	12.1
Cook	3,575	13,477	57.4	22.5
Coweta	10,571	17,901	57.6	16.9
Crawford	1,969	17,002	59.0	18.5
Crisp	5,121	14,077	53.0	26.3

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Dade	3,360	15,183	57.3	23.5
Dawson	1,378	14,103	56.5	21.0
Decatur	6,512	14,060	54.3	23.8
DeKalb	124,779	23,136	63.7	9.7
Dodge	4,509	13,115	53.8	26.5
Dooly	2,664	12,342	51.6	29.6
Dougherty	25,661	17,631	54.6	20.1
Douglas	14,903	21,121	59.6	9.7
Early	3,343	12,866	48.2	29.8
Echols	615	13,212	53.8	25.0
Effingham	4,972	17,478	58.5	17.6
Elbert	5,119	14,501	58.1	19.2
Emanuel	5,505	12,840	54.1	25.6
Evans	2,274	12,246	56.2	26.4
Fannin	4,314	11,969	49.9	27.1
Fayette	8,224	26,939	58.8	6.6
Floyd	22,041	17,286	59.4	16.2
Forsyth	7,994	18,531	62.4	14.3
Franklin	4,298	13,886	56.9	23.1
Fulton	144,901	17,437	55.2	22.1
Gilmer	3,199	13,267	36.7	23.9
Glascock	640	14,407	57.0	25.8
Glynn	14,989	17,689	58.4	18.2
Gordon	8,426	15,954	61.1	15.2
Grady	5,234	12,803	51.6	28.5
Greene	2,895	12,679	55.1	25.0
Gwinnett	46,839	24,327	62.6	6.5
Habersham	6,938	14,817	58.2	20.4
Hall	21,040	17,817	61.3	13.8
Hancock	2,177	11,400	49.5	33.8
Haralson	5,163	15,378	59.2	18.4
Harris	4,280	17,328	58.7	18.7
Hart	5,092	14,688	60.4	18.5
Heard	1,797	14,555	56.6	22.5
Henry	10,089	20,644	60.4	11.5
Houston	20,634	20,633	59.9	11.8
Irwin	2,365	12,202	49.0	24.4
Jackson	7,038	15,350	59.6	18.2
Jasper	1,983	14,452	57.0	18.7
Jeff Davis	3,178	15,326	59.1	19.0

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

			Percent with incomes	
County	Number	Median income ($)	$15,000 or more	Less than poverty[a]
Jefferson	4,620	11,939	48.2	30.2
Jenkins	2,168	11,262	48.6	31.1
Johnson	2,349	13,076	53.4	27.0
Jones	4,383	18,401	59.7	14.6
Lamar	3,179	15,886	59.2	20.1
Lanier	1,409	12,419	40.3	29.7
Laurens	9,816	14,942	55.1	21.7
Lee	3,146	19,926	56.3	15.4
Liberty	8,221	12,055	52.6	24.3
Lincoln	1,799	15,561	59.8	18.8
Long	1,154	12,286	44.6	30.1
Lowndes	17,313	14,862	56.5	20.8
Lumpkin	2,773	14,146	58.1	20.5
McDuffie	5,012	14,868	59.2	22.6
McIntosh	2,147	11,788	48.2	30.3
Macon	3,392	11,928	51.7	28.6
Madison	5,057	14,393	59.0	19.1
Marion	1,347	12,040	53.7	30.8
Meriwether	5,300	15,219	55.2	22.7
Miller	1,889	12,881	50.2	30.1
Mitchell	5,260	14,291	52.2	26.3
Monroe	3,710	16,158	61.7	17.9
Montgomery	1,726	12,199	50.1	27.8
Morgan	2,906	15,645	55.7	18.5
Murray	5,443	16,652	63.2	16.3
Muscogee	45,031	15,677	56.8	20.6
Newton	9,230	17,398	61.6	13.7
Oconee	3,434	19,701	60.5	11.0
Oglethorpe	2,384	15,067	57.2	20.0
Paulding	7,201	17,343	60.1	16.3
Peach	4,815	15,295	50.9	25.3
Pickens	3,278	14,445	57.7	20.9
Pierce	3,262	13,534	53.3	26.9
Pike	2,356	17,644	56.9	15.0
Polk	8,969	15,736	59.4	19.3
Pulaski	2,370	14,400	49.9	25.0
Putnam	2,745	16,711	56.6	19.7
Quitman	595	9,855	43.9	35.0
Rabun	3,028	13,336	55.2	21.1
Randolph	2,318	11,748	48.6	34.9

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Richmond	44,350	15,994	56.8	18.9
Rockdale	10,117	22,378	62.0	9.0
Schley	898	13,778	57.6	25.7
Screven	3,763	11,022	46.7	31.6
Seminole	2,322	13,249	52.4	26.0
Spalding	12,845	15,892	59.2	18.2
Stephens	6,145	15,139	59.8	17.5
Stewart	1,472	9,973	45.0	37.5
Sumter	7,025	14,834	57.0	22.0
Talbot	1,624	14,065	56.2	22.4
Taliaferro	523	10,668	46.7	32.5
Tattnall	4,352	11,250	46.2	30.2
Taylor	2,041	13,978	54.1	27.6
Telfair	3,056	11,825	49.0	29.5
Terrell	2,911	13,086	49.4	29.2
Thomas	9,868	14,521	56.5	21.2
Tift	8,437	14,458	55.5	22.8
Toombs	5,960	12,454	50.3	28.1
Towns	1,614	11,004	48.9	35.5
Treutlen	1,586	12,488	53.5	28.7
Troup	13,313	16,017	55.6	20.7
Turner	2,441	12,982	52.5	27.3
Twiggs	2,323	15,173	56.0	20.7
Union	2,748	10,327	46.3	32.0
Upson	7,214	15,669	59.4	18.4
Walker	16,021	16,145	60.7	16.6
Walton	8,320	16,110	56.6	18.3
Ware	9,923	14,741	54.5	23.0
Warren	1,669	12,722	52.7	28.4
Washington	4,825	13,779	53.0	26.2
Wayne	5,501	14,421	51.6	24.8
Webster	598	11,762	46.7	33.1
Wheeler	1,383	10,330	43.2	35.1
White	2,880	14,933	56.8	22.2
Whitfield	18,288	18,015	62.8	13.6
Wilcox	2,007	13,270	50.3	28.4
Wilkes	2,954	14,387	54.1	26.9
Wilkinson	2,670	16,555	61.7	17.4
Worth	4,753	15,126	55.7	23.5
Georgia	1,432,331	17,414	58.0	17.7

[a] The poverty threshold for a family of four was $7,412 in 1979.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Summary Tape File 3A (Revised).

TABLE 5.136

MEDIAN INCOME FOR 4-PERSON FAMILIES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES

Area	1969	1979	1981	1983	1985	1986
Georgia	9,650	21,578	25,131	27,463	31,907	34,602
Alabama	8,825	18,613	22,443	25,117	28,407	29,799
Florida	9,990	20,757	23,504	25,455	31,364	33,368
North Carolina	9,104	19,648	23,625	25,363	30,290	31,787
South Carolina	8,939	20,154	22,060	25,756	29,417	31,025
Tennessee	8,781	19,437	22,336	24,081	27,917	29,568
United States	10,782	22,395	26,274	29,184	32,777	34,716

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Median Income for 4-Person Families by State, unpublished data, January, 1988.

TABLE 5.170

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
MSAs				
Albany, GA	1,312,052	938,608	152,300	221,144
Athens, GA	1,730,640	1,242,314	248,027	240,299
Atlanta, GA	42,012,088	32,681,651	5,608,740	3,721,697
Augusta, GA-SC	4,835,678	3,523,438	563,833	748,407
Chattanooga, TN-GA	5,333,131	3,743,848	759,457	829,826
Columbus, GA-AL	2,789,051	1,881,924	379,720	527,407
Macon, GA	3,509,212	2,445,895	457,475	605,842
Savannah, GA	3,200,640	2,239,160	472,097	489,383
COUNTIES				
Appling	179,284	132,817	19,695	26,772
Atkinson	65,862	44,973	8,046	12,843
Bacon	90,825	61,921	11,354	17,550
Baker	37,422	28,360	3,645	5,417
Baldwin	431,920	294,157	51,863	85,900
Banks	106,462	84,751	9,196	12,515
Barrow	315,942	230,335	41,908	43,699
Bartow	515,394	380,710	66,217	68,467
Ben Hill	170,345	106,071	26,821	37,453
Berrien	135,590	85,884	22,031	27,675
Bibb	1,988,899	1,341,916	287,784	359,199
Bleckley	112,257	70,743	15,410	26,104
Brantley	87,557	64,079	7,453	16,025
Brooks	121,159	70,791	20,613	29,755
Bryan	130,965	98,544	12,098	20,323
Bulloch	377,781	250,302	61,399	66,080
Burke	215,498	147,837	23,925	43,736
Butts	164,658	116,335	18,822	29,501
Calhoun	54,500	30,621	10,311	13,568
Camden	215,080	172,621	16,349	26,110
Candler	74,851	44,048	12,891	17,912
Carroll	747,353	544,529	94,618	108,206
Catoosa	400,877	315,274	36,123	49,480
Charlton	83,342	59,852	8,063	15,427
Chatham	2,970,554	2,058,311	451,846	460,397
Chattahoochee	181,063	168,427	3,427	9,209
Chattooga	212,442	144,291	24,124	44,027
Cherokee	1,001,792	835,604	91,611	74,577
Clarke	996,953	696,112	159,945	140,896
Clay	24,929	12,283	5,278	7,368

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Clayton	2,268,969	1,857,032	192,048	219,889
Clinch	60,248	39,385	7,895	12,968
Cobb	7,168,824	5,921,611	789,988	457,225
Coffee	286,984	188,763	46,087	52,134
Colquitt	394,695	260,116	59,199	75,380
Columbia	768,397	620,561	66,843	80,993
Cook	127,459	84,196	17,220	26,043
Coweta	578,440	420,917	76,238	81,285
Crawford	84,276	63,506	6,601	14,169
Crisp	191,719	117,098	31,159	43,462
Dade	103,933	74,190	11,159	18,584
Dawson	84,146	64,533	9,609	10,004
Decatur	266,051	175,215	38,721	52,115
DeKalb	9,331,586	7,175,865	1,348,759	806,962
Dodge	161,583	92,639	28,350	40,594
Dooly	100,855	55,550	20,203	25,102
Dougherty	1,152,334	807,770	140,730	203,834
Douglas	868,363	716,994	68,434	82,935
Early	128,318	79,616	21,131	27,571
Echols	18,079	11,849	2,544	3,686
Effingham	230,086	180,849	20,251	28,986
Elbert	206,979	128,538	37,221	41,220
Emanuel	192,373	112,342	32,697	47,334
Evans	99,426	63,664	17,615	18,147
Fannin	145,337	84,597	26,208	34,532
Fayette	841,010	688,640	102,412	49,958
Floyd	986,207	686,907	140,304	158,996
Forsyth	547,936	443,871	63,251	40,814
Franklin	187,145	124,015	27,449	35,681
Fulton	11,241,374	7,988,432	2,031,274	1,221,668
Gilmer	141,305	94,410	21,798	25,097
Glascock	26,511	17,185	3,432	5,894
Glynn	800,363	514,616	158,678	127,069
Gordon	376,018	286,812	40,681	48,525
Grady	201,452	125,904	39,528	36,020
Greene	121,313	77,524	19,953	23,836
Gwinnett	4,509,625	3,861,087	426,500	222,038
Habersham	309,509	215,640	46,522	47,347
Hall	1,167,123	857,920	173,604	135,599
Hancock	78,890	48,225	9,473	21,192

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Haralson	227,916	156,496	32,356	39,064
Harris	200,809	139,586	30,219	31,004
Hart	221,800	153,916	35,477	32,407
Heard	72,512	53,123	6,744	12,645
Henry	643,461	500,511	73,463	69,487
Houston	1,067,520	773,721	116,140	177,659
Irwin	89,348	54,090	19,326	15,932
Jackson	330,806	242,821	39,804	48,181
Jasper	98,031	69,130	14,636	14,265
Jeff Davis	129,324	95,515	14,939	18,870
Jefferson	176,745	112,930	23,015	40,800
Jenkins	80,154	51,826	10,531	17,797
Johnson	81,211	53,263	11,800	16,148
Jones	218,826	173,833	21,171	23,822
Lamar	143,568	103,700	16,896	22,972
Lanier	49,716	32,146	5,962	11,608
Laurens	408,533	271,098	56,429	81,006
Lee	159,718	130,838	11,570	17,310
Liberty	432,793	361,067	22,825	48,901
Lincoln	68,175	44,249	9,470	14,456
Long	45,290	33,462	4,347	7,481
Lowndes	776,644	524,416	112,548	139,680
Lumpkin	144,878	107,412	19,153	18,313
McDuffie	197,110	130,767	28,371	37,972
McIntosh	78,843	52,094	8,999	17,750
Macon	130,819	82,692	16,936	31,191
Madison	204,458	148,062	25,120	31,276
Marion	53,964	35,762	7,033	11,169
Meriwether	202,326	134,835	26,179	41,312
Miller	64,307	36,080	13,442	14,785
Mitchell	189,651	119,631	29,901	40,119
Monroe	186,466	137,115	22,425	26,926
Montgomery	69,073	42,819	11,270	14,984
Morgan	150,456	101,734	25,802	22,920
Murray	230,287	179,391	23,120	27,776
Muscogee	2,161,377	1,411,803	333,990	415,584
Newton	478,682	360,629	51,398	66,655
Oconee	198,423	155,319	23,158	19,946
Oglethorpe	96,788	71,289	11,586	13,913
Paulding	376,412	302,485	29,911	44,016

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Peach	233,967	156,425	32,380	45,162
Pickens	158,777	113,741	20,749	24,287
Pierce	109,297	70,721	14,933	23,643
Pike	101,326	71,822	13,571	15,933
Polk	350,631	239,768	42,255	68,608
Pulaski	91,691	55,087	15,865	20,739
Putnam	128,095	87,678	16,994	23,423
Quitman	20,957	11,612	3,070	6,275
Rabun	110,669	59,108	27,815	23,746
Randolph	76,485	42,274	15,440	18,771
Richmond	2,438,840	1,719,291	286,815	432,734
Rockdale	692,126	561,429	71,961	58,736
Schley	38,467	28,171	4,371	5,925
Screven	134,201	82,384	21,920	29,897
Seminole	91,019	56,776	15,204	19,039
Spalding	595,622	421,054	81,801	92,767
Stephens	235,812	153,091	36,508	46,213
Stewart	48,486	27,191	7,629	13,666
Sumter	327,999	214,563	54,247	59,189
Talbot	59,795	39,374	8,025	12,396
Taliaferro	24,329	13,924	5,117	5,288
Tattnall	181,525	118,383	23,843	39,299
Taylor	76,773	47,801	11,392	17,580
Telfair	103,221	58,131	16,918	28,172
Terrell	94,098	54,783	17,701	21,614
Thomas	443,107	288,324	70,968	83,815
Tift	387,277	268,055	55,776	63,446
Toombs	259,499	174,795	33,421	51,283
Towns	59,109	28,962	14,329	15,818
Treutlen	49,979	28,746	8,461	12,772
Troup	625,034	425,949	91,885	107,200
Turner	89,027	52,796	18,067	18,164
Twiggs	89,384	67,424	5,692	16,268
Union	96,224	53,090	19,749	23,385
Upson	274,102	178,870	37,959	57,273
Walker	596,346	405,567	82,231	108,548
Walton	387,266	278,820	48,961	59,485
Ware	398,575	245,377	64,855	88,343
Warren	54,741	30,876	8,930	14,935
Washington	202,821	136,467	28,888	37,466

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Wayne	224,688	148,542	30,532	45,614
Webster	26,045	17,410	4,569	4,066
Wheeler	40,701	23,528	5,519	11,654
White	140,503	94,182	25,965	20,356
Whitfield	943,346	720,908	121,928	100,510
Wilcox	69,536	40,447	11,614	17,475
Wilkes	123,353	78,338	21,580	23,435
Wilkinson	113,574	79,555	13,419	20,600
Worth	180,316	123,547	24,272	32,497
Georgia	82,102,778	60,357,896	11,158,191	10,586,691

[a] The total personal income of an area reflects all income received by, or on behalf of, persons (including nonprofit institutions) resident in that area, less personal contribution for social insurance and without deduction of personal taxes.

[b] Net earnings by place of residence; derived by subtracting personal contributions for social insurance from total earnings by place of work, and adding a residence adjustment factor.

[c] Includes rental income and residence adjustment for farm proprietors and capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[d] Includes payments by government and business to individuals, and payments to nonprofit institutions. See Tables 19.201 and 19.203 for detail.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry," Georgia, April 1988.

TABLE 5.171

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986

(residence adjusted, thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
MSAs				
Albany, GA	1,089,718	1,185,325	1,250,600	1,312,052
Athens, GA	1,286,254	1,443,560	1,564,545	1,730,640
Atlanta, GA	29,840,494	34,081,819	38,221,337	42,012,088
Augusta, GA	3,661,489	4,068,417	4,480,818	4,835,678
Chattanooga, TN-GA	4,292,158	4,628,285	4,961,286	5,333,131
Columbus, GA-SC	2,247,720	2,451,581	2,618,293	2,789,051
Macon, GA	2,814,174	3,048,465	3,277,399	3,509,212
Savannah, GA	2,561,461	2,770,847	2,964,199	3,200,640
COUNTIES				
Appling	132,817	155,574	159,244	179,284
Atkinson	49,436	57,648	59,041	65,862
Bacon	66,790	79,067	83,550	90,825
Baker	28,295	39,097	36,554	37,422
Baldwin	342,172	364,966	396,239	431,920
Banks	72,720	88,225	93,530	106,462
Barrow	220,298	259,182	285,402	315,942
Bartow	394,647	443,566	489,175	515,394
Ben Hill	133,681	150,500	161,119	170,345
Berrien	109,842	124,010	128,065	135,590
Bibb	1,622,722	1,748,182	1,872,756	1,988,899
Bleckley	92,880	101,424	107,015	112,257
Brantley	65,116	76,669	81,042	87,557
Brooks	95,057	110,017	117,049	121,159
Bryan	97,196	108,576	121,630	130,965
Bulloch	293,955	331,910	354,228	377,781
Burke	162,415	178,405	199,809	215,498
Butts	126,569	141,424	155,332	164,658
Calhoun	39,682	53,007	54,037	54,500
Camden	160,167	175,693	194,658	215,080
Candler	56,011	63,145	68,917	74,851
Carroll	565,683	635,180	687,511	747,353
Catoosa	313,654	343,764	372,339	400,877
Charlton	64,519	72,037	76,933	83,342
Chatham	2,384,354	2,575,604	2,753,544	2,970,554
Chattahoochee	132,851	152,598	169,828	181,063
Chattooga	178,305	187,391	197,705	212,442
Cherokee	643,657	762,213	899,591	1,001,792
Clarke	752,752	829,994	903,751	996,953
Clay	19,223	25,143	24,261	24,929

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986
(residence adjusted, thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Clayton	1,767,616	1,935,136	2,125,425	2,268,969
Clinch	49,139	54,650	58,816	60,248
Cobb	4,862,466	5,618,655	6,399,091	7,168,824
Coffee	223,027	248,571	259,658	286,984
Colquitt	317,811	353,292	374,930	394,695
Columbia	513,815	587,188	693,680	768,397
Cook	101,053	114,888	118,266	127,459
Coweta	436,487	488,590	540,920	578,440
Crawford	68,310	74,570	78,740	84,276
Crisp	149,293	169,698	179,952	191,719
Dade	86,368	92,632	100,041	103,933
Dawson	51,264	65,071	72,669	84,146
Decatur	215,835	240,319	243,742	266,051
DeKalb	6,736,029	7,650,787	8,434,249	9,331,586
Dodge	141,311	152,976	156,815	161,583
Dooly	80,891	100,427	102,466	100,855
Dougherty	967,582	1,042,447	1,101,090	1,152,334
Douglas	632,931	710,851	794,580	868,363
Early	98,980	123,949	120,731	128,318
Echols	15,830	17,434	18,475	18,079
Effingham	177,107	195,243	210,655	230,086
Elbert	169,315	185,008	196,854	206,979
Emanuel	154,908	169,245	180,979	192,373
Evans	70,858	83,488	88,116	99,426
Fannin	113,190	125,498	137,393	145,337
Fayette	529,452	632,433	755,622	841,010
Floyd	795,248	863,456	920,461	986,207
Forsyth	351,092	427,006	492,176	547,936
Franklin	132,477	157,037	166,828	187,145
Fulton	8,384,842	9,446,402	10,390,362	11,241,374
Gilmer	100,548	113,068	127,183	141,305
Glascock	21,640	23,662	24,869	26,511
Glynn	620,729	676,154	746,408	800,363
Gordon	271,612	315,269	337,052	376,018
Grady	151,935	176,034	189,170	201,452
Greene	93,205	105,885	110,226	121,313
Gwinnett	2,830,713	3,383,772	4,003,904	4,509,625
Habersham	225,309	258,914	277,876	309,509
Hall	829,776	963,678	1,066,667	1,167,123
Hancock	64,531	69,785	73,783	78,890

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986

(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Haralson	181,787	205,254	214,455	227,916
Harris	155,482	175,608	187,852	200,809
Hart	168,112	195,437	205,947	221,800
Heard	54,304	61,797	67,161	72,512
Henry	454,296	519,798	597,580	643,461
Houston	847,618	924,092	995,855	1,067,520
Irwin	69,099	90,108	88,711	89,348
Jackson	239,276	277,173	298,839	330,806
Jasper	73,055	83,306	88,371	98,031
Jeff Davis	104,170	117,656	124,096	129,324
Jefferson	144,715	158,199	167,956	176,745
Jenkins	62,715	73,338	75,768	80,154
Johnson	69,916	75,279	78,206	81,211
Jones	161,893	181,213	197,129	218,826
Lamar	111,514	122,897	132,217	143,568
Lanier	41,818	46,282	49,282	49,716
Laurens	351,200	370,169	388,281	408,533
Lee	122,136	142,878	149,510	159,718
Liberty	329,800	360,644	384,193	432,793
Lincoln	54,738	61,425	65,445	68,175
Long	33,583	39,610	40,372	45,290
Lowndes	646,064	701,045	748,657	776,644
Lumpkin	100,758	120,826	129,651	144,878
McDuffie	160,304	176,309	169,250	197,110
McIntosh	56,824	63,527	74,543	78,843
Macon	98,881	120,149	121,788	130,819
Madison	148,565	173,128	184,295	204,458
Marion	41,237	47,167	48,708	53,964
Meriwether	162,939	180,160	192,830	202,326
Miller	48,682	62,564	60,987	64,307
Mitchell	155,355	173,389	174,185	189,651
Monroe	140,099	160,890	171,177	186,466
Montgomery	56,628	63,102	65,644	69,073
Morgan	112,498	131,217	139,306	150,456
Murray	174,410	192,945	209,460	230,287
Muscogee	1,734,961	1,886,637	2,012,648	2,161,377
Newton	361,794	405,133	444,917	478,682
Oconee	145,661	163,265	177,660	198,423
Oglethorpe	74,575	82,920	87,647	96,788
Paulding	256,454	299,963	342,438	376,412

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY,
1983-1986
(residence adjusted, thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Peach	181,941	194,978	211,659	233,967
Pickens	117,326	133,060	145,371	158,777
Pierce	93,312	103,319	106,822	109,297
Pike	77,012	88,569	94,923	101,326
Polk	282,712	310,264	335,016	350,631
Pulaski	76,826	86,205	87,565	91,691
Putnam	98,255	109,155	119,849	128,095
Quitman	15,638	18,964	19,536	20,957
Rabun	79,766	92,577	102,396	110,669
Randolph	60,381	73,414	73,827	76,485
Richmond	1,862,084	2,051,863	2,238,993	2,438,840
Rockdale	479,971	548,542	630,520	692,126
Schley	28,761	33,846	35,319	38,467
Screven	109,943	124,328	131,118	134,201
Seminole	75,000	86,656	85,584	91,019
Spalding	468,158	518,131	567,163	595,622
Stephens	187,472	205,550	220,846	235,812
Stewart	40,164	46,150	45,470	48,486
Sumter	258,872	292,671	307,535	327,999
Talbot	48,655	54,313	57,733	59,795
Taliaferro	18,996	22,356	22,678	24,329
Tattnall	137,224	156,954	163,074	181,525
Taylor	65,394	70,587	73,159	76,773
Telfair	84,913	94,385	96,828	103,221
Terrell	78,376	90,071	88,638	94,098
Thomas	355,759	392,550	412,074	443,107
Tift	301,640	342,722	368,131	387,277
Toombs	198,006	223,275	239,060	259,499
Towns	42,250	50,912	55,573	59,109
Treutlen	43,100	46,088	48,748	49,979
Troup	495,959	546,405	591,615	625,034
Turner	71,107	85,669	85,414	89,027
Twiggs	68,699	79,995	82,843	89,384
Union	67,158	78,557	86,895	96,224
Upson	231,434	248,521	259,770	274,102
Walker	486,112	522,416	557,363	596,346
Walton	297,669	333,801	362,065	387,266
Ware	337,578	364,819	382,936	398,575
Warren	46,930	51,108	53,573	54,741
Washington	169,676	184,638	193,392	202,821

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986

(residence adjusted, thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Wayne	177,332	198,984	213,098	224,688
Webster	19,056	25,753	24,399	26,045
Wheeler	37,070	40,253	40,652	40,701
White	92,734	116,151	125,339	140,503
Whitfield	716,136	796,484	860,032	943,346
Wilcox	57,371	67,393	67,860	69,536
Wilkes	101,833	110,867	112,931	123,353
Wilkinson	95,054	103,744	108,514	113,574
Worth	144,145	168,206	171,350	180,316
Georgia[a]	61,210,851	68,920,097	75,513,041	82,102,778

Note: Estimates based on the 1972 SIC.

[a] Subtotals may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry," April 1988.

TABLE 5.176

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
MSAs				
Albany, GA	9,391	10,109	10,636	11,196
Athens, GA	9,515	10,522	11,223	12,234
Atlanta, GA	12,931	14,324	15,478	16,408
Augusta, GA	10,113	10,991	11,790	12,399
Chattanooga, TN-GA	10,149	10,888	11,682	12,533
Columbus, GA-AL	9,227	9,967	10,574	11,134
Macon, GA	10,202	10,972	11,716	12,438
Savannah, GA	11,073	11,866	12,511	13,353
COUNTIES				
Appling	8,314	9,540	9,759	10,991
Atkinson	8,016	9,178	9,182	10,083
Bacon	7,065	8,376	8,836	9,627
Baker	7,731	10,482	9,855	10,213
Baldwin	9,116	9,701	10,407	11,293
Banks	7,768	9,165	9,441	10,512
Barrow	9,472	10,802	11,313	12,002
Bartow	9,256	10,068	10,728	10,718
Ben Hill	8,042	8,842	9,311	9,822
Berrien	7,994	8,937	9,212	9,857
Bibb	10,420	11,207	11,989	12,713
Bleckley	8,678	9,559	10,066	10,561
Brantley	7,181	8,136	8,327	8,618
Brooks	6,194	7,190	7,785	8,069
Bryan	8,535	9,335	9,925	9,943
Bulloch	7,916	8,965	9,478	10,083
Burke	7,947	8,727	9,681	10,151
Butts	8,575	9,527	10,301	10,620
Calhoun	7,037	9,544	9,655	9,866
Camden	9,790	10,162	10,871	11,089
Candler	7,167	8,155	8,940	9,813
Carroll	9,331	10,299	10,867	11,513
Catoosa	8,225	8,867	9,561	10,190
Charlton	8,671	9,460	10,216	10,886
Chatham	11,272	12,093	12,767	13,646
Chattahoochee	6,350	7,243	8,202	8,676
Chattooga	8,315	8,717	9,280	9,941
Cherokee	10,809	12,024	13,207	13,574
Clarke	9,862	10,763	11,640	12,646
Clay	5,723	7,365	7,334	7,766

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986

(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Clayton	10,992	11,782	12,708	13,309
Clinch	7,296	8,095	8,656	8,784
Cobb	14,383	15,826	17,151	18,267
Coffee	7,947	8,764	8,983	9,644
Colquitt	8,814	9,750	10,353	10,825
Columbia	11,032	11,831	13,151	13,627
Cook	7,346	8,379	8,524	9,167
Coweta	10,430	11,365	12,027	12,461
Crawford	9,503	10,176	10,499	11,220
Crisp	7,439	8,429	8,876	9,475
Dade	7,445	7,898	8,606	8,824
Dawson	9,759	11,394	11,634	12,640
Decatur	8,249	9,055	9,137	9,990
DeKalb	13,609	15,178	16,249	17,629
Dodge	8,299	8,967	9,222	9,553
Dooly	7,631	9,519	9,886	9,881
Dougherty	9,377	10,065	10,640	11,217
Douglas	10,337	11,232	12,165	12,730
Early	7,562	9,427	9,326	9,991
Echols	6,946	7,554	7,717	7,545
Effingham	8,941	9,511	9,906	10,449
Elbert	8,928	9,743	10,396	10,905
Emanuel	7,377	7,960	8,465	8,922
Evans	8,252	9,725	10,664	12,094
Fannin	7,552	8,316	8,869	9,266
Fayette	14,721	16,032	17,487	17,771
Floyd	10,102	10,975	11,722	12,531
Forsyth	11,117	12,835	14,012	14,574
Franklin	8,629	10,173	10,581	11,717
Fulton	13,818	15,461	16,837	18,052
Gilmer	8,859	9,475	10,580	11,417
Glascock	9,058	9,950	10,332	11,163
Glynn	10,593	11,626	12,624	13,376
Gordon	8,666	9,797	10,219	11,415
Grady	7,558	8,487	8,946	9,415
Greene	7,931	8,859	9,227	10,229
Gwinnett	13,502	14,779	15,840	16,292
Habersham	8,560	9,730	10,356	11,348
Hall	10,343	11,761	12,641	13,394
Hancock	6,991	7,400	7,745	8,377

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Haralson	9,611	10,473	10,749	11,227
Harris	9,778	10,685	10,981	11,515
Hart	8,896	10,188	10,629	11,360
Heard	8,228	9,211	9,724	10,060
Henry	11,287	12,343	13,490	13,764
Houston	10,151	10,946	11,680	12,282
Irwin	7,829	10,194	10,081	10,196
Jackson	9,076	10,285	10,780	11,729
Jasper	9,642	10,757	11,642	12,799
Jeff Davis	8,990	10,022	10,450	10,857
Jefferson	7,780	8,530	8,938	9,399
Jenkins	7,364	8,706	8,992	9,576
Johnson	8,137	8,631	8,780	9,233
Jones	9,144	10,005	10,568	11,645
Lamar	9,201	10,100	10,727	11,579
Lanier	7,433	8,138	8,490	8,673
Laurens	9,331	9,708	10,146	10,670
Lee	9,503	10,446	10,612	11,052
Liberty	8,040	8,523	9,121	10,234
Lincoln	8,095	8,984	9,300	9,567
Long	6,287	7,251	7,079	8,083
Lowndes	9,086	9,672	10,268	10,537
Lumpkin	8,751	10,301	10,820	11,753
McDuffie	8,329	9,117	9,511	9,729
McIntosh	7,123	8,021	9,280	9,654
Macon	7,050	8,570	8,560	9,254
Madison	7,921	9,183	9,550	10,453
Marion	7,874	8,818	8,842	9,878
Meriwether	7,835	8,688	9,277	9,760
Miller	6,994	9,086	8,945	9,313
Mitchell	7,176	8,024	8,087	8,778
Monroe	9,522	10,713	10,989	11,749
Montgomery	8,189	8,956	9,270	9,744
Morgan	9,342	10,748	11,232	12,055
Murray	8,423	9,093	9,598	10,250
Muscogee	9,877	10,643	11,239	11,944
Newton	9,719	10,657	11,330	11,882
Oconee	10,610	11,435	12,034	13,344
Oglethorpe	7,969	8,861	9,267	10,117
Paulding	8,988	10,223	11,157	11,569

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1983-1986
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Peach	9,622	10,089	10,787	11,711
Pickens	9,318	10,209	10,941	11,702
Pierce	7,522	8,260	8,381	8,417
Pike	9,052	10,186	10,498	11,379
Polk	8,605	9,358	9,967	10,350
Pulaski	8,586	9,599	9,937	10,459
Putnam	8,918	9,695	10,251	10,595
Quitman	6,726	8,428	8,698	9,364
Rabun	7,421	8,612	9,363	10,061
Randolph	6,419	7,911	8,018	8,371
Richmond	9,976	10,880	11,672	12,520
Rockdale	11,618	12,884	14,274	14,677
Schley	8,484	9,923	10,518	11,134
Screven	7,841	8,698	8,999	8,900
Seminole	8,502	9,831	9,647	10,175
Spalding	9,296	10,233	10,948	11,236
Stephens	8,483	9,303	9,873	10,477
Stewart	7,012	7,983	7,969	8,614
Sumter	8,620	9,716	10,187	10,869
Talbot	7,387	8,333	8,733	8,997
Taliaferro	9,085	10,874	11,117	11,862
Tattnall	7,714	8,889	9,058	10,161
Taylor	8,145	8,800	9,160	9,533
Telfair	7,548	8,402	8,636	9,276
Terrell	6,568	7,638	7,583	8,137
Thomas	9,170	10,259	10,805	11,642
Tift	8,986	10,224	10,804	11,303
Toombs	8,586	9,529	10,021	10,769
Towns	7,065	8,333	9,079	9,474
Treutlen	7,198	7,568	8,082	8,372
Troup	9,601	10,341	10,984	11,531
Turner	7,426	8,854	9,031	9,326
Twiggs	7,238	8,308	8,126	8,877
Union	6,617	7,607	8,244	8,892
Upson	8,725	9,407	9,869	10,281
Walker	8,733	9,332	9,916	10,576
Walton	9,462	10,352	11,025	11,460
Ware	9,107	9,888	10,306	10,766
Warren	7,303	7,886	8,587	8,819
Washington	8,843	9,663	9,976	10,499

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY,
1983 -1986
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986
Wayne	8,134	9,078	9,715	10,206
Webster	8,484	11,564	11,333	11,986
Wheeler	7,383	7,949	7,906	7,911
White	8,643	10,603	11,019	12,163
Whitfield	10,723	11,760	12,547	13,621
Wilcox	7,563	8,870	9,019	9,204
Wilkes	9,131	9,863	10,087	11,156
Wilkinson	8,973	9,714	10,078	10,537
Worth	7,786	9,197	9,304	9,660
Georgia	10,672	11,793	12,639	13,451

Note: Estimates based on the 1972 SIC.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry," April 1988.

6. PRICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

6.101 Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers, All Items for Selected Areas, 1982-1987 186
6.112 Consumer Price Index, All Items and Major Groups for Selected Cities, 1985-1987 187
6.201 Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers, U.S. City Average, By Group, 1980-1987 188
6.205 Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers in Atlanta, By Group, 1980-1987 189
6.210 Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, By Group, 1980-1987 190
6.215 Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers in Atlanta, By Group, 1980-1987 191
6.301 Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, By Region, 1980-1987 192
6.601 Producer Price Indexes, By Stage of Processing, 1977-1987 192
6.605 Producer Price Indexes, By Durability of Product, 1976-1987 193
6.610 Producer Price Indexes, By Commodity Group, 1976-1987 194

TABLE 6.101

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ALL URBAN CONSUMERS[a], ALL ITEMS FOR SELECTED AREAS, 1982-1987
(1982-84 = 100)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
United States city average[b]	96.5	99.6	103.9	107.6	109.6	113.6
Atlanta	96.0	99.9	104.1	108.9	112.2	116.5
Baltimore	95.6	99.9	104.5	108.2	110.9	114.2
Chicago	96.2	100.0	103.8	107.7	110.0	114.5
Cincinnati	94.9	100.8	104.3	106.6	107.6	111.9
Detroit	97.0	99.8	103.2	106.8	108.3	111.7
Los Angeles	97.3	99.1	103.6	108.4	111.9	116.7
New York	95.3	99.8	104.8	108.7	112.3	118.0
Philadelphia	96.6	99.4	104.1	108.8	111.5	116.8
St. Louis	96.6	100.1	103.3	107.1	108.6	112.2
San Francisco	97.6	98.4	104.0	108.4	111.6	115.4

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

[a] The Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by urban consumers. The specific city indexes do not indicate whether it costs more to live in one city than another.

[b] Average of 91 areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-U data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.112

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,[a] ALL ITEMS AND MAJOR GROUPS FOR SELECTED CITIES, 1985-1987

(1982-84 = 100)

City and year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Medical care	Transportation
Atlanta						
1985	108.9	106.1	109.9	111.7	112.9	106.7
1986	112.2	111.2	115.2	110.4	123.7	102.9
1987	116.5	112.3	119.5	125.8	136.5	103.7
Baltimore						
1985	108.2	107.1	108.3	106.3	111.9	107.3
1986	110.9	112.0	111.1	110.8	121.8	104.5
1987	114.2	116.8	112.6	119.7	127.9	106.9
Chicago						
1985	107.7	104.2	109.6	106.0	112.8	105.3
1986	110.0	108.9	112.9	103.9	120.1	101.2
1987	114.5	113.2	116.3	109.2	129.2	106.1
Cincinnati						
1985	106.6	104.6	106.8	103.4	112.0	106.0
1986	107.6	107.2	108.6	105.5	117.7	99.7
1987	111.9	110.7	112.0	115.8	125.7	102.8
Detroit						
1985	106.8	103.2	107.5	102.6	116.4	106.6
1986	108.3	107.3	109.8	103.3	125.0	103.2
1987	111.7	110.5	113.0	108.0	132.9	105.3
Los Angeles						
1985	108.4	105.5	109.7	105.1	112.9	107.5
1986	111.9	108.7	116.1	106.9	120.9	105.2
1987	116.7	113.2	121.0	112.5	129.5	108.9
New York						
1985	108.7	107.3	108.7	104.5	115.9	107.1
1986	112.3	112.2	112.8	104.2	125.8	104.8
1987	118.0	118.6	118.0	109.9	136.1	108.7
Philadelphia						
1985	108.8	105.0	109.1	101.4	119.1	109.4
1986	111.5	107.8	112.9	101.3	126.8	107.1
1987	116.8	112.1	118.4	107.7	133.0	111.8
St. Louis						
1985	107.1	105.7	107.8	104.4	111.0	105.3
1986	108.6	109.7	110.4	102.7	120.3	100.3
1987	112.2	114.0	112.1	107.6	127.9	103.9
San Francisco						
1985	108.4	105.9	111.2	103.5	111.1	105.5
1986	111.8	109.5	117.5	101.7	119.7	101.2
1987	115.4	113.7	121.5	104.6	128.7	102.4

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

[a] Based on experience of all urban consumers (CPI-U) in each specified city. The indexes are based on periodic changes in the cost of goods and services purchased by moderate income families in large cities. They do not indicate whether it costs more to live in one city than in another.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-U data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.201

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS, U.S. CITY AVERAGE, BY GROUP, 1980-1987

(1982-84 = 100)

	All Items		Food and beverages		Housing		Apparel and upkeep	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	82.9	13.4	86.9	8.8	81.7	15.6	90.9	6.7
1981	91.4	10.3	93.6	7.7	91.1	11.5	95.6	5.2
1982	96.9	6.0	97.3	4.0	97.7	7.2	97.8	2.3
1983	99.8	3.0	99.5	2.3	100.0	2.4	100.2	2.5
1984	103.3	3.5	103.2	3.7	102.2	2.2	102.0	1.8
1985	106.9	3.5	105.5	2.2	106.6	4.3	105.0	2.9
1986	108.6	1.6	108.9	3.2	109.7	2.9	105.8	0.8
1987	112.5	3.6	113.3	4.0	112.8	2.8	110.4	4.3

	Transportation		Medical care		Entertainment		Other goods and services	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	82.9	17.8	75.6	11.2	84.2	8.5	75.6	8.9
1981	93.0	12.2	83.5	10.4	90.5	7.5	82.5	9.1
1982	97.0	4.3	92.5	10.8	96.0	6.1	90.9	10.2
1983	99.2	2.3	100.5	8.6	100.2	4.4	101.3	11.4
1984	103.8	4.6	106.9	6.4	103.8	3.6	107.9	6.5
1985	106.4	2.5	113.6	6.3	107.5	3.6	114.2	5.8
1986	101.7	-4.4	122.0	7.4	111.0	3.3	120.9	5.9
1987	105.1	3.3	130.2	6.7	114.8	3.4	127.8	5.7

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-W data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.205

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS IN ATLANTA, BY GROUP, 1980-1987

(1982-84 = 100)

	All Items		Food and beverages		Housing		Apparel and upkeep	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	81.1	14.2	85.7	7.9	76.7	14.5	89.9	6.5
1981	90.8	12.0	93.2	8.8	87.9	14.6	95.9	6.7
1982	96.4	6.2	97.1	4.2	95.8	9.0	97.9	2.1
1983	100.1	3.8	99.9	2.9	100.7	5.1	100.0	2.1
1984	103.5	3.4	103.0	3.1	103.6	2.9	102.1	2.1
1985	107.9	4.3	105.9	2.8	108.4	4.6	109.4	7.1
1986	110.8	2.7	111.0	4.8	113.1	4.3	108.2	-1.1
1987	114.8	3.6	111.9	0.8	117.5	3.9	122.3	13.0

	Transportation		Medical care		Entertainment		Other goods and services	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	86.1	24.8	73.0	7.2	89.1	17.9	75.7	7.8
1981	96.0	11.5	81.8	12.1	98.9	11.0	83.6	10.4
1982	98.2	2.3	92.5	13.1	99.6	0.7	91.4	9.3
1983	99.5	1.3	101.3	9.5	94.9	-4.7	100.7	10.2
1984	102.3	2.8	106.3	4.9	105.5	11.2	107.9	7.1
1985	106.0	3.6	113.0	6.3	110.3	4.5	112.8	4.5
1986	101.9	-3.9	124.0	9.7	118.2	7.2	119.7	6.1
1987	102.7	0.8	136.7	10.2	123.1	4.1	126.4	5.6

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-W data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.210

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS, U.S. CITY AVERAGE, BY GROUP, 1980-1987
(1982-84 = 100)

Year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Transportation	Medical care
1980	82.4	86.7	81.1	90.9	83.1	74.9
1981	90.9	93.5	90.4	95.3	93.2	82.9
1982	96.5	97.3	96.9	97.8	97.0	92.5
1983	99.6	99.5	99.5	100.2	99.3	100.6
1984	103.9	103.2	103.6	102.1	103.7	106.8
1985	107.6	105.6	107.7	105.0	106.4	113.5
1986	109.6	109.1	110.9	105.9	102.3	122.0
1987	113.6	113.5	114.2	110.6	105.4	130.1

Year	Entertainment	Other goods and services	Commodities	Services	Energy
1980	83.6	75.2	86.0	77.9	86.0
1981	90.1	82.6	93.2	88.1	97.7
1982	96.0	91.1	97.0	96.0	99.2
1983	100.1	101.1	99.8	99.4	99.9
1984	103.8	107.9	103.2	104.6	100.9
1985	107.9	114.5	105.4	109.9	101.6
1986	111.6	121.4	104.4	115.4	88.2
1987	115.3	128.5	107.7	120.2	88.6

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-U data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.215

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS IN ATLANTA, BY GROUP, 1980-1987
(1982-84 = 100)

Year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Transportation	Medical care
1980	80.3	85.8	76.1	93.1	84.8	74.7
1981	90.2	93.1	87.7	96.2	94.9	82.3
1982	96.0	97.1	95.4	96.8	97.5	92.6
1983	99.9	99.8	100.0	100.5	99.4	101.2
1984	104.1	103.1	104.6	102.7	103.0	106.2
1985	108.9	106.1	109.9	111.7	106.7	112.9
1986	112.2	111.2	115.2	110.4	102.9	123.7
1987	116.5	112.3	119.5	125.8	103.7	136.5

Year	Entertainment	Other goods and services	Commodities	Services	Energy
1980	88.7	75.6	84.8	74.8	87.2
1981	94.6	84.1	93.1	86.6	98.0
1982	97.8	91.7	97.1	94.7	99.6
1983	98.0	100.5	99.9	99.9	99.3
1984	104.1	107.9	103.0	105.3	101.0
1985	111.4	113.0	105.8	112.4	101.9
1986	118.7	119.8	104.8	120.5	86.8
1987	124.5	125.4	108.3	125.7	85.9

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-U data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.301

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS, BY REGION, 1980-1987
(1982-84 = 100)

	All Items							
	Northeast		North Central		South		West	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	82.2	12.9	82.4	13.5	81.9	13.1	83.3	14.7
1981	91.0	10.7	90.1	9.3	90.7	10.7	91.9	10.3
1982	95.8	5.3	96.5	7.1	96.5	6.4	97.4	6.0
1983	99.8	4.2	99.9	3.5	99.7	3.3	99.0	1.6
1984	104.5	4.7	103.6	3.7	103.8	4.1	103.6	4.6
1985	108.4	3.7	106.8	3.1	107.1	3.2	108.0	4.2
1986	111.1	2.5	108.0	1.1	108.9	1.7	110.5	2.3
1987	116.0	4.4	111.9	3.6	112.4	3.2	114.3	3.4

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Consumer Price Index is 1982-84=100. The previous standard index base was 1967=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished historical CPI-U data, February 1988.

TABLE 6.601

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, 1977-1987
(1982 = 100)

Year	Crude materials for further processing	Intermediate materials, supplies, and components	Finished goods
1977	65.5	64.9	64.7
1978	73.4	69.5	69.8
1979	85.9	78.4	77.6
1980	95.3	90.3	88.0
1981	103.0	98.6	96.1
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	101.3	100.6	101.6
1984	103.5	103.1	103.7
1985	95.8	102.7	104.7
1986	87.7	99.1	103.2
1987	93.7	101.6	105.4

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Producer Price Index is 1982=100. The previous standard index base was 1976=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Producer Price Indexes Data for January 1988.

TABLE 6.605

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, 1976-1987 (1982 = 100)

Year	Total durable goods	Total non-durable goods	Manufactured Goods			Raw/Slightly Processed Goods		
			Total	Durable	Non-durable	Total	Durable	Non-durable
1976	63.1	59.6	61.2	62.8	59.4	61.1	80.3	60.1
1977	67.4	62.9	64.9	67.2	62.6	64.6	79.8	63.8
1978	73.4	67.2	69.8	73.2	66.3	70.8	89.7	69.8
1979	81.3	76.7	78.2	80.8	75.4	81.6	112.1	80.1
1980	90.1	89.6	89.3	89.6	89.1	92.3	119.0	90.9
1981	96.7	99.1	97.7	96.4	99.1	99.9	116.0	99.0
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	102.8	100.1	101.0	102.7	99.4	102.6	106.6	102.4
1984	105.2	102.5	103.5	105.0	101.9	104.7	114.1	104.2
1985	106.6	100.6	104.0	106.5	101.3	99.0	107.9	98.5
1986	107.5	94.8	101.7	107.5	96.0	92.3	107.8	91.5
1987	109.9	97.5	104.4	109.6	99.2	94.2	122.5	92.9

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Producer Price Index is 1982=100. The previous standard index base was 1976=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, March, 1988; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished data, May, 1988.

TABLE 6.610

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITY GROUP, 1976-1987
(1982 = 100)

Year	All commodities	Farm products	Processed foods and feeds	Textile products and apparel
1976	61.1	78.8	70.8	72.4
1977	64.9	79.4	74.0	75.3
1978	69.9	87.7	80.6	78.1
1979	78.7	99.6	88.5	82.5
1980	89.8	102.9	95.9	89.7
1981	98.0	105.2	98.9	97.6
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	101.3	102.4	101.8	100.3
1984	103.7	105.5	105.4	102.7
1985	103.2	95.1	103.5	102.9
1986	100.2	92.9	105.4	103.2
1987	102.8	95.4	107.9	105.1

Year	Hides, skins, leather, and related products	Fuels, related products, and power	Chemicals and allied products	Rubber and plastic products
1976	63.9	38.3	64.0	66.0
1977	68.3	43.6	65.9	69.4
1978	76.1	46.5	68.0	72.4
1979	96.1	58.9	76.0	80.5
1980	94.7	82.8	89.0	90.1
1981	99.3	100.2	98.4	96.4
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	103.2	95.9	100.3	100.8
1984	109.0	94.8	102.9	102.3
1985	108.9	91.4	103.7	101.9
1986	113.0	69.8	102.6	101.9
1987	120.4	70.2	106.5	103.0

(continued)

TABLE 6.610 (Continued)

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITY GROUP, 1976-1987
(1982 = 100)

Year	Lumber and wood products	Pulp, paper, and allied products	Metals and metal products	Machinery and equipment
1976	72.2	62.1	65.0	61.3
1977	83.0	64.6	69.3	65.2
1978	96.9	67.7	75.3	70.3
1979	105.5	75.9	86.0	76.7
1980	101.5	86.3	95.0	86.0
1981	102.8	94.8	99.6	94.4
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	107.9	103.3	101.8	102.7
1984	108.0	110.3	104.8	105.1
1985	106.6	113.3	104.4	107.2
1986	107.2	116.1	103.2	108.8
1987	112.7	121.8	107.1	110.4

Year	Furniture and household durables	Nonmetallic mineral products	Transportation equipment	Miscellaneous products
1976	70.3	58.2	60.5	55.6
1977	73.2	62.6	64.6	59.4
1978	77.5	69.6	69.5	66.7
1979	82.8	77.6	75.3	75.5
1980	90.7	88.4	82.9	93.6
1981	95.9	96.7	94.3	96.1
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	103.4	101.6	102.8	104.8
1984	105.7	105.4	105.2	107.0
1985	107.1	108.6	107.9	109.4
1986	108.2	110.0	110.5	111.6
1987	110.0	110.0	112.6	114.7

Note: As of January 1988, the standard reference base for the Producer Price Index is 1982=100. The previous standard index base was 1976=100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished data, May 1988.

7. AREA, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
7.101	Area, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980	198
7.309	Climate Statistics of Selected Georgia Cities, By Month, 1986	203
7.314	Average Monthly and Annual Temperature for Selected Georgia Cities, 1986	210
7.315	Average Temperatures in Georgia, By Geographic Divisions, 1986	211
7.334	Annual Precipitation for Selected Georgia Cities, 1986	213
7.335	Total Precipitation in Georgia Geographic Divisions, 1986	214

TABLE 7.101

AREA, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980
(area in square miles)

State	Total	Rank[a]	Land[b]	Water[c]
Georgia	58,910	21	58,056	854
Alabama	51,705	29	50,767	938
Florida	58,664	22	54,153	4,511
North Carolina	52,669	28	48,843	3,826
South Carolina	31,113	40	30,203	909
Tennessee	42,144	34	41,155	989
United States[d]	3,618,770	–	3,539,289	79,481

[a] As compared to other states.

[b] Includes dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water.

[c] Includes permanent inland water surface. Does not include the water surface of oceans, bays, etc.

[d] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary.

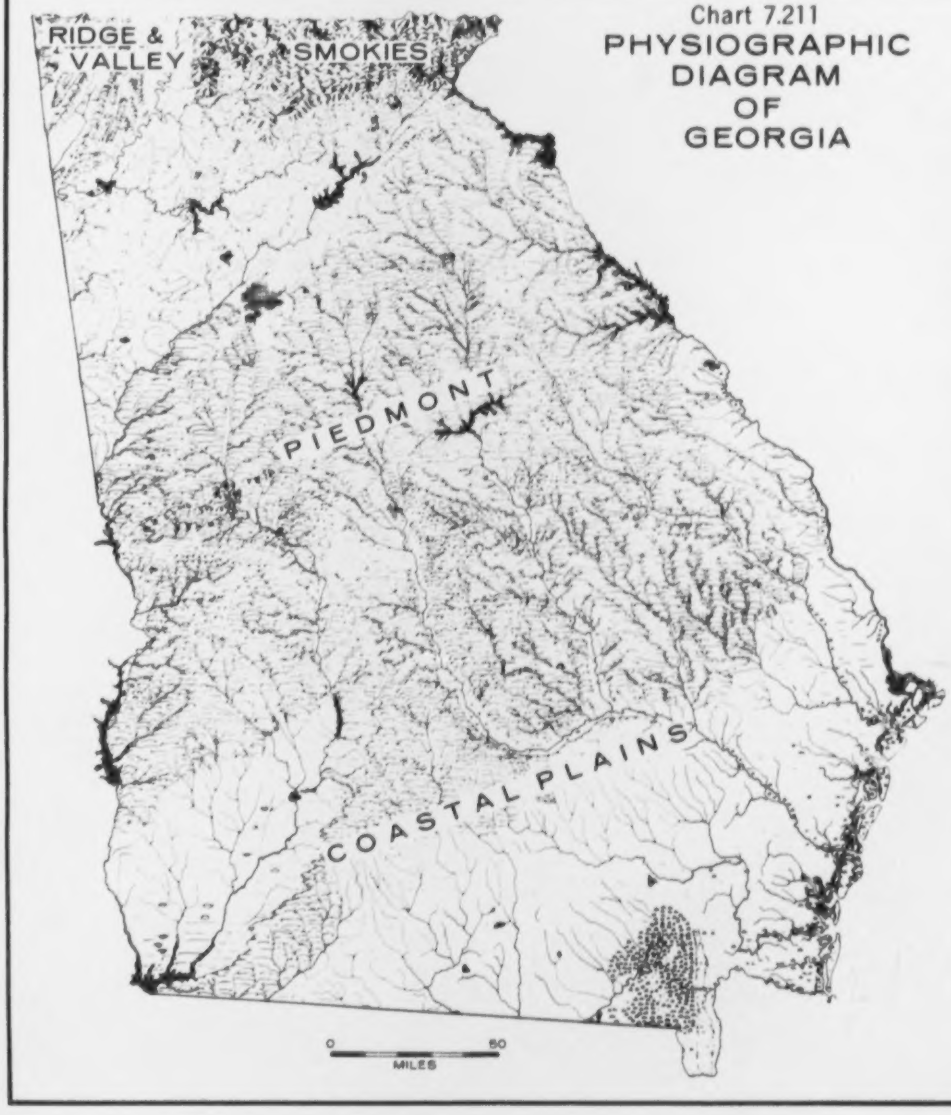
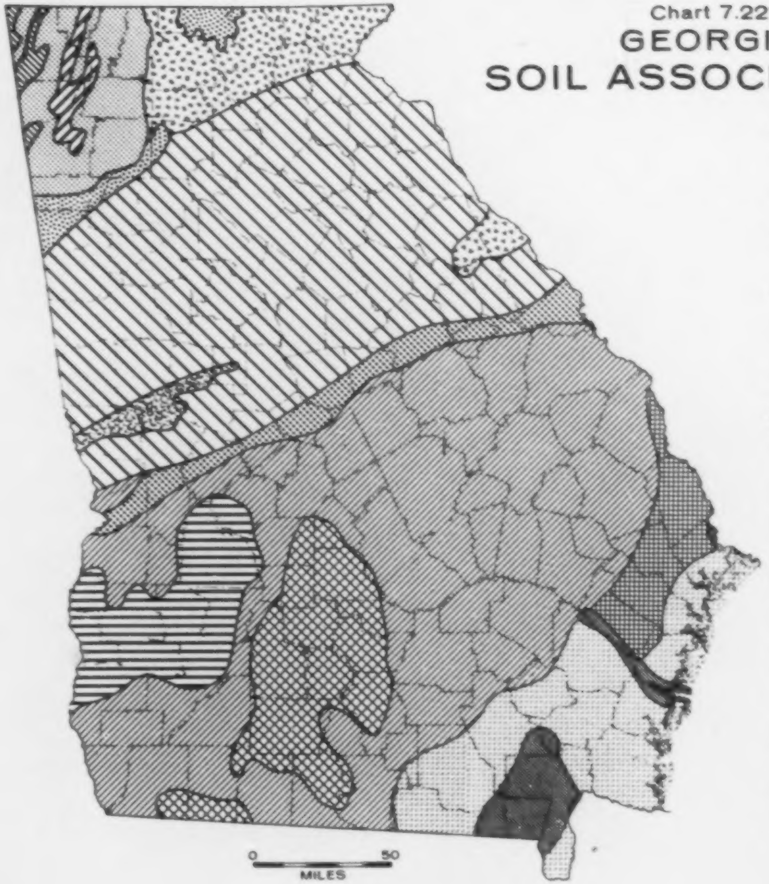


Chart 7.211
PHYSIOGRAPHIC
DIAGRAM
OF
GEORGIA

RIDGE & VALLEY
SMOKIES
PIEDMONT
COASTAL PLAINS
0
50
MILES

Chart 7.221

GEORGIA SOIL ASSOCIATIONS



APPALACHIAN PLATEAU AND VALLEY SOILS

- ▧ Hartsells-Muskingum Lithosols
- ▨ Clarksville Loams and Planosols
- ☐ Decatur-Dewey-Clarksville Loams

BLUE RIDGE AND INTERMONTANE SOILS

- ░ Porters-Ashe Mountain Soils
- ░ Talladega-Fannin Intermontane Soils

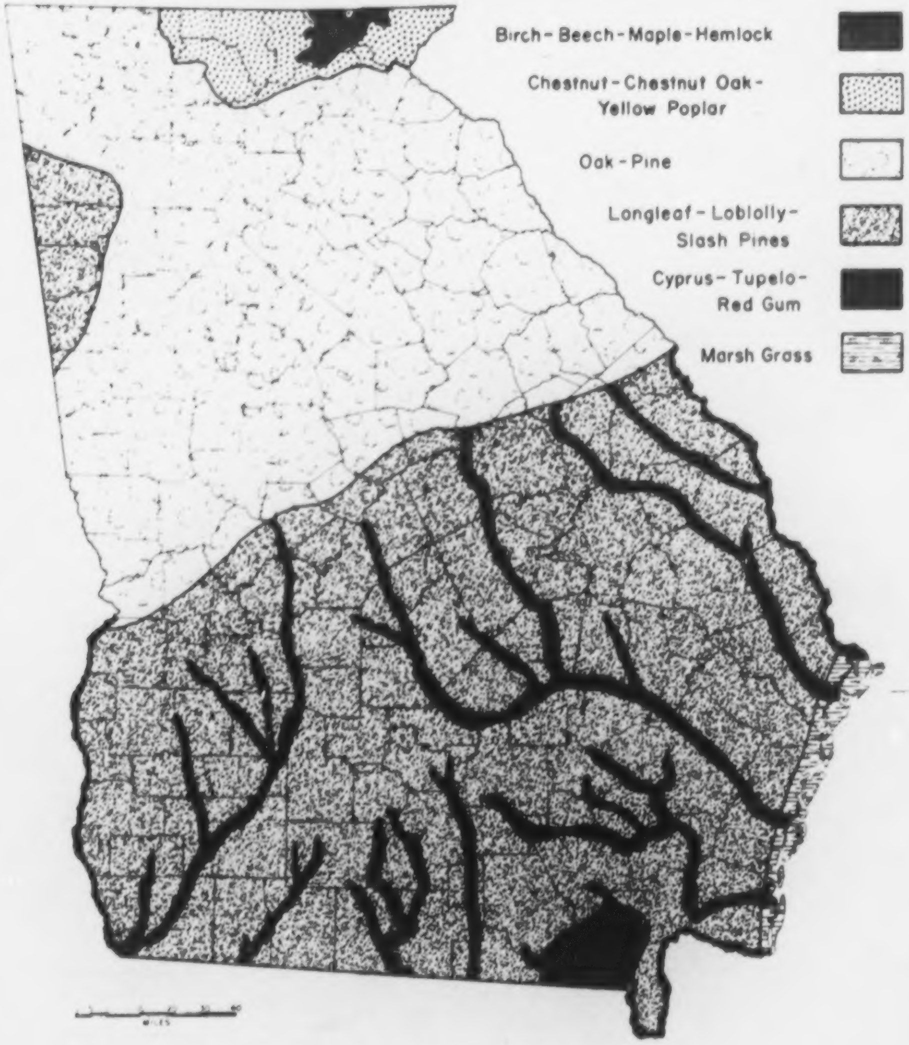
PIEDMONT UPLAND SOILS

- ▧ Cecil-Appling Sandy-Clay Loams
- ░ Georgeville-Alamance (Slate Belt) Loams
- ▒ Muskingum-Edgemont (Pine Mt.) Lithosols

COASTAL PLAINS SOILS

- ▒ Norfolk-Kershaw Deep Sands
- ▨ Norfolk-Rushton Sands and Loams
- ▤ Greenville-Magnolia Loams
- ▩ Tifton Loamy Sands
- ☐ Leon-Bladen Sanos and Loamy Sands
- ▦ Coxville-Portsmouth-Bladen Half-Bog Soils
- ■ Alluvial Peat and Muck

CHART 7.231
NATURAL VEGETATION REGIONS OF GEORGIA


Birch-Beech-Maple-Hemlock
Chestnut-Chestnut Oak-Yellow Poplar
Oak-Pine
Longleaf-Loblolly-Slash Pines
Cyprus-Tupelo-Red Gum
Marsh Grass

Source: University of Georgia, Department of Geography and Geology and U.S.D.A.

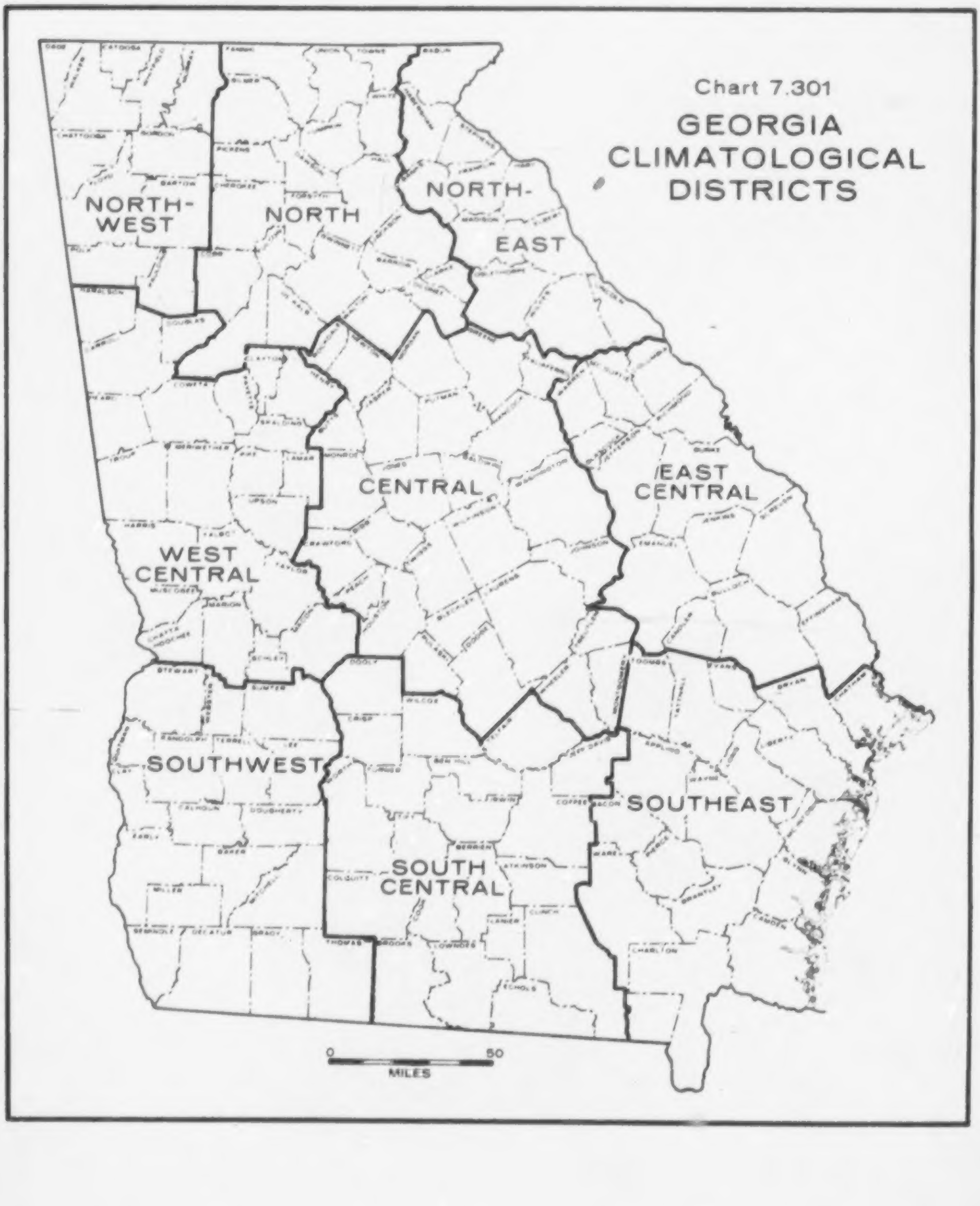


Chart 7.301
GEORGIA CLIMATOLOGICAL DISTRICTS

NORTH-WEST
NORTH
NORTH-EAST
WEST CENTRAL
CENTRAL
EAST CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTH CENTRAL
SOUTHEAST
0
50
MILES

TABLE 7.309

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1986
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Athens												
Average temperature	42.0	49.7	54.4	62.8	70.3	79.4	83.9	77.7	74.2	63.5	57.0	44.6
Average maximum temperature	53.4	61.0	66.9	76.6	81.8	90.5	96.2	86.9	82.9	73.6	63.8	53.3
Average minimum temperature	30.6	38.3	41.8	48.9	58.8	68.3	71.5	68.4	65.4	53.4	50.2	35.9
Highest temperature	70	78	85	93	91	97	103	96	92	91	80	66
Lowest temperature	7	20	23	33	46	65	64	56	58	40	27	24
Total precipitation (inches)	0.76	1.65	3.27	1.22	2.20	2.13	3.63	3.76	1.94	7.65	4.77	3.03
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	T	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Atlanta												
Average temperature	43.4	49.8	54.4	62.9	71.0	80.0	84.1	77.4	74.6	64.0	57.9	45.1
Average maximum temperature	54.5	60.5	66.5	76.2	81.9	90.9	95.5	86.6	83.1	73.0	65.1	52.7
Average minimum temperature	32.2	39.0	42.3	49.5	60.1	69.0	72.7	68.1	66.1	54.9	50.6	37.5
Highest temperature	72	78	84	93	90	98	102	95	93	89	83	70
Lowest temperature	7	17	20	32	45	64	65	55	58	43	29	29
Total precipitation (inches)	0.88	2.46	4.13	0.49	2.95	2.18	3.27	6.08	3.68	5.15	6.20	3.03
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.4	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Augusta												
Average temperature	42.7	52.6	55.8	63.4	72.5	81.5	86.0	79.6	77.6	66.2	60.9	48.4
Average maximum temperature	56.3	66.0	70.6	80.3	86.2	93.6	98.5	89.3	88.4	77.6	69.5	58.9
Average minimum temperature	29.1	39.2	41.0	46.4	58.7	69.4	73.5	69.8	66.7	54.8	52.3	37.8
Highest temperature	74	80	86	96	96	101	106	99	97	95	86	78
Lowest temperature	10	21	21	30	40	62	66	56	57	36	29	23
Total precipitation (inches)	1.46	2.51	3.23	1.02	2.80	1.41	6.26	11.34	0.74	3.92	4.93	4.12
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1986
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Columbus												
Average temperature	47.4	55.6	58.4	64.5	74.4	82.4	85.8	81.0	78.5	67.3	61.9	49.1
Average maximum temperature	59.5	67.9	72.1	80.0	86.2	93.6	97.6	90.9	87.9	77.7	69.9	57.2
Average minimum temperature	35.2	43.2	44.7	49.0	62.5	71.2	74.0	71.1	69.0	56.9	53.9	40.9
Highest temperature	74	80	86	93	95	99	104	103	95	93	85	74
Lowest temperature	15	25	27	35	48	65	64	58	64	42	34	29
Total precipitation (inches)	1.45	4.67	8.78	0.10	2.55	0.83	3.15	3.37	3.62	3.94	9.85	2.65
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Dalton												
Average temperature	37.8	46.6	51.1	60.7	69.6	78.3	82.3	77.3	73.6	62.4	55.0	43.1
Average maximum temperature	50.6	58.7	64.0	75.3	81.0	90.1	93.8	87.5	82.5	73.2	63.8	51.0
Average minimum temperature	24.9	34.4	38.1	46.1	58.2	66.5	70.7	67.0	64.6	51.5	46.2	35.2
Highest temperature	69	78	81	91	88	98	102	94	91	90	83	67
Lowest temperature	6	16	22	34	44	62	62	58	59	38	23	25
Total precipitation (inches)	1.16	3.35	3.19	0.76	2.50	1.84	3.95	5.27	4.71	6.16	6.95	4.28
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.0	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Macon												
Average temperature	44.7	53.2	57.1	64.9	73.8	82.1	86.6	80.1	77.6	66.4	61.7	49.0
Average maximum temperature	57.4	65.5	71.3	81.1	86.6	93.8	99.3	90.0	87.2	77.5	70.0	58.0
Average minimum temperature	32.0	40.8	42.9	48.6	60.9	70.3	73.8	70.2	68.0	55.2	53.4	39.9
Highest temperature	72	80	86	96	96	101	106	105	96	94	85	75
Lowest temperature	10	23	26	34	45	64	68	57	63	36	31	24
Total precipitation (inches)	1.69	4.04	2.97	0.11	2.36	2.21	0.37	6.61	5.43	2.32	6.70	3.68
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1986

(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Moultrie												
Average temperature	50.3	56.5M	60.5	66.5	75.0	81.7	84.7	79.6	78.4	69.3	66.4	53.6
Average maximum temperature	61.4	68.8	73.8	81.7	88.8	93.5	96.5	89.9	88.9	80.0	74.9	61.7
Average minimum temperature	39.1	44.1M	47.2	51.2	61.1	69.8	72.9	69.2	67.8	58.5	57.8	45.4
Highest temperature	74	80	85	94	95	101	104	101	94	94	87	78
Lowest temperature	14	26	27	39	51	62	67	55	54	38	37	35
Total precipitation (inches)	4.44	10.18	2.49	1.56	0.53	5.32	5.33	5.48	0.55	0.80	5.05	5.19
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Rome												
Average temperature	37.9	47.0	50.6	59.7	68.1	77.1	81.3	76.0	72.6	60.4	54.3	42.0
Average maximum temperature	51.5	60.1	64.7	75.0	80.2	88.7	93.5	86.2	81.5	70.2	63.0	50.9
Average minimum temperature	24.2	33.8	36.5	44.3	56.0	65.4	69.1	65.8	63.6	50.5	45.5	33.0
Highest temperature	68	80	81	90	89	96	102	98	89	87	82	70
Lowest temperature	8	17	20	31	35	61	59	57	57	36	24	22
Total precipitation (inches)	2.39	2.46	3.59	1.36	2.01	1.90	1.32	11.56	2.64	5.98	5.46	2.86
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Savannah												
Average temperature	47.6	56.9	59.1	66.8	75.0	82.5	85.7	81.6	79.7	70.0	65.2	54.2
Average maximum temperature	58.7	67.3	71.3	81.4	87.6	93.0	97.0	91.0	89.7	80.5	73.1	62.5
Average minimum temperature	36.4	46.4	46.8	52.1	62.4	71.9	74.4	72.2	69.7	59.5	57.2	45.8
Highest temperature	73	79	85	95	98	102	105	101	98	97	86	78
Lowest temperature	13	27	28	38	47	67	70	57	64	38	35	32
Total precipitation (inches)	2.03	5.28	2.85	0.38	2.06	2.98	5.49	12.31	0.49	1.99	4.40	5.07
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.3	.0	1.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1986
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Valdosta												
Average temperature	48.8	M	M	64.6	74.4	80.5	83.3	79.9	78.6	70.1	67.3M	55.5
Average maximum temperature	61.0	M	M	83.2	91.2	94.3	96.9	91.8	91.0	83.2	77.5M	65.0
Average minimum temperature	36.6	M	M	46.0	57.5	66.6	69.7	67.9	66.1	56.9	57.1	45.9
Highest temperature	73	M	M	95	98	99	105	101	96	94	88	80
Lowest temperature	14	M	M	32	44	60	62	58	61	33	40	31
Total precipitation (inches)	3.48	–	–	0.20	0.76	5.95	2.04	9.18	1.36	1.23	5.66	7.06
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.0	M	M	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Waycross												
Average temperature	46.6	55.5	57.2	64.1	73.0	82.0	85.0	M	78.3	68.3	65.1	52.4
Average maximum temperature	61.6	70.5	73.3	84.0	90.5	95.9	98.7	M	91.6	83.0	76.2	63.7
Average minimum temperature	31.5	40.5	41.1	44.1	55.5	68.0	71.3	M	65.0	53.5	53.9	41.1
Highest temperature	74	82	89	98	101	102	108	M	99	97	90	81
Lowest temperature	15	24	25	34	42	61	68	M	61	32	33	30
Total precipitation (inches)	3.96	6.92	3.97	0.81	0.20	3.75	4.75	–	1.88	2.89	6.81	4.60
Total snow, sleet (inches)	M	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	M	.0	.0	.0	.0

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

M One or more days missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, 1986.

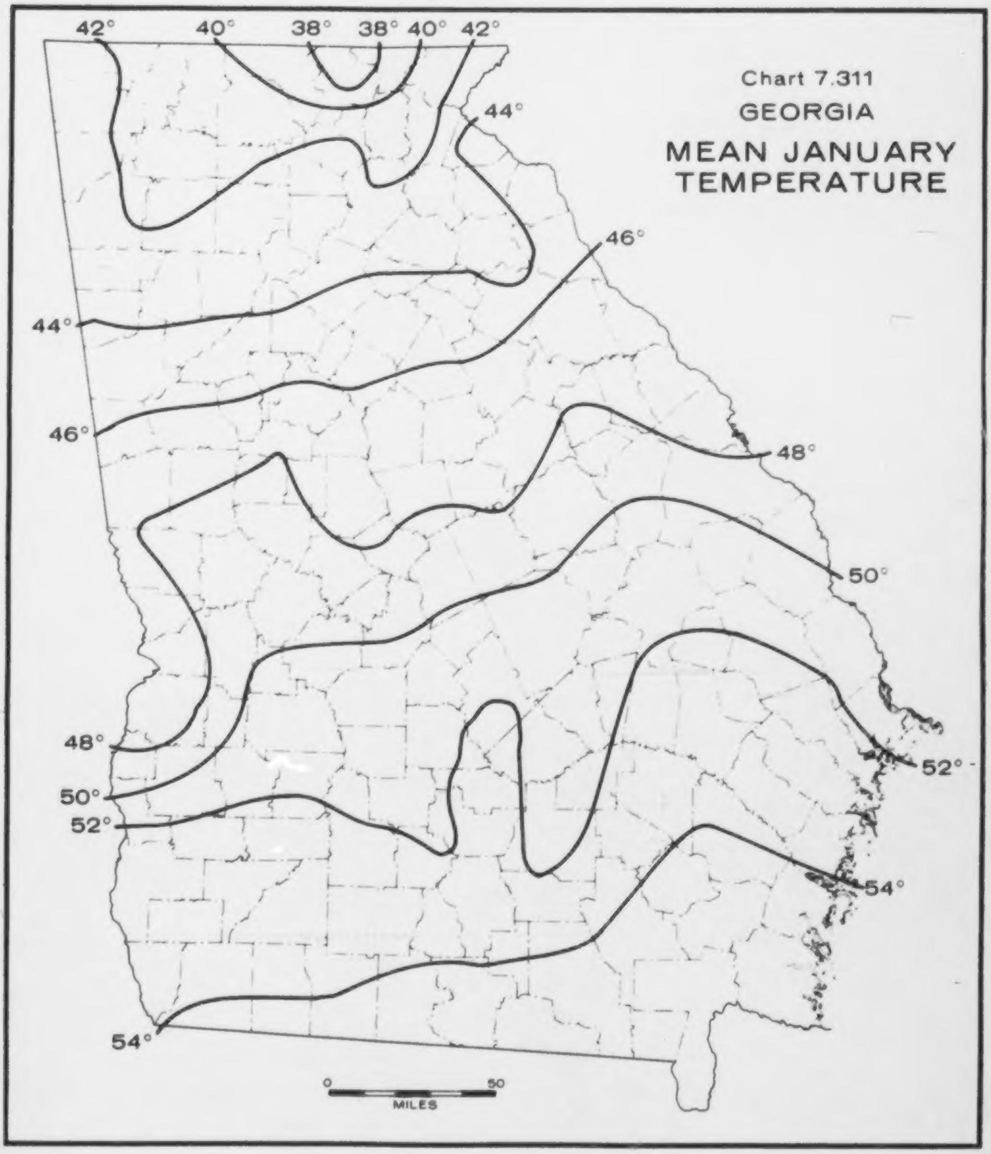


Chart 7.311
GEORGIA
MEAN JANUARY TEMPERATURE

42°
40°
38°
38°
40°
42°
44°
46°
44°
46°
48°
50°
48°
50°
52°
52°
54°
54°
0
50
MILES

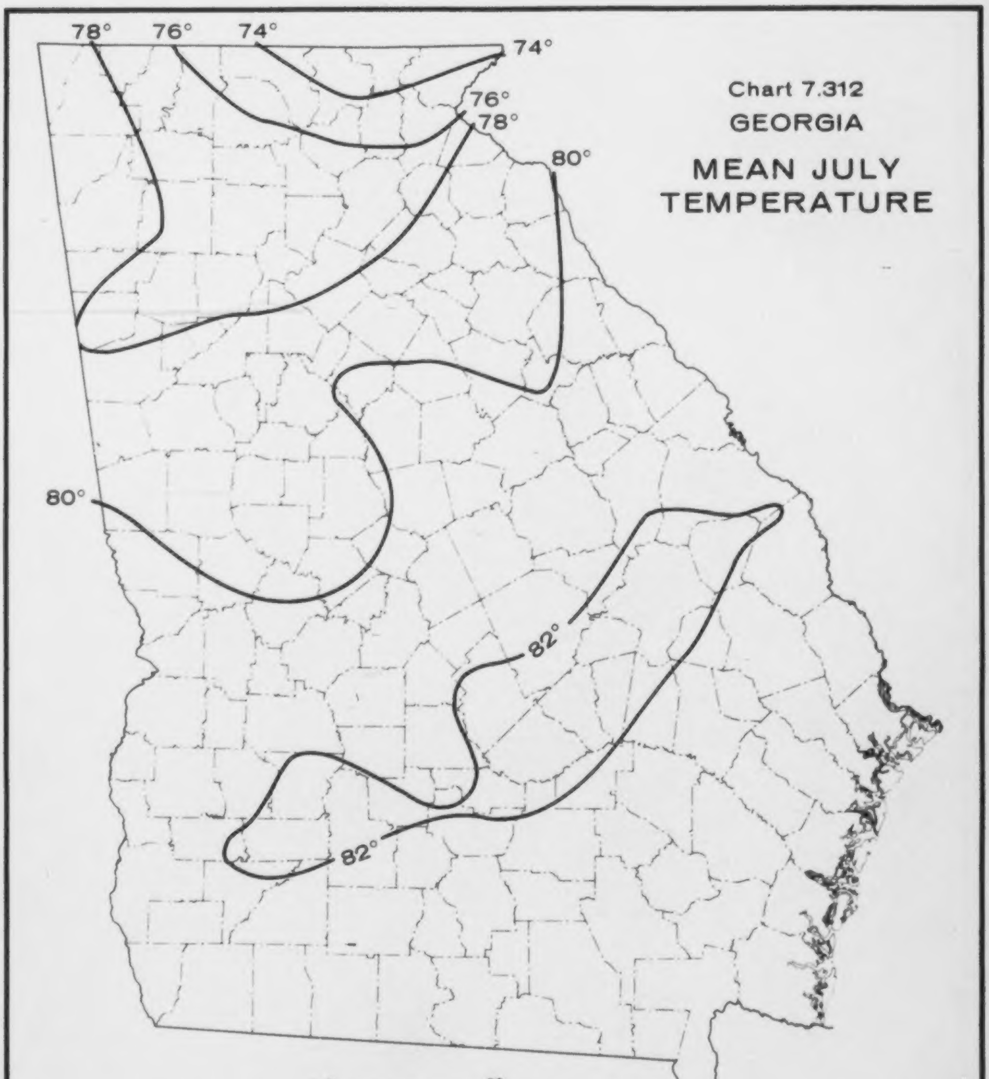

78°
76°
74°
74°
76°
78°
80°
80°
82°
82°
0
50
MILES

Chart 7.312
GEORGIA

MEAN JULY TEMPERATURE

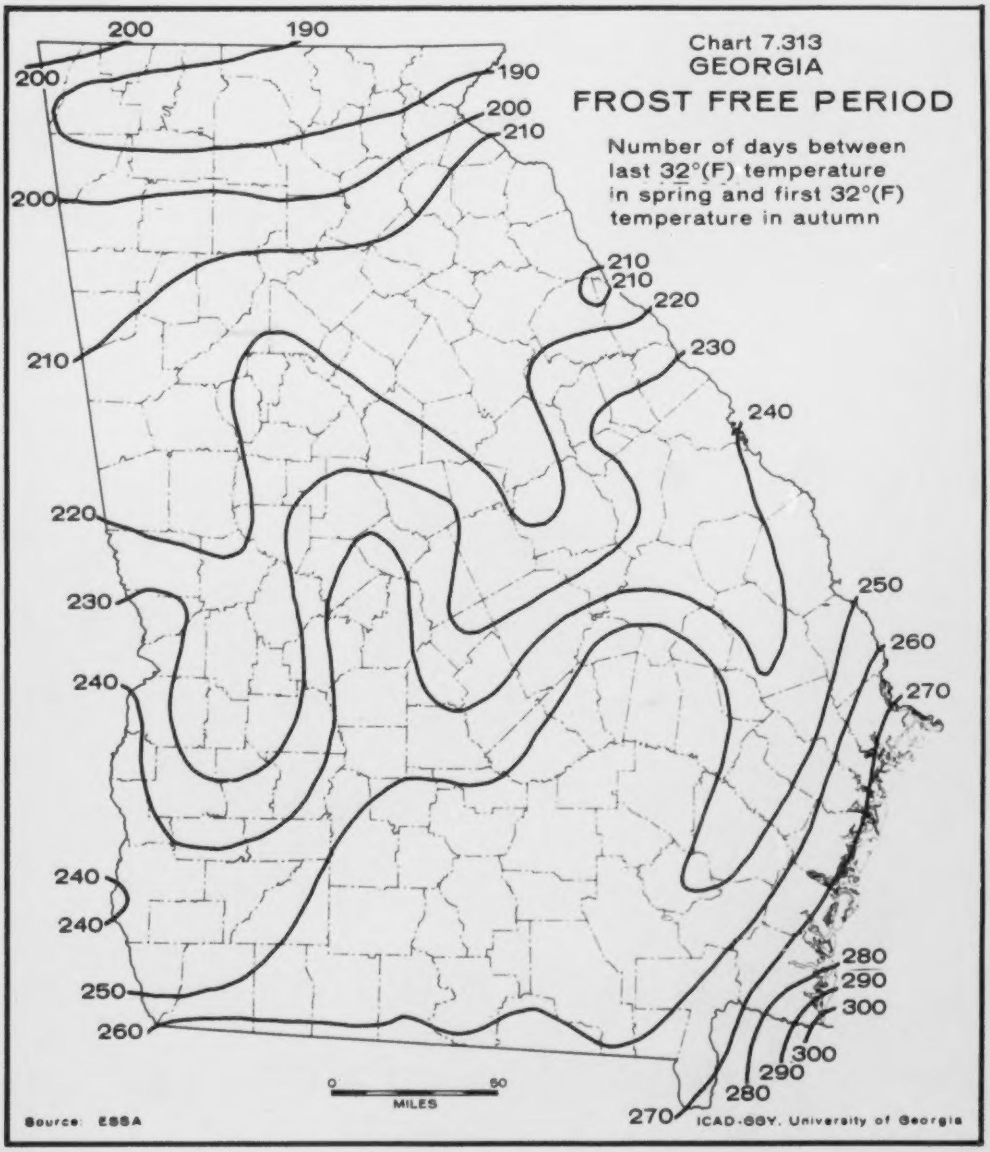


Chart 7.313
GEORGIA
FROST FREE PERIOD

Number of days between last 32°(F) temperature in spring and first 32°(F) temperature in autumn

200
190
200
190
200
210
200
210
210
210
220
230
240
220
230
240
250
260
270
240
240
250
260
280
290
300
300
290
280
270
0
50
MILES

Source: ESSA

ICAD-GGY, University of Georgia

TABLE 7.314

AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL TEMPERATURE FOR SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, 1986

(averages in degrees Farenheit)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Average annual
Albany	46.0	52.6	56.7	63.2	72.7	M	83.5	79.7	77.5	67.7	63.7	50.5	M
Americus	45.2	52.7	56.4	64.2	72.5	81.1	84.2	79.5	76.9	66.5	62.3	49.4	65.9
Athens WB	42.0	49.7	54.4	62.8	70.3	79.4	83.9	77.7	74.2	63.5	57.0	44.6	63.3
Atlanta WB	43.4	49.8	54.4	62.9	71.0	80.0	84.1	77.4	74.6	64.0	57.9	45.1	63.7
Augusta WB	42.7	52.6	55.8	63.4	72.5	81.5	86.0	79.6	77.6	66.2	60.9	48.4	65.6
Bainbridge	49.2	57.0	59.8M	65.5	74.5	M	84.2	81.2M	79.4	69.3	67.2	53.3	M
Brunswick WB	50.0	57.6	59.5	66.9	74.5	82.4	85.4	82.0	80.6	72.7	68.1	55.6	69.6
Carrollton	41.3M	49.0	53.0	59.6	68.9	76.6	80.8	76.0	73.1	61.6	56.8	44.0	61.7M
Cartersville	42.1	50.8	53.4	61.4	70.1	78.4	82.1	77.0	73.8	62.4	57.3M	43.4M	62.7M
Columbus WB	47.4	55.6	58.4	64.5	74.4	82.4	85.8	81.0	78.5	67.3	61.9	49.1	67.2
Cordele	48.9	56.6	60.3	67.1	75.7	83.1	86.9	81.3	79.5	69.1	65.2	52.2	68.8
Dalton	37.8	46.6	51.1	60.7	69.6	78.3	82.3	77.3	73.6	62.4	55.0	43.1	61.5
Dublin	44.1	53.8	57.1	65.2	73.1	81.8	85.7	80.1	77.1	66.1	61.2	48.6	66.2
Elberton	40.5	48.9	52.8	60.1	68.7	77.8	81.6	77.0	72.9	62.3	56.5	43.3	61.9
Gainesville	39.4	47.8	52.0	61.9	68.4	77.6	82.6	77.0	71.8	61.4	54.9	43.5	61.5
LaGrange	44.1	51.9	55.0	62.4	71.2	78.5	82.6	78.3	75.3	63.4	59.5	45.9	64.0
Macon	44.7	53.2	57.1	64.9	73.8	82.1	86.6	80.1	77.6	66.4	61.7	49.0	66.4
Milledgeville	42.0	51.6	54.3	62.3	70.8	80.6	85.7	80.2	75.2	64.8	59.7	47.0	64.5
Moultrie	50.3	56.5M	60.5	66.5	75.0	81.7	84.7	79.6	78.4	69.3	66.4	53.6	68.5M
Newnan	42.8	50.4	54.2	61.2	69.7	77.1	81.3	77.1	74.3	62.6	58.2	44.6	62.8
Rome WB	37.9	47.0	50.6	59.7	68.1	77.1	81.3	76.0	72.6	60.4	54.3	42.0	60.6
Savannah WB	47.6	56.9	59.1	66.8	75.0	82.5	85.7	81.6	79.7	70.0	65.2	54.2	68.7
Thomasville	M	M	M	67.3	75.6	82.5	85.5	81.6	80.4	70.2	69.1	55.8	M
Toccoa	42.2	49.4	53.4	63.2	68.6	77.9	82.5	76.0	72.6	62.0	55.2	44.0	62.3
Valdosta	48.8	M	M	64.6	74.4	80.5	83.3	79.9	78.6	70.1	67.3M	55.5	M
Waycross	46.6	55.5	57.2	64.1	73.0	82.0	85.0	M	78.3	68.3	65.1	52.4	M

M One or more days record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days is missing.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1986.

TABLE 7.315

AVERAGE TEMPERATURES IN GEORGIA, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,[a] 1986

(averages in degrees Fahrenheit)

Month	Northwest	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	38.9	39.8	40.8	43.5	44.9	44.7	47.7	48.7	49.4
February	47.6	47.7	48.5	51.7	53.3	54.5	54.8	56.3	57.8
March	51.6	51.7	52.5	54.9	56.5	57.3	58.2	59.4	59.6
April	60.1	61.1	61.3	62.5	64.5	64.3	64.8	66.2	66.6
May	68.9	68.1	68.4	71.0	72.7	72.7	74.1	74.6	74.3
June	77.3	76.8	76.8	78.5	81.1	80.9	82.0	81.6	81.8
July	81.4	81.3	81.4	83.0	85.0	85.3	84.5	84.6	85.1
August	76.6	76.2	75.8	78.0	79.5	79.3	80.5	80.4	81.1
September	72.9	71.8	72.2	75.3	76.3	76.6	78.6	78.6	79.1
October	61.2	61.4	62.0	64.3	65.8	66.6	68.3	69.0	70.1
November	55.1	55.5	55.7	59.2	60.6	61.8	65.1	65.1	65.9
December	42.5	43.3	43.8	46.7	47.9	49.5	51.9	53.0	54.1
Annual Average	61.2	61.2	61.6	64.1	65.7	66.1	67.5	68.1	68.7
Departure of annual average from normal[b]	1.2	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.1

[a] See Chart 7.301 for delineation of geographic divisions.

[b] Normals for all stations are climatological normals based on the period 1951-1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1986.

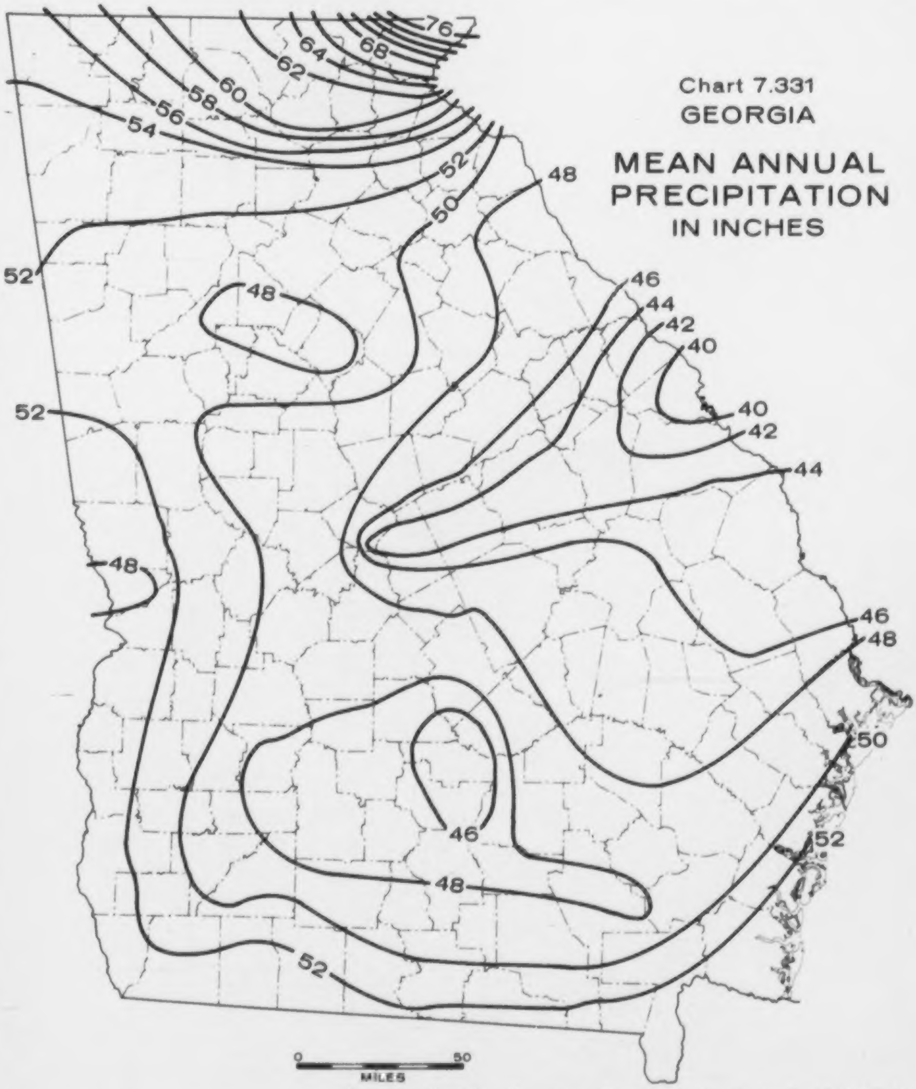

76
68
64
62
60
58
56
54
52
50
48
52
48
46
44
42
40
40
42
44
52
48
46
48
50
46
48
52
52
0
50
MILES

Chart 7.331
GEORGIA

MEAN ANNUAL PRECIPITATION IN INCHES

Amounts of rain are shown in two inch intervals.

TABLE 7.334

TOTAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION FOR SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, 1986

(total precipitation in inches)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total annual
Albany	2.89	6.35	1.92	0.30	0.84	3.24	4.38	3.59	0.84	2.19	7.73	5.16	39.43
Americus	2.40	3.31	3.39	0.35	1.84	1.25	3.00	6.54	3.50	1.76	6.80	4.23	38.37
Athens WB	0.76	1.65	3.27	1.22	2.20	2.13	3.63	3.76	1.94	7.65	4.77	3.03	36.01
Atlanta WB	0.88	2.46	4.13	0.49	2.95	2.18	3.27	6.08	3.68	5.15	6.20	3.03	40.50
Augusta WB	1.46	2.51	3.23	1.02	2.80	1.41	6.26	11.34	0.74	3.92	4.93	4.12	43.74
Bainbridge	5.03	9.72	3.09	1.31	1.34	M	2.86	5.33	3.19	3.14	4.31	4.73	--
Blakely	4.34	5.23	3.63	1.07	1.39	2.63	3.13	3.51	1.39	1.34	5.83	4.89	38.38
Brunswick	2.96	5.07	1.88	0.20	0.79	1.47	1.33	8.01	2.69	6.54	4.53	5.17	40.64
Clayton	1.97	2.57M	4.22	1.30	5.87	1.97	3.40	6.36	3.35	8.37	9.50	10.01	58.89M
Columbus WB	1.45	4.67	8.78	0.10	2.55	0.83	3.15	3.37	3.62	3.94	9.85	2.65	44.96
Cornelia	1.99	1.61	3.03	1.21	4.12	1.45	3.92	3.57	5.70	8.96	6.83	5.60	47.99
Dahlonega	2.62M	2.21M	3.61	1.50	6.12	1.53	1.46	3.90	4.57	9.76	M	3.74M	M
Dublin	2.42	3.70	2.19	0.58	2.59	1.86	2.29	7.36	1.77	3.04	6.86	4.17	38.83
Eastman	3.16	4.51	2.60	0.33	2.51	3.66	4.71	3.82	4.39	1.76	5.91	3.95	41.31
Fort Stewart	1.82	7.58	3.35	1.01	1.19	3.09	3.66	9.20	2.28	2.47	3.38	5.08	44.11
Gainesville	1.60	1.66	3.80	1.30	2.01	0.67	0.69	3.75	4.88	9.97	7.15	5.32	42.80
Macon	1.69	4.04	2.97	0.11	2.36	2.21	0.37	6.61	5.43	2.32	6.70	3.68	38.49
Milledgeville	1.84	3.59	4.36	0.58	3.76	2.24	0.75	8.60	4.42	3.72	7.31	5.06	46.23
Millen	1.68	4.32	2.32	0.73	0.76	4.05	3.03	6.85	1.53	2.72	3.10M	M	--
Moultrie	4.44	10.18	2.49	1.56	0.53	5.32	5.33	10.21	0.55	0.80	5.05	5.19	51.65
Rome	2.39	2.46	3.59	1.36	2.01	1.90	1.32	11.56	2.64	5.98	5.46	2.86	43.53
Savannah WB	2.03	5.28	2.85	0.38	2.06	2.98	5.49	12.31	0.49	1.99	4.40	5.07	45.33
Thomasville	M	M	M	1.02	1.67	6.30	6.22	8.94	3.34	1.79	5.78	4.43	--
Toccoa	2.73	1.38	2.97	0.72	2.26	1.79	1.64	5.28	4.25	8.10	8.61	6.29	46.02
Waycross	3.96	6.92	3.97	0.81	0.20	3.75	4.75	M	1.88	2.89	6.81	4.60	--

M One or more days record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing.

– No record. Data not recorded, determined unreliable by quality control checks, or not received in time for publication.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1986.

TABLE 7.335

TOTAL PRECIPITATION IN GEORGIA, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,[a] 1986
(total in inches per month)

Month	Northwest	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	3.3	3.3	3.0
February	2.7	2.0	1.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	6.2	8.7	6.7
March	3.2	3.5	3.1	5.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	2.5	3.2
April	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4
May	3.4	3.5	4.3	3.8	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.6
June	2.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	3.1	2.7	4.4	4.0
July	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.9	2.9	4.1	3.4
August	6.3	4.4	4.7	4.9	5.9	9.1	5.3	7.4	8.8
September	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.8	4.0	1.7	2.3	1.8	2.0
October	5.7	7.5	7.0	4.2	3.0	2.8	2.0	1.8	3.1
November	6.0	6.3	6.8	7.8	6.6	5.2	6.0	5.7	6.0
December	3.3	4.4	5.8	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.7	6.0	5.6
Annual	41.8	41.5	43.6	42.6	39.3	40.1	40.8	47.5	47.8
Departure of annual total from normal[b]	-12.0	-13.9	-14.0	-9.5	-8.1	-5.9	-10.4	-1.2	-1.9

[a] See Chart 7.301 for delineation of geographic divisions.

[b] Normals for all stations are climatological normals based on the period 1951-1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1986.

8. AGRICULTURE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
8.103	Number of Farms, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years	216
8.201	Selected Georgia Farm Statistics, By County, 1982	217
8.232	Index Numbers of Average Value Per Acre of Farm Real Estate, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1986	221
8.291	Number of Tenant Operators and Acres of Farm Land in Tenancy, Georgia, Adjacent States, 1978 and 1982	222
8.321	Number of Acres Harvested for Selected Crops in Georgia, 1970-1986	223
8.322	Principal Cash Crops of Georgia, Acres Harvested and Production By County, 1986	224
8.511	Value of Selected Crops Produced in Georgia, 1970-1986	231
8.512	Value Comparisons: Most Important Crops in Georgia, 1983-1986	232
8.521	Yield Per Acre of Selected Crops in Georgia, 1970-1986	233
8.523	Production and Value of Selected Crops, Georgia, 1982-1986	234
8.551	Livestock on Georgia Farms, By Types, 1970-1986	236
8.552	Commercial Broiler Production and Income in Georgia, 1970-1986	237
8.554	Production of Eggs, Number Sold, Price and Income From Sales, Georgia, 1970-1986	238
8.610	Cash Receipts By Commodity Groups, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1986	239
8.611	Cash Farm Income for Georgia By Major Source, 1970-1986	240
8.612	Cash Farm Income in Georgia By Major Crops, 1970-1986	241
8.613	Cash Farm Income for Georgia By Major Livestock and Livestock Products Groups, 1970-1986	242
8.615	Elements of Farm Income in Georgia By County, 1986	243
8.620	Sources of Gross Farm Income in Georgia By County, 1986	247
8.711	Farm Mortgage Loans, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1985	251
8.891	Cooperatives: Number, Memberships and Business Volume of Marketing, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1981 and 1983	252

TABLE 8.103

NUMBER OF FARMS[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1980	1985	1986
Georgia	59,000	50,000	49,000
Alabama	58,000	54,000	51,000
Florida	39,000	39,000	39,000
North Carolina	93,000	76,000	73,000
South Carolina	35,000	28,000	27,000
Tennessee	96,000	98,000	96,000
United States	2,427,830	2,285,000	2,211,920

[a] A farm is each place operated as a unit from which the sale of agricultural products totaled $1,000 or more.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics and Statistics Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*, 1982 and 1986; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

TABLE 8.201

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Appling	653	205	133,740	159,668	30,473
Atkinson	267	341	91,110	240,588	23,642
Bacon	422	216	90,957	185,621	20,185
Baker	178	863	153,564	785,562	20,780
Baldwin	148	300	44,450	189,480	2,447
Banks	414	113	46,928	119,046	23,132
Barrow	421	94	39,490	114,024	31,954
Bartow	463	224	103,499	176,635	24,464
Ben Hill	232	282	65,461	228,910	10,836
Berrien	556	282	157,003	302,277	26,346
Bibb	167	144	24,006	143,066	4,369
Bleckley	249	294	73,328	198,610	12,072
Brantley	345	116	39,903	128,794	19,137
Brooks	521	379	197,539	279,841	44,407
Bryan	93	270	25,101	169,742	2,475
Bulloch	702	336	235,626	288,856	48,623
Burke	390	698	272,200	466,085	34,764
Butts	171	176	30,014	162,953	2,104
Calhoun	135	836	112,861	775,570	24,782
Camden	59	577	34,047	228,085	769
Candler	261	269	70,212	182,510	16,338
Carroll	868	112	97,205	117,528	27,199
Catoosa	315	125	39,381	235,324	9,527
Charlton	130	284	36,940	191,862	7,614
Chatham	59	216	12,715	216,542	3,146
Chattahoochee	18	283	5,086	133,000	126
Chattooga	292	213	62,260	140,688	4,970
Cherokee	611	75	45,953	141,943	41,406
Clarke	102	148	15,105	245,235	14,116
Clay	94	588	55,315	405,404	9,054
Clayton	81	88	7,137	169,642	387
Clinch	115	182	20,887	125,017	2,736
Cobb	264	66	17,468	233,496	3,200
Coffee	833	241	200,598	183,595	72,718
Colquitt	867	250	217,155	248,096	59,268
Columbia	222	187	41,605	228,018	3,671
Cook	380	238	90,493	242,134	22,023
Coweta	376	179	67,126	184,793	6,549
Crawford	153	296	45,285	234,837	7,250
Crisp	226	545	123,140	584,597	24,539

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS,
BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Dade	183	192	35,150	152,650	2,178
Dawson	192	94	18,021	141,786	15,702
Decatur	484	402	194,568	386,368	38,834
DeKalb	95	54	5,083	171,553	566
Dodge	482	274	132,166	178,002	18,585
Dooly	304	539	163,961	578,197	39,982
Dougherty	199	544	108,167	617,789	17,936
Douglas	151	97	14,583	116,517	2,369
Early	389	495	192,485	444,332	35,231
Echols	110	163	17,982	122,855	2,571
Effingham	293	254	74,557	211,116	7,078
Elbert	368	171	62,921	118,813	10,802
Emanuel	519	328	170,341	206,482	20,880
Evans	211	264	55,751	200,137	11,653
Fannin	233	91	21,215	78,528	1,695
Fayette	253	126	31,933	297,423	3,108
Floyd	504	186	93,959	160,796	11,662
Forsyth	631	78	48,952	136,141	52,784
Franklin	665	122	81,128	118,728	36,941
Fulton	379	112	42,527	218,794	7,348
Gilmer	272	116	31,515	149,526	14,310
Glascock	96	295	28,357	146,688	2,236
Glynn	55	180	9,881	142,564	318
Gordon	578	147	85,155	168,369	43,425
Grady	625	259	161,940	347,178	32,919
Greene	236	244	57,623	183,411	13,485
Gwinnett	492	69	33,762	165,358	11,886
Habersham	409	103	42,024	151,851	40,579
Hall	874	76	66,475	136,678	91,046
Hancock	151	316	47,699	174,040	1,947
Haralson	321	120	38,433	112,664	11,212
Harris	255	244	62,225	152,643	2,609
Hart	548	124	68,066	113,113	21,100
Heard	190	189	35,969	141,437	3,057
Henry	426	138	58,858	194,462	5,319
Houston	295	345	101,724	375,254	19,558
Irwin	419	363	151,911	299,516	33,170
Jackson	782	111	87,083	143,566	71,534
Jasper	232	291	67,489	166,328	12,226
Jeff Davis	394	270	106,265	248,673	23,699

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Jefferson	391	403	157,491	294,074	23,675
Jenkins	251	427	107,095	284,486	26,369
Johnson	304	279	84,883	126,385	7,703
Jones	184	217	39,866	186,277	8,361
Lamar	238	176	41,854	204,929	5,450
Lanier	172	301	51,845	181,605	11,028
Laurens	803	265	212,563	196,971	29,134
Lee	186	900	167,360	1,049,102	31,560
Liberty	61	327	19,965	217,295	1,038
Lincoln	182	241	43,829	166,341	5,391
Long	104	156	16,215	149,019	2,484
Lowndes	548	223	122,198	224,352	20,200
Lumpkin	289	102	29,599	185,453	32,677
McDuffie	216	246	53,111	196,625	5,438
McIntosh	29	176	5,107	99,207	99
Macon	267	522	139,485	441,775	31,377
Madison	582	110	63,852	134,679	37,217
Marion	147	305	44,848	169,007	8,438
Meriwether	380	240	91,051	188,313	10,140
Miller	342	366	125,129	363,280	25,937
Mitchell	578	409	236,382	460,590	55,251
Monroe	172	341	58,630	257,320	11,630
Montgomery	274	305	83,512	203,190	8,023
Morgan	355	310	110,077	273,563	32,341
Murray	310	127	39,488	117,445	8,825
Muscogee	49	242	11,879	184,085	197
Newton	286	177	50,516	140,262	10,623
Oconee	295	205	60,561	236,990	30,477
Oglethorpe	351	199	69,948	154,407	23,394
Paulding	296	97	28,661	109,301	11,361
Peach	179	304	54,426	373,212	18,565
Pickens	228	96	21,829	95,671	15,034
Pierce	491	209	102,795	176,073	24,010
Pike	292	191	55,751	160,524	5,281
Polk	327	145	47,321	87,278	5,349
Pulaski	188	476	89,515	317,117	16,488
Putnam	167	271	45,227	201,964	17,704
Quitman	34	687	23,354	501,500	2,161
Rabun	143	81	11,630	118,189	3,419
Randolph	162	763	123,624	594,469	21,889

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Richmond	139	179	24,941	170,058	3,931
Rockdale	128	111	14,165	204,820	1,535
Schley	111	341	37,825	302,743	5,236
Screven	409	450	184,117	245,068	23,656
Seminole	232	428	99,299	382,901	23,382
Spalding	262	158	41,279	159,813	5,311
Stephens	221	77	17,028	86,412	7,829
Stewart	111	610	67,679	445,162	8,813
Sumter	360	538	193,611	565,231	39,831
Talbot	144	289	41,585	177,292	2,865
Taliaferro	82	271	22,201	149,975	3,822
Tattnall	631	205	129,551	182,219	44,025
Taylor	204	441	90,000	250,735	10,683
Telfair	425	235	100,012	169,654	18,705
Terrell	229	675	154,666	536,550	26,412
Thomas	540	399	215,350	334,374	28,317
Tift	393	279	109,676	353,921	35,925
Toombs	407	242	98,552	184,765	20,214
Towns	176	77	13,613	128,892	2,298
Treutlen	195	278	54,126	143,185	4,921
Troup	291	190	55,245	170,076	5,127
Turner	324	354	114,719	350,889	25,404
Twiggs	149	270	40,169	213,711	4,085
Union	307	92	28,145	126,870	10,051
Upson	243	205	49,705	146,193	7,106
Walker	584	180	104,909	150,438	11,552
Walton	462	174	80,417	192,881	17,648
Ware	394	172	67,687	142,183	11,312
Warren	168	356	59,762	219,964	6,325
Washington	379	351	133,173	223,509	16,939
Wayne	416	166	69,098	140,663	10,386
Webster	106	557	59,016	413,396	10,784
Wheeler	260	302	78,431	191,258	10,848
White	320	73	23,376	115,113	27,870
Whitfield	422	112	47,464	135,961	14,587
Wilcox	304	374	113,807	324,161	17,854
Wilkes	382	317	121,205	234,594	15,851
Wilkinson	162	292	47,319	244,333	1,994
Worth	557	353	196,673	336,426	41,368
Georgia	49,630	248	12,291,885	225,092	2,767,679

[a] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[b] Most data are based on a sample of farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1982.

TABLE 8.232

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF FARM REAL ESTATE[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1986

(1977=100)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida[c]	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States[b]
1970	43	44	48	46	40	45	42
1971	47	51	51	52	44	47	43
1972	54	53	54	56	52	52	47
1973	62	61	61	67	58	61	53
1974	82	77	79	81	77	75	66
1975	93	85	89	88	88	86	75
1976	93	94	94	95	91	91	86
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	111	105	108	103	103	112	109
1979	118	120	120	122	114	122	125
1980	132	149	141	141	130	136	145
1981	139	176	157	155	137	146	158
1982	128	174	149	149	136	138	157
1983	124	165	152	150	128	131	148
1984	122	162	155	158	125	135	146
1985	116	154	147	142	121	127	128
1986	110	152	138	129	117	128	112

[a] All farmland with improvements as of March 1, 1970; February 1, 1975, and April 1, 1982-1986.

[b] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[c] Beginning 1973, value indexed by the average percentage change in Alabama and Georgia index values.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, August 1986; Agricultural Statistics, 1982-1986.

TABLE 8.291

NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS AND ACRES OF FARM LAND IN TENANCY, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES,1978 AND 1982

	Georgia		Alabama		Florida	
Year	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
			Tenant farms			
1978	5,724	9.8	4,888	8.5	3,600	8.2
1982	3,730	7.5	3,277	6.8	2,487	6.8
			Farm land in tenancy (in thousands of acres)			
1978	868	6.0	845	7.3	1,404	10.5
1982	682	5.5	622	6.1	1,266	9.9

	North Carolina		South Carolina		Tennessee	
Year	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
			Tenant farms			
1978	12,966	14.5	3,908	11.7	8,410	8.7
1982	8,695	11.9	2,160	8.7	6,519	7.2
			Farm land in tenancy (in thousands of acres)			
1978	1,128	9.9	366	5.8	836	6.4
1982	869	8.4	284	5.1	752	6.0

Note: Data not comparable since 1978 figures are number of tenant operators while 1982 figures are number of tenant farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1978, 1982.

TABLE 8.321

NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED FOR SELECTED CROPS IN GEORGIA, 1970-1986

(thousands of acres)

Year	Cotton	Corn[a]	Peanuts[b]	Tobacco[c]	Oats[a]	Wheat[a]	Soybeans[d]
1970	375	1,563	507	66	62	94	475
1971	385	1,672	510	59	56	195	600
1972	430	1,490	512	57	45	140	670
1973	375	1,670	512	60	49	120	950
1974	410	1,880	516	72	59	160	1,010
1975	160	1,880	524	75	56	135	1,260
1976	240	2,160	526	68	60	115	940
1977	170	1,000	526	65	55	100	1,090
1978	115	1,500	526	61	100	120	1,680
1979	150	1,550	527	53	70	175	2,100
1980	160	1,300	514	55	65	600	2,140
1981	175	1,380	565	55	75	1,070	2,180
1982	158	815	472	50	90	1,370	2,350
1983	115	735	562	44	85	910	2,000
1984	172	985	640	38	60	890	2,000
1985	245	975	593	36	45	825	1,550
1986	195	730	665	31	35	550	850

[a] Harvested for grain.

[b] Harvested for picking and threshing.

[c] All types, principally flue cured.

[d] Soybeans for beans.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.322

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Appling	70	233	370	400	23,000	689.0	20,000	416.0	3,600	130.0
Atkinson	2,370	6,719	260	325	9,000	471.0	4,000	102.0	850	25.0
Bacon	–	–	160	200	12,000	483.0	8,500	161.5	960	27.0
Baker	19,620	54,259	2,560	3,400	13,500	1,625.0	7,000	184.0	3,900	145.5
Baldwin	–	–	--	–	120	2.1	1,600	25.0	1,100	24.0
Banks	–	–	--	–	410	9.9	(D)	(D)	110	2.3
Barrow	–	–	--	–	100	3.3	1,000	7.1	200	6.2
Bartow	–	–	760	1,070	1,200	76.5	19,000	448.0	2,200	64.0
Ben Hill	8,900	25,365	700	650	10,500	481.0	1,400	28.0	420	16.5
Berrien	10,540	31,142	1,700	1,900	21,000	1,039.0	11,000	238.5	2,200	88.5
Bibb	–	–	--	–	390	12.0	1,800	18.5	1,300	33.0
Bleckley	6,340	16,706	4,260	3,330	2,100	143.0	6,200	87.0	7,800	187.0
Brantley	–	–	--	–	2,700	114.8	450	8.2	–	--
Brooks	6,680	18,570	21,300	26,500	19,000	909.0	14,500	336.5	4,300	122.0
Bryan	300	839	--	–	1,500	32.5	2,900	37.0	200	5.6
Bulloch	19,740	47,870	965	625	28,000	1,216.0	46,500	840.0	13,000	371.0
Burke	5,480	14,522	11,000	5,200	12,000	674.5	40,500	610.5	16,500	412.0
Butts	–	–	--	–	910	16.0	1,000	8.6	840	21.0
Calhoun	17,290	34,063	4,490	6,250	9,400	681.5	3,600	38.0	8,800	299.5
Camden	–	–	--	–	160	6.0	–	–	–	–
Candler	1,920	4,474	660	730	5,300	170.5	16,000	272.0	3,900	67.5
Carroll	–	–	(D)	(D)	840	12.5	710	15.6	570	9.5
Catoosa	–	–	--	–	240	11.0	300	6.7	210	5.2
Charlton	–	–	--	–	760	40.0	–	–	–	--
Chatham	–	–	--	–	780	17.0	610	9.9	(D)	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Chattahoochee	--	--	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	--	--
Chattooga	--	--	380	290	1,200	60.1	5,800	113.0	730	24.0
Cherokee	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	100	1.6	(D)	(D)
Clarke	--	--	--	--	100	3.7	1,500	24.0	920	30.0
Clay	10,250	22,955	1,540	1,140	3,000	164.5	1,400	21.0	4,200	147.5
Clayton	--	--	--	--	430	38.1	200	6.0	290	11.0
Clinch	--	--	--	--	1,000	55.0	(D)	(D)	--	--
Cobb	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Coffee	12,820	35,898	1,340	1,170	23,000	1,009.0	16,500	353.5	3,000	92.0
Colquitt	16,990	49,270	17,200	17,500	20,500	1,248.0	19,500	432.0	6,500	240.0
Columbia	--	--	--	--	360	7.8	100	1.9	210	6.0
Cook	9,340	27,320	4,000	6,400	13,000	929.0	7,200	165.5	790	25.0
Coweta	--	--	--	--	450	22.5	1,600	25.5	2,200	58.0
Crawford	--	--	290	225	200	4.9	2,300	21.5	6,800	146.0
Crisp	24,030	30,398	6,500	2,790	7,900	474.5	8,100	97.5	8,900	249.0
Dade	--	--	--	--	240	12.1	100	2.8	(D)	(D)
Dawson	--	--	--	--	650	32.0	120	3.6	--	--
Decatur	26,890	78,791	350	710	19,500	1,490.0	8,700	191.0	5,700	216.5
DeKalb	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dodge	8,740	22,331	2,690	2,790	6,700	451.5	11,500	184.0	8,700	217.5
Dooly	27,180	37,769	21,100	12,500	3,700	168.0	8,300	75.5	18,500	463.0
Dougherty	7,010	17,560	250	325	4,700	621.9	4,800	155.5	5,300	233.5
Douglas	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	1.9	--	--
Early	32,700	81,737	2,050	2,400	19,500	1,659.0	8,800	158.5	9,300	363.0
Echols	50	197	400	600	1,000	43.5	1,100	29.0	(D)	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Effingham	465	1,135	--	–	7,800	290.0	11,500	232.5	650	15.0
Elbert	–	–	1,560	730	350	34.7	2,400	32.2	2,900	73.0
Emanuel	3,080	7,361	1,480	1,150	6,000	227.7	32,000	512.0	9,300	180.0
Evans	1,280	3,688	50	30	5,000	138.8	5,400	113.0	1,600	32.5
Fannin	–	–	--	–	330	19.1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Fayette	–	–	--	–	140	5.2	400	4.9	350	10.5
Floyd	–	–	710	750	1,900	128.4	11,500	297.0	800	25.0
Forsyth	–	–	--	–	1,500	78.0	170	3.7	600	15.5
Franklin	–	–	(D)	(D)	300	15.0	2,100	29.1	1,500	32.5
Fulton	–	–	--	–	460	28.5	2,100	49.0	290	8.4
Gilmer	–	–	--	–	470	29.6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Glascock	–	–	240	200	350	15.5	3,100	47.5	610	12.5
Glynn	–	–	--	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gordon	–	–	--	–	4,400	423.1	13,000	423.5	3,400	109.0
Grady	10,240	30,771	205	310	20,500	1,118.0	6,700	177.0	3,600	133.5
Greene	–	–	--	–	100	3.7	–	–	130	5.1
Gwinnett	–	–	--	–	120	2.3	310	4.9	270	7.9
Habersham	–	–	--	–	590	38.4	–	–	100	3.0
Hall	–	–	--	–	110	4.1	–	–	220	6.3
Hancock	–	–	--	–	280	2.6	500	4.7	500	14.0
Haralson	–	–	--	–	(D)	(D)	340	4.9	150	3.6
Harris	–	–	--	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	6.7
Hart	–	–	355	110	320	21.2	3,400	53.5	9,300	257.0
Heard	–	–	--	–	260	5.7	250	3.7	600	17.4
Henry	–	–	60	30	420	14.0	1,050	8.3	2,800	76.0

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Houston	7,340	15,081	1,890	1,110	3,800	207.5	15,500	170.5	16,000	480.0
Irwin	24,860	67,495	2,400	1,770	24,000	968.0	4,500	85.0	3,400	94.5
Jackson	–	–	(D)	(D)	120	5.2	860	12.5	2,700	114.5
Jasper	–	–	--	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,200	37.5
Jeff Davis	835	1,445	2,700	2,700	11,000	649.5	13,500	303.5	2,600	55.0
Jefferson	2,670	6,648	4,090	1,930	8,300	780.7	30,000	495.0	19,500	495.0
Jenkins	4,000	9,500	535	1,000	9,400	563.0	13,500	165.5	9,400	235.0
Johnson	390	872	635	355	2,500	94.5	9,900	109.0	8,000	143.0
Jones	–	–	--	–	110	.9	250	3.3	180	4.1
Lamar	–	–	120	170	450	21.0	450	5.2	1,200	42.5
Lanier	225	555	290	400	3,000	150.5	3,500	52.5	350	11.5
Laurens	8,610	19,071	1,850	1,560	8,400	301.0	30,000	404.0	17,500	393.0
Lee	16,790	37,274	1,950	3,920	8,600	619.0	4,300	75.5	10,000	370.0
Liberty	–	–	--	–	560	25.0	540	8.4	–	–
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	110	3.8
Long	–	–	--	–	1,700	100.5	1,500	29.5	450	12.0
Lowndes	820	2,509	4,900	6,300	7,600	369.0	16,000	410.5	2,200	66.5
Lumpkin	–	–	--	–	790	34.5	–	–	–	–
McDuffie	–	–	80	60	1,300	35.0	1,300	13.0	830	14.0
McIntosh	–	–	--	–	–	--	–	–	–	–
Macon	5,990	12,609	2,010	1,700	3,100	208.0	15,000	180.0	24,500	617.5
Madison	–	–	–	–	200	5.3	2,900	34.8	5,400	156.5
Marion	2,530	7,211	–	–	410	17.5	1,500	19.9	2,800	56.5
Meriwether	–	–	--	–	330	12.0	1,600	19.2	1,700	38.0
Miller	26,720	78,700	890	780	10,500	981.7	6,800	129.0	7,100	248.0

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Mitchell	21,530	65,989	6,430	10,000	22,500	1,764.0	8,800	182.0	5,900	187.0
Monroe	–	–	–	–	200	11.0	270	4.6	900	19.0
Montgomery	980	2,097	200	220	1,500	20.0	3,000	45.5	5,000	99.0
Morgan	–	–	1,400	750	840	25.5	2,700	41.0	3,600	100.0
Murray	–	–	–	–	2,900	200.7	7,600	175.0	1,400	45.0
Muscogee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	–	–	–	–	200	4.4	1,100	15.5	1,500	45.5
Oconee	–	–	340	110	(D)	(D)	1,100	10.8	2,200	60.5
Oglethorpe	–	–	–	–	100	2.2	1,600	30.0	3,100	120.5
Paulding	–	–	–	–	130	6.1	–	–	–	–
Peach	470	1,072	800	310	1,800	166.0	5,000	50.0	13,500	431.0
Pickens	–	–	–	–	100	5.6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pierce	–	–	130	100	14,000	666.0	10,000	210.0	480	19.5
Pike	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	1,500	18.0	1,900	57.5
Polk	–	–	700	920	690	32.9	7,200	129.5	790	16.0
Pulaski	12,700	24,765	11,100	6,250	2,700	136.0	5,900	84.5	6,400	147.0
Putnam	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	6.0
Quitman	1,320	3,505	350	400	1,100	36.0	(D)	(D)	300	9.0
Rabun	–	–	–	–	470	24.4	–	–	–	–
Randolph	18,910	46,991	1,600	1,140	12,000	1,088.0	2,500	22.5	8,800	279.0
Richmond	255	397	–	–	810	32.5	1,500	15.0	1,300	35.5
Rockdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	1.6	–	–
Schley	2,570	6,605	125	110	1,200	55.0	2,000	32.5	3,600	103.0
Screven	7,520	18,574	1,470	1,120	31,000	1,622.0	22,500	405.5	14,000	252.0
Seminole	22,550	63,817	3,240	4,260	15,500	1,634.0	3,500	97.5	5,100	230.0

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Spalding	--	--	--	--	300	18.0	1,700	21.5	2,000	60.5
Stephens	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--
Stewart	5,140	13,029	--	--	2,100	185.3	2,900	63.9	3,500	150.0
Sumter	17,340	45,084	2,400	2,500	19,500	1,174.0	19,000	309.0	18,500	573.0
Talbot	150	272	--	--	180	3.5	150	2.0	250	8.8
Taliaferro	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	3.3
Tattnall	1,360	3,604	(D)	(D)	5,300	115.0	18,500	324.5	7,700	158.0
Taylor	2,000	5,370	245	105	1,100	39.0	5,800	93.0	6,000	173.0
Telfair	6,310	13,787	--	--	5,800	362.5	5,800	86.0	8,800	186.5
Terrell	22,440	46,787	1,570	1,030	12,500	861.8	10,500	107.5	21,500	619.0
Thomas	6,020	15,652	5,800	8,750	31,000	1,736.0	20,000	540.0	6,800	240.0
Tift	25,790	73,502	3,620	4,450	8,400	602.0	2,800	60.5	2,600	104.0
Toombs	1,890	4,432	(D)	(D)	8,000	235.3	5,300	86.5	6,800	189.0
Towns	--	--	--	--	900	68.6	(D)	(D)	--	--
Treutlen	--	--	50	25	460	7.6	2,300	27.5	1,600	26.0
Troup	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	3.3
Turner	24,080	51,649	4,580	3,170	5,800	228.5	4,400	52.5	5,500	159.0
Twiggs	1,640	4,223	1,060	480	1,400	42.0	3,500	54.0	2,700	59.0
Union	--	--	--	--	1,200	53.0	--	--	--	--
Upson	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	150	2.9	1,600	40.0
Walker	--	--	--	--	1,500	68.8	3,800	86.0	1,200	39.5
Walton	--	--	100	85	370	11.5	6,400	96.0	5,600	148.0
Ware	--	--	415	610	9,300	352.3	4,000	96.5	600	18.0
Warren	--	--	270	150	380	7.8	4,000	59.6	1,300	31.5
Washington	1,830	4,283	595	600	6,000	387.5	24,500	372.5	10,500	242.5

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA, ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Wayne	870	2,562	1,530	1,770	8,600	406.9	4,800	89.0	1,500	45.0
Webster	8,860	23,213	--	–	4,100	238.3	700	8.1	2,200	66.0
Wheeler	1,400	2,968	180	90	1,900	76.5	5,200	69.0	4,700	94.0
White	--	--	--	–	1,200	73.0	–	–	270	7.6
Whitfield	--	--	--	–	1,600	87.3	3,700	82.5	680	18.0
Wilcox	17,760	36,939	5,000	5,100	5,300	316.5	4,200	59.5	3,400	81.0
Wilkes	--	--	(D)	(D)	160	4.2	100	1.4	900	33.5
Wilkinson	685	2,113	100	50	730	51.5	1,800	27.0	1,700	38.0
Worth	38,450	88,243	3,200	3,750	14,500	740.5	9,700	152.0	6,600	188.0

(D) Less than 50 acres harvested for cotton and peanuts; less than 100 acres harvested for corn, soybeans, and wheat.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1987.

TABLE 8.511

VALUE OF SELECTED CROPS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA, 1970-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Cotton and cottonseed	Peanuts	Tobacco	Corn[a]	Oats and wheat	Soybeans
1970	37,413	144,069	98,736	78,009	7,037	32,229
1971	60,129	171,437	88,478	106,540	14,495	43,758
1972	55,392	201,216	97,828	106,922	5,753	35,678
1973	124,178	217,728	85,633	219,638	13,091	111,321
1974	102,113	302,397	167,560	336,581	18,340	176,164
1975	43,871	341,863	152,258	278,146	16,974	149,405
1976	70,607	310,866	136,755	309,355	15,449	131,666
1977	22,143	313,312	155,241	49,680	11,413	134,288
1978	37,145	364,518	179,191	183,750	15,807	188,160
1979	52,038	352,903	142,361	287,138	25,142	367,500
1980	36,320	234,723	154,217	188,370	77,954	178,433
1981	48,420	443,661	196,625	189,750	160,158	265,088
1982	67,580	367,230	189,478	183,579	157,472	345,803
1983	43,876	377,883	173,737	200,655	107,920	318,780
1984	88,214	622,080	156,123	241,502	105,290	238,400
1985	104,621	472,645	140,439	195,741	75,476	179,304
1986	52,025	489,773	107,334	80,446	40,206	72,675

[a] Corn used for grain; allowance is not made for corn used for silage or pasture.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.512

VALUE COMPARISONS: MOST IMPORTANT CROPS IN GEORGIA, 1983-1986
(thousands of dollars)

	1983		1984		1985		1986	
Crop	Value	Rank	Value	Rank	Value	Rank	Value	Rank
Peanuts	367,693	1	622,080	1	472,645	1	489,773	1
Tobacco	164,064	3	155,450	3	139,924	4	107,522	3
Cotton	77,103	6	63,307	7	108,780	6	58,194	7
Corn	124,969	5	135,233	4	163,387	3	80,922	6
Miscellaneous vegetables	126,101	4	115,357	5	117,158	5	147,831	2
Soybeans	298,182	2	282,486	2	186,435	2	93,449	4
Pecans	66,134	7	66,400	6	56,760	7	81,800	5
Peaches	24,166	8	19,885	8	20,439	8	19,892	8
Hay	13,039	9	13,944	9	15,200	9	11,690	9
Sweet potatoes	8,989	10	11,213	10	8,441	10	7,362	10

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics and Statistics Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1983-1986.

TABLE 8.521

YIELD PER ACRE OF SELECTED CROPS IN GEORGIA,
1970-1986

Year	Cotton (pounds)	Corn (bushels)	Peanuts[a] (pounds)	Tobacco (pounds)	Oats (bushels)	Wheat (bushels)	Soybeans (bushels)
1970	373	31.0	2,220	2,000	46.0	37.0	23.0
1971	466	54.0	2,490	1,935	53.0	39.0	25.5
1972	395	52.0	2,620	2,005	38.0	20.0	15.0
1973	499	48.0	2,625	1,620	50.0	27.0	21.0
1974	490	56.0	3,220	2,233	44.0	23.0	25.5
1975	443	55.0	3,295	2,010	45.0	27.0	25.5
1976	398	62.0	2,955	1,820	51.0	31.0	23.5
1977	232	24.0	2,850	2,075	50.0	33.0	20.0
1978	463	50.0	3,300	2,060	53.0	32.0	17.5
1979	486	65.0	3,235	1,905	54.0	35.0	28.0
1980	258	42.0	1,935	2,010	53.0	33.0	12.0
1981	436	50.0	2,930	2,200	60.0	43.0	19.0
1982	714	85.0	3,215	2,110	61.0	33.0	27.0
1983	467	75.0	2,790	2,190	61.0	34.0	21.0
1984	784	82.0	3,375	2,250	55.0	35.0	20.0
1985	725	84.0	3,240	2,280	45.0	31.0	24.0
1986	455	58.0	2,455	2,190	39.0	28.0	18.0

[a] For nuts; does not include peanut-vine hay.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Services, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.523

PRODUCTION[a] AND VALUE[b] OF SELECTED CROPS, GEORGIA, 1982-1986

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Peanuts					
Production (lbs.)	1,517,480	1,567,980	2,160,000	1,921,320	1,632,575
Value	367,230	377,883	622,080	472,645	489,773
Cotton					
Production (bales)	235	112	281	370	185
Value	61,927	36,127	79,175	97,325	46,265
Cottonseed					
Production (tons)	85	41	101	128	64
Value	5,653	7,749	9,444	7,296	5,760
Corn					
Production (bu.)	69,275	55,125	80,770	81,900	42,340
Value	183,579	200,655	241,502	195,741	80,446
Soybeans					
Production (bu.)	68,850	42,000	40,000	37,200	15,300
Value	375,233	318,780	239,600	179,304	72,675
Tobacco (all)					
Production (lbs.)	105,500	96,360	85,500	82,080	67,890
Value	189,478	173,737	156,123	140,439	107,334
Sorghum Grain					
Production (bu.)	5,670	2,788	4,746	6,624	2,706
Value	10,773	8,894	11,960	11,658	3,572
Wheat					
Production (bu.)	48,840	30,940	31,150	25,575	15,400
Value	148,962	100,246	99,680	72,337	38,500

(continued)

TABLE 8.523 (Continued)

PRODUCTION[a] AND VALUE[b] OF SELECTED CROPS, GEORGIA, 1982-1986

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oats					
Production (bu.)	5,490	5,185	3,300	2,025	1,365
Value	8,510	7,674	5,610	3,139	1,706
Rye					
Production (bu.)	1,470	1,470	1,760	2,070	1,785
Value	3,455	3,513	4,488	4,761	3,124
Hay (all)					
Production	1,200	1,000	1,320	1,238	901
Value	72,000	63,500	81,840	74,280	67,575
Sweet Potatoes					
Production (cwt.)	819	725	896	1,008	754
Value	6,634	11,890	13,261	9,173	8,369
Tomatoes					
Production (cwt.)	200	206	252	279	270
Value	4,660	5,047	6,300	5,050	5,319
Peaches					
Production (mil. lbs.)	120,000	100,000	134,000	83,000	101,000
Value	22,460	23,083	19,885	20,439	19,892
Pecans					
Production (mil. lbs.)	125,000	100,000	120,000	83,000	120,000
Value	79,625	62,850	66,400	56,760	81,800

[a] All production in thousands of designated units unless stated otherwise.

[b] Value in thousands of dollars.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1983-1987.

TABLE 8.551

LIVESTOCK ON GEORGIA FARMS, BY TYPES, 1970-1986
(thousands of animals)

Year	All cattle	Milk cows	Hogs	Turkeys[a]	Chickens[b]
1970	1,889	146	2,065	105	39,483
1971	2,002	146	1,962	47	39,248
1972	2,042	145	1,884	40	37,940
1973	2,062	136	1,840	30	36,608
1974	2,103	130	1,590	33	41,069
1975	2,420	130	1,590	27	34,610
1976	2,370	129	1,600	38	34,328
1977	2,300	129	1,700	39	34,016
1978	1,975	129	1,800	46	35,138
1979	1,650	127	2,360	47	35,870
1980	1,600	130	2,300	61	36,900
1981	1,870	130	1,520	56	33,260
1982	1,950	131	1,400	62	30,500
1983	1,875	130	1,350	60	28,600
1984	1,725	129	1,200	72	18,005
1985	1,750	118	1,150	75	18,351
1986	1,700	119	1,100	68	16,500

[a] Thousands of pounds.

[b] Does not include commercial broilers (see Table 8.552).

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1970-1985; U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service, Livestock Inventory, January 1974-1986.

TABLE 8.552

COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION AND INCOME IN GEORGIA, 1970-1986

Year	Produced		Price per pound (cents)	Gross Income (thousands of dollars)
	Number (thousands)	Pounds (thousands)		
1970	453,886	1,588,601	12.4	196,987
1971	431,307	1,552,705	12.9	200,299
1972	442,937	1,638,867	13.1	214,692
1973	412,986	1,528,048	23.9	365,203
1974	426,857	1,579,371	21.1	333,247
1975	416,599	1,541,416	26.9	414,641
1976	451,531	1,670,665	24.0	400,960
1977	485,879	1,797,752	23.7	426,067
1978	531,889	2,021,178	26.0	525,506
1979	561,268	2,132,818	26.0	554,533
1980	573,899	2,180,816	27.0	588,820
1981	614,687	2,397,279	26.5	635,279
1982	610,735	2,442,940	25.0	610,735
1983	626,551	2,506,204	27.0	676,675
1984	636,785	2,610,819	32.0	835,462
1985	677,224	2,844,341	28.0	796,415
1986	697,364	2,928,929	32.5	951,902

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987; Livestock and Poultry Inventory.

TABLE 8.554

PRODUCTION OF EGGS, NUMBER SOLD, PRICE AND INCOME FROM SALES, GEORGIA 1970-1986

Year	Average number layers (000)	Eggs per layer (no.)	Eggs produced (millions)	Eggs sold (millions)	Price per dozen (cents)	Cash receipts (000)
1970	25,116	215	5,397	5,376	44.7	200,256
1971	25,245	222	5,600	5,579	35.5	165,045
1972	24,754	221	5,465	5,445	35.1	159,266
1973	24,769	223	5,534	5,518	56.3	258,886
1974	25,046	233	5,827	5,811	58.9	285,223
1975	22,897	231	5,284	5,274	59.5	261,503
1976	23,066	242	5,591	5,582	65.6	305,149
1977	23,195	236	5,468	5,460	63.0	286,650
1978	23,813	238	5,662	5,655	60.1	283,221
1979	25,067	242	6,067	6,060	66.5	335,825
1980	23,170	243	5,637	5,630	64.7	303,551
1981	22,775	245	5,578	5,771	74.3	344,930
1982	22,106	242	5,357	5,351	67.2	299,656
1983	19,223	243	4,671	4,665	71.7	278,734
1984	18,625	240	4,474	4,468	86.2	320,951
1985	17,626	243	4,282	4,276	66.0	235,510
1986	17,745	243	4,318	n.a.	73.2	263,398

n.a. Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.610

CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY GROUPS
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, UNITED STATES, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

State	Total all commodities	LIVESTOCK Total livestock	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Miscellaneous livestock
Georgia	3,205,992	1,882,233	410,781	173,750	1,262,601	35,101
Alabama	2,008,688	1,430,805	378,648	75,456	943,444	33,257
Florida	4,688,170	999,825	280,204	346,356	265,630	107,635
North Carolina	3,781,769	2,174,221	602,362	230,720	1,297,707	43,432
South Carolina	894,430	454,777	150,325	85,465	212,971	6,016
Tennessee	1,924,106	1,033,378	597,541	274,596	143,866	17,375
United States	135,184,632	71,572,715	39,136,796	17,824,117	12,678,091	1,933,711

State	CROPS Total	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil crops	Vegetables	Fruits and nuts	All other crops
Georgia	1,323,759	40,398	95,237	58,194	107,522	583,222	161,765	112,981	164,440
Alabama	577,883	15,542	32,265	77,397	887	211,666	81,747	20,868	137,511
Florida	3,688,345	7,681	30,060	9,044	21,641	79,080	1,089,322	1,158,083	1,293,434
North Carolina	1,607,548	36,051	193,345	26,941	698,765	315,675	144,206	35,304	157,261
South Carolina	439,653	19,596	46,085	31,854	111,955	98,055	52,536	48,322	31,250
Tennessee	890,728	20,684	114,713	125,689	150,163	185,073	50,352	13,990	230,064
United States	63,611,917	5,948,422	17,849,251	2,920,030	1,917,914	10,506,773	8,705,039	6,899,737	8,864,751

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1986.

TABLE 8.611

CASH FARM INCOME FOR GEORGIA, BY MAJOR SOURCE, 1970-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Government payments
1970	1,284,163	488,234	712,308	83,621
1971	1,319,743	554,105	701,825	63,813
1972	1,456,077	592,591	782,422	81,064
1973	2,041,182	790,413	1,193,690	57,079
1974	2,097,665	1,065,534	1,021,767	10,364
1975	2,165,946	1,032,603	1,122,572	10,771
1976	2,280,987	1,102,604	1,168,600	9,783
1977	2,247,339	969,703	1,226,470	51,166
1978	2,680,615	1,159,246	1,466,355	55,014
1979	2,961,759	1,326,515	1,617,299	17,945
1980	2,757,856	1,151,034	1,534,433	28,866
1981	3,357,911	1,509,958	1,752,763	38,055
1982	3,405,700	1,551,100	1,677,800	29,300
1983	3,413,400	1,456,300	1,716,300	79,500
1984	3,876,300	1,765,500	1,848,300	79,300
1985	3,543,000	1,550,400	1,726,600	71,200
1986	3,502,700	1,323,800	1,882,200	116,100

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.612

CASH FARM INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MAJOR CROPS, 1970-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Peanuts	Tobacco	Corn	Soybeans
1970	488,234	34,371	142,113	101,782	43,538	32,612
1971	554,105	50,082	173,548	91,557	51,438	47,820
1972	592,591	50,455	196,170	100,138	56,193	33,650
1973	790,413	115,724	215,588	88,667	78,351	96,837
1974	1,065,534	65,047	300,810	167,519	176,671	142,427
1975	1,032,603	66,522	337,218	154,119	134,373	122,897
1976	1,102,604	59,214	307,066	138,334	172,146	164,036
1977	969,703	44,778	311,140	150,103	89,908	95,959
1978	1,159,246	29,151	360,299	185,484	69,948	208,837
1979	1,326,515	44,044	360,002	147,315	155,062	308,894
1980	1,151,034	42,585	260,122	153,455	120,143	200,903
1981	1,509,958	45,753	435,324	190,848	112,519	241,618
1982	1,566,744	78,316	351,852	189,119	94,452	339,060
1983	1,479,892	59,596	371,665	164,064	110,540	287,269
1984	1,765,528	71,994	520,353	155,450	114,567	364,140
1985	1,550,381	108,780	472,645	139,924	163,387	186,435
1986	1,323,759	58,194	489,773	107,522	80,922	93,449

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.613

CASH FARM INCOME FOR GEORGIA BY MAJOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS GROUPS, 1970-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total livestock and livestock products	Hogs	Chickens	Dairy products	Cattle and calves	Eggs
1970	712,308	102,036	206,565	80,206	117,655	193,090
1971	701,825	98,456	209,343	80,674	139,294	162,187
1972	782,422	117,323	226,717	86,842	177,235	161,987
1973	1,193,690	188,827	388,777	96,000	227,042	273,816
1974	1,022,792	172,486	334,172	116,508	90,030	282,059
1975	1,122,572	183,212	419,142	115,441	117,310	263,332
1976	1,168,600	153,398	396,607	135,196	145,655	308,916
1977	1,226,470	159,241	429,771	134,272	188,860	283,709
1978	1,466,355	197,108	532,883	145,257	258,865	290,603
1979	1,617,299	204,414	544,682	171,170	309,279	330,170
1980	1,534,433	243,097	588,820	188,440	160,546	303,551
1981	1,752,763	291,426	635,279	202,272	215,138	344,938
1982	1,677,790	253,809	610,735	200,880	239,474	299,656
1983	1,716,176	228,787	676,675	200,100	254,410	278,734
1984	1,848,869	217,458	835,462	184,690	193,125	320,951
1985	1,726,587	196,360	798,415	181,890	224,365	235,510
1986	1,882,233	195,380	951,901	173,750	215,401	263,398

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Agricultural Statistics Service, *Georgia Agricultural Facts*, 1971-1987.

TABLE 8.615

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1986, BY COUNTY

(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Appling	31,811	2,999	2,945	4,183
Atkinson	30,047	12,046	11,920	12,611
Bacon	23,124	2,823	2,764	3,468
Baker	33,624	8,431	8,274	10,269
Baldwin	4,028	1,544	1,531	1,730
Banks	32,519	14,823	14,222	14,703
Barrow	43,963	17,147	17,037	17,991
Bartow	31,285	10,937	10,596	11,781
Ben Hill	14,020	1,735	1,725	2,176
Berrien	29,881	2,753	2,730	4,047
Bibb	4,900	773	761	945
Bleckley	12,710	589	576	1,320
Brantley	25,782	9,813	9,393	10,040
Brooks	58,975	11,121	10,734	13,071
Bryan	2,814	986	979	1,147
Bulloch	53,943	4,661	4,586	7,168
Burke	35,616	-1,520	-1,380	1,088
Butts	3,571	1,650	1,587	1,720
Calhoun	35,070	5,291	5,193	6,892
Camden	1,970	1,334	1,334	1,353
Candler	20,724	4,210	4,142	4,915
Carroll	39,220	15,198	14,990	15,726
Catoosa	13,436	5,785	5,701	6,179
Charlton	11,137	4,191	4,105	4,232
Chatham	11,776	9,061	8,268	8,837
Chattahoochee	264	71	71	74
Chattooga	6,728	2,412	2,383	2,506
Cherokee	63,085	28,260	27,555	29,351
Clarke	19,501	5,837	5,542	6,553
Clay	13,480	2,063	2,049	2,614
Clayton	1,113	497	471	533
Clinch	4,040	1,741	1,678	1,870
Cobb	7,792	6,006	5,026	5,359
Coffee	87,014	19,226	18,785	22,564
Colquitt	81,592	16,787	16,599	20,040
Columbia	7,720	3,891	3,820	4,191
Cook	30,876	5,362	5,069	7,059
Coweta	11,368	5,474	5,439	6,283
Crawford	9,075	2,520	2,478	3,378
Crisp	34,657	5,450	5,307	7,310

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1986,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Dade	3,400	1,499	1,483	1,565
Dawson	21,771	6,113	5,856	6,081
Decatur	61,488	20,314	19,937	22,008
DeKalb	1,759	753	679	832
Dodge	20,760	3,665	3,603	4,501
Dooly	52,573	12,365	12,007	13,957
Dougherty	27,932	9,759	8,615	10,585
Douglas	4,461	1,802	1,708	1,846
Early	48,154	8,469	8,352	10,397
Echols	3,402	712	712	847
Effingham	8,174	1,674	1,632	2,161
Elbert	13,467	3,933	3,814	4,366
Emanuel	21,256	-329	-314	847
Evans	13,132	1,903	1,852	2,885
Fannin	2,304	1,264	1,264	1,294
Fayette	5,337	2,100	2,100	2,251
Floyd	16,325	6,205	5,992	6,665
Forsyth	72,845	33,477	32,986	33,993
Franklin	50,799	19,445	18,853	19,737
Fulton	17,191	10,713	9,277	10,145
Gilmer	21,073	8,599	8,529	9,222
Glascock	1,843	-108	-105	72
Glynn	972	554	469	591
Gordon	60,141	22,257	21,907	23,038
Grady	44,033	5,612	5,388	7,203
Greene	17,863	5,417	5,302	6,270
Gwinnett	21,534	12,162	10,930	11,400
Habersham	55,947	23,464	22,364	23,709
Hall	124,238	43,617	42,596	46,214
Hancock	3,723	1,982	1,982	2,052
Haralson	15,468	5,952	5,864	6,248
Harris	5,843	3,588	3,533	3,831
Hart	27,358	10,822	10,671	11,444
Heard	4,618	1,258	1,231	1,340
Henry	10,124	3,607	3,479	4,016
Houston	26,500	5,850	5,512	6,824
Irwin	39,487	4,662	4,621	6,043
Jackson	99,124	41,983	39,328	41,166
Jasper	17,194	6,578	6,263	6,903
Jeff Davis	25,996	5,134	5,070	5,817

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1986, BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Jefferson	25,111	-491	-373	1,408
Jenkins	30,408	4,061	3,960	5,111
Johnson	7,612	1,103	1,101	1,338
Jones	10,699	1,690	1,650	2,268
Lamar	8,610	2,219	2,179	2,653
Lanier	13,241	3,968	3,805	4,994
Laurens	31,204	2,319	2,297	4,007
Lee	41,654	7,403	6,596	9,316
Liberty	2,162	1,073	1,072	1,168
Lincoln	7,488	2,746	2,734	2,950
Long	3,126	709	709	809
Lowndes	24,479	4,329	4,174	6,064
Lumpkin	45,354	15,742	15,312	16,191
McDuffie	6,714	2,043	1,955	2,718
McIntosh	204	(L)	(L)	(L)
Macon	35,835	217	213	2,226
Madison	49,663	19,284	18,859	19,486
Marion	12,923	5,885	5,711	6,150
Meriwether	15,379	4,738	4,471	5,178
Miller	33,219	1,558	1,520	2,915
Mitchell	76,919	1,687	1,610	5,693
Monroe	14,798	2,667	2,641	3,677
Montgomery	9,596	1,613	1,569	2,044
Morgan	42,405	12,072	11,903	13,759
Murray	12,324	5,310	5,207	5,801
Muscogee	587	236	236	253
Newton	13,822	5,245	5,031	5,792
Oconee	43,888	20,010	19,256	20,040
Oglethorpe	31,160	12,005	11,679	12,684
Paulding	16,046	6,978	6,931	7,193
Peach	30,687	11,540	10,596	12,726
Pickens	20,783	10,034	9,685	9,817
Pierce	26,600	3,197	3,122	4,532
Pike	7,340	1,427	1,364	1,858
Polk	6,593	1,475	1,416	1,854
Pulaski	20,153	3,340	3,312	4,035
Putnam	21,343	2,395	2,375	3,535
Quitman	3,687	1,813	1,798	1,941
Rabun	5,377	2,008	1,877	2,031
Randolph	31,294	3,584	3,507	4,717

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1986,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Richmond	5,916	1,875	1,732	2,058
Rockdale	3,011	1,888	1,787	1,904
Schley	8,270	2,677	2,677	2,949
Screven	28,572	3,295	3,188	4,690
Seminole	35,289	10,585	10,342	11,534
Spalding	7,678	3,134	3,062	3,482
Stephens	10,852	4,040	3,859	4,072
Stewart	12,046	3,265	2,904	3,626
Sumter	49,599	5,508	5,282	8,010
Talbot	4,688	2,553	2,495	2,770
Tallaferro	4,101	798	777	1,121
Tattnall	54,686	15,524	15,114	17,101
Taylor	12,960	1,996	1,969	2,941
Telfair	24,207	4,966	4,856	5,840
Terrell	35,271	3,891	3,690	5,317
Thomas	44,080	12,491	12,006	14,021
Tift	72,598	38,727	37,463	40,538
Toombs	24,094	4,674	4,664	5,978
Towns	2,918	(L)	(L)	149
Treutlen	6,115	1,634	1,611	1,840
Troup	7,377	3,010	2,928	3,344
Turner	37,815	11,560	11,464	12,441
Twiggs	4,999	-55	-52	122
Union	14,783	6,093	5,846	7,786
Upson	9,988	4,450	4,416	4,637
Walker	16,057	5,376	5,249	5,726
Walton	25,357	10,525	10,177	11,134
Ware	14,456	5,111	4,953	5,452
Warren	7,913	2,402	2,402	2,810
Washington	19,690	1,840	1,756	3,023
Wayne	12,413	1,335	1,320	2,069
Webster	14,725	3,543	3,497	4,022
Wheeler	12,619	2,055	2,020	2,634
White	39,715	17,025	16,469	16,996
Whitfield	21,749	6,526	6,291	7,056
Wilcox	24,687	7,250	7,129	8,035
Wilkes	24,720	10,387	10,273	11,154
Wilkinson	3,229	579	574	667
Worth	53,034	11,607	11,467	13,649
Georgia	3,726,622	1,036,242	1,003,069	1,151,300

[a] Includes total cash receipts and other income of individual proprietors and corporate farms.

[b] Represents total net income of individual proprietors and corporate farms; derived by subtracting production expenses from gross farm income and adding the value of inventory change.

[c] Derived by subtracting corporate farm income from net farm income, and adding statistical adjustment factor.

[d] Derived by adding farm labor income (wages and salaries, perquisites, and other income) to net farm proprietors' income.

(L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "BEA Farm Income and Expenditures," April 1988.

TABLE 8.620

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
County	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Appling	27,817	19,005	8,812	731	3,263
Atkinson	27,081	21,962	5,119	353	2,613
Bacon	20,469	13,397	7,072	294	2,361
Baker	24,252	4,634	19,618	1,286	8,086
Baldwin	2,757	2,180	577	73	1,198
Banks	31,107	30,426	681	58	1,354
Barrow	42,656	42,437	219	225	1,082
Bartow	29,235	24,787	4,448	379	1,671
Ben Hill	12,030	2,148	9,882	448	1,542
Berrien	25,013	8,746	16,267	542	4,326
Bibb	4,338	3,213	1,125	(L)	534
Bleckley	9,736	2,642	7,094	1,790	1,184
Brantley	24,097	21,834	2,263	64	1,621
Brooks	51,306	24,975	26,331	3,987	3,682
Bryan	2,098	528	1,570	134	582
Bulloch	46,725	17,103	29,622	1,681	5,537
Burke	28,394	8,306	20,088	3,312	3,910
Butts	2,563	1,857	706	153	855
Calhoun	30,417	2,187	28,230	2,225	2,428
Camden	1,040	826	214	(L)	898
Candler	18,095	11,503	6,592	598	2,031
Carroll	36,282	35,113	1,169	687	2,251
Catoosa	11,832	10,591	1,241	108	1,496
Charlton	9,729	9,170	559	(L)	1,386
Chatham	11,393	761	10,632	(L)	358
Chattahoochee	164	122	(L)	(L)	98
Chattooga	5,536	4,750	786	155	1,037
Cherokee	61,172	52,988	8,184	54	1,859
Clarke	18,849	16,535	2,314	95	557
Clay	11,613	1,313	10,300	840	1,027
Clayton	772	262	510	(L)	331
Clinch	2,992	2,235	757	65	983
Cobb	6,528	2,768	3,760	(L)	1,256
Coffee	79,244	59,148	20,096	1,628	6,142
Colquitt	71,079	23,581	47,498	3,893	6,620
Columbia	6,259	3,152	3,107	129	1,332
Cook	27,596	4,937	22,659	909	2,371
Coweta	8,171	4,602	3,569	1,604	1,593
Crawford	7,845	2,683	5,162	379	851
Crisp	30,431	3,861	26,570	1,404	2,822

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Dade	2,768	2,485	283	(L)	625
Dawson	21,105	20,799	306	67	599
Decatur	54,856	8,060	46,796	2,592	4,040
DeKalb	1,405	190	1,215	(L)	351
Dodge	16,382	5,632	10,750	1,316	3,062
Dooly	42,489	4,759	37,730	6,298	3,786
Dougherty	24,489	4,353	20,136	776	2,667
Douglas	4,052	2,740	1,312	(L)	377
Early	40,874	5,314	35,560	2,795	4,485
Echols	2,552	1,017	1,535	151	699
Effingham	5,971	2,771	3,200	281	1,922
Elbert	11,823	9,813	2,010	593	1,051
Emanuel	16,251	8,232	8,019	1,162	3,843
Evans	11,551	6,326	5,225	290	1,291
Fannin	1,833	1,436	397	(L)	422
Fayette	3,754	3,102	652	(L)	1,560
Floyd	13,657	10,926	2,731	315	2,353
Forsyth	70,764	69,926	838	145	1,936
Franklin	48,736	47,998	738	239	1,824
Fulton	15,371	5,934	9,437	(L)	1,795
Gilmer	19,265	17,996	1,269	637	1,171
Glascock	1,288	761	527	156	399
Glynn	664	284	380	(L)	299
Gordon	57,452	53,041	4,411	371	2,318
Grady	36,651	17,254	19,397	1,438	5,944
Greene	16,007	15,071	936	605	1,251
Gwinnett	19,761	13,465	6,296	(L)	1,734
Habersham	54,499	53,813	686	110	1,338
Hall	121,381	121,097	284	318	2,539
Hancock	2,110	1,615	495	483	1,130
Haralson	14,316	14,009	307	209	943
Harris	4,166	1,988	2,178	(L)	1,637
Hart	25,081	22,066	3,015	834	1,443
Heard	3,871	3,695	176	102	645
Henry	7,758	3,994	3,764	466	1,900
Houston	21,044	6,283	14,761	2,093	3,363
Irwin	34,816	8,317	26,499	978	3,693
Jackson	96,084	94,955	1,129	266	2,774
Jasper	14,812	14,364	448	187	2,195
Jeff Davis	22,023	14,210	7,813	596	3,377

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
County	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Jefferson	19,047	8,761	10,286	3,124	2,940
Jenkins	26,909	21,656	5,253	1,233	2,266
Johnson	5,267	3,026	2,241	688	1,657
Jones	9,454	9,149	305	274	971
Lamar	6,570	5,726	844	866	1,174
Lanier	11,789	3,444	8,345	289	1,163
Laurens	24,622	10,381	14,241	1,977	4,605
Lee	36,230	4,946	31,284	1,260	4,164
Liberty	1,386	1,005	381	195	581
Lincoln	6,306	6,152	154	111	1,071
Long	2,426	1,668	758	(L)	656
Lowndes	20,029	4,377	15,652	1,064	3,386
Lumpkin	44,120	43,848	272	105	1,129
McDuffie	5,624	3,462	2,162	130	960
McIntosh	134	120	(L)	(L)	64
Macon	31,552	12,590	18,962	1,594	2,689
Madison	47,623	46,804	819	304	1,736
Marion	10,774	7,393	3,381	278	1,871
Meriwether	12,612	11,499	1,113	349	2,418
Miller	28,811	4,065	24,746	1,129	3,279
Mitchell	65,079	12,478	52,601	3,801	8,039
Monroe	13,366	13,026	340	392	1,040
Montgomery	6,481	2,374	4,107	342	2,773
Morgan	37,974	34,532	3,442	1,876	2,555
Murray	11,352	10,183	1,169	110	862
Muscogee	387	376	(L)	(L)	198
Newton	12,658	11,918	740	274	890
Oconee	41,874	36,936	4,938	396	1,818
Oglethorpe	29,114	28,020	1,094	475	1,571
Paulding	15,239	14,851	388	74	733
Peach	28,080	2,247	25,833	1,061	1,546
Pickens	20,276	20,145	131	(L)	489
Pierce	22,846	13,075	9,771	706	3,048
Pike	5,826	3,971	1,855	412	1,102
Polk	5,603	4,541	1,062	264	726
Pulaski	16,308	3,283	13,025	2,407	1,438
Putnam	18,581	18,377	204	592	2,170
Quitman	2,979	212	2,767	97	611
Rabun	4,971	4,075	896	(L)	386
Randolph	27,352	4,399	22,953	1,693	2,249

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
County	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Richmond	5,167	2,121	3,046	129	620
Rockdale	2,461	1,412	1,049	(L)	543
Schley	6,963	2,830	4,133	394	913
Screven	23,573	9,665	13,908	1,565	3,434
Seminole	31,264	6,439	24,825	1,707	2,318
Spalding	6,336	4,165	2,171	329	1,011
Stephens	10,290	10,132	158	88	474
Stewart	10,535	2,646	7,889	346	1,165
Sumter	41,509	10,932	30,577	3,445	4,645
Talbot	3,726	1,699	2,027	113	849
Taliaferro	3,237	3,179	58	439	425
Tattnall	49,885	35,536	14,349	553	4,248
Taylor	11,182	4,699	6,483	597	1,181
Telfair	21,305	13,373	7,932	456	2,446
Terrell	30,179	2,284	27,895	2,257	2,835
Thomas	35,611	10,121	25,490	2,736	5,733
Tift	68,204	8,464	59,740	1,000	3,394
Toombs	21,343	6,938	14,405	907	1,844
Towns	2,426	2,066	360	(L)	471
Treutlen	3,269	1,638	1,631	273	2,573
Troup	5,675	5,117	558	430	1,272
Turner	33,540	4,538	29,002	1,227	3,048
Twiggs	3,829	1,003	2,826	464	706
Union	13,796	12,351	1,445	51	936
Upson	8,980	7,714	1,266	155	853
Walker	14,050	12,162	1,888	122	1,885
Walton	22,909	17,335	5,574	423	2,025
Ware	11,934	5,766	6,168	234	2,288
Warren	6,073	5,389	684	303	1,537
Washington	14,741	6,364	8,377	1,920	3,029
Wayne	9,295	2,957	6,338	305	2,813
Webster	13,165	2,820	10,345	404	1,156
Wheeler	10,340	5,453	4,887	457	1,822
White	38,627	37,653	974	173	915
Whitfield	20,341	17,830	2,511	(L)	1,368
Wilcox	21,012	4,020	16,992	1,043	2,632
Wilkes	19,732	19,287	445	1,327	3,661
Wilkinson	1,919	1,139	780	212	1,098
Worth	46,720	9,773	36,947	1,917	4,397
Georgia	3,295,219	1,971,460	1,323,759	116,107	315,296

[a] Includes individual proprietorships and corporate farms.

[b] Includes livestock products.

[c] Includes imputed value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and gross rental value of farm dwellings.

(L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "BEA Farm Income and Expenditures," April 1988.

TABLE 8.711

FARM MORTGAGE LOANS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1985

(in thousands of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	584,717	402,251	614,323	446,287	209,163	543,688	29,182,766
1971	-	-	-	-	-	506,247	29,532,521
1972	702,056	399,234	955,657	620,199	297,767	557,585	31,360,188
1973	801,020	484,167	804,527	560,215	269,861	674,295	35,757,754
1974	959,910	557,030	1,009,612	661,534	357,277	796,510	41,252,870
1975	1,148,839	634,856	1,267,807	779,765	413,913	906,253	46,288,419
1976	1,302,473	687,159	1,362,216	902,653	471,234	1,025,588	51,068,946
1977	1,371,738	714,385	1,388,616	1,010,988	523,233	1,131,989	56,427,208
1978	1,554,890	825,778	1,523,806	1,125,725	566,594	1,275,207	63,641,566
1979	1,710,136	986,744	1,785,850	1,275,478	612,578	1,404,558	72,232,194
1980	1,974,879	1,093,955	2,017,536	1,556,112	687,353	1,615,304	82,677,505
1981	2,168,343	1,243,861	2,234,365	1,744,355	764,319	1,719,437	92,017,878
1982	2,424,702	1,369,662	2,664,105	2,087,208	922,328	1,653,231	95,512,462
1983	2,443,679	1,386,071	2,794,409	2,218,260	963,268	1,692,651	105,539,132
1984	2,452,291	1,362,247	2,842,628	2,237,945	986,549	1,682,520	111,637,035
1985[a]	2,309,837	1,226,759	2,830,408	2,124,909	913,955	1,543,837	105,410,951

[a] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics, 1970-1986.

TABLE 8.891

COOPERATIVES: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIPS AND BUSINESS VOLUME OF MARKETING, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1983

	Number in state				Membership in state		Net business[b]	
	Headquartered		Operating[a]					
	1981	1983	1981	1983	1981	1983	1981	1983
Georgia	21	23	n.a.	36	71,226	73,432	1,032,026	1,258,924
Alabama	84	83	n.a.	95	89,480	81,794	741,075	767,492
Florida	66	66	n.a.	79	33,451	31,269	1,542,416	1,495,739
North Carolina	32	36	n.a.	52	135,416	133,697	711,988	644,939
South Carolina	13	10	n.a.	20	38,905	39,439	202,810	190,720
Tennessee	104	106	n.a.	125	154,598	148,352	634,428	708,847
United States	6,211	5,989	n.a.	--	5,335,199	4,954,494	70,494,872	65,906,405

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes cooperative doing business in states other than those in which their headquarters are located and cannot be totaled because of duplication.

[b] Represents value (in thousands of dollars) at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers; excludes intercooperative business.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics, 1982-1986.

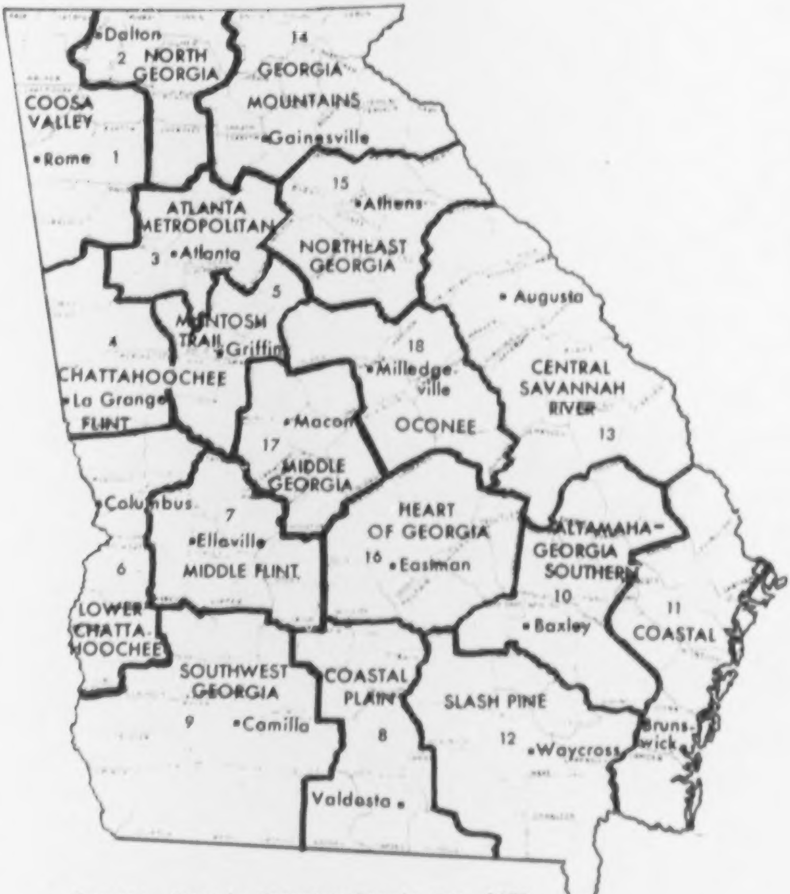
9. NATURAL RESOURCES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
9.114	National Forest Land Area, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, to September 30, 1984	255
9.121	Areas Burned By Forest Fires in Georgia, By County Unit, 1986 and 1987	256
9.124	Number of Seedlings Shipped to Forestry Districts in Georgia by Georgia Forestry Commission, By Species, 1980-1987	260
9.140	Pulpwood Production, Georgia and Adjacent States, 1977-1984	260
9.150	Round Pulpwood Production in Georgia, By County, 1983 and 1984	261
9.160	Forest Products Manufacturing Establishments, Number, Payroll and Employees, Georgia, 1985	265
9.201	Fisheries, Summary of Catch in Georgia and Adjacent Coastal States, 1981-1986	266
9.202	Fisheries, Value of Catch in Georgia, By Selected Species, 1981-1985	267
9.203	Value of Manufactured Fishery Products, Georgia and Adjacent Coastal States, 1981-1986	268
9.204	Number of Fish Distributed, Georgia and Adjacent States, 1983-1985	269
9.301	Value of Minerals Produced in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1971-1985	270
9.321	Quantity and Value of Non-fuel Minerals Produced in Georgia, 1983-1985	271
9.331	Production of Selected Minerals in Georgia, 1971-1985	272
9.335	Mineral Establishments in Georgia, Statistics by Industry, 1982	273

CHART 9.101

STATE FORESTRY DISTRICTS
GEORGIA


Dalton
2 NORTH GEORGIA
14
GEORGIA MOUNTAINS
Gainesville
COOSA VALLEY
Rome 1
15
Athens
ATLANTA METROPOLITAN
3 Atlanta
NORTHEAST GEORGIA
5
Augusta
McINTOSH TRAIL
Griffin
4
18
Milledgeville
CHATTAHOOCHEE
La Grange
FLINT
CENTRAL SAVANNAH RIVER
Macon
17
OCONEE
13
MIDDLE GEORGIA
Columbus
7
HEART OF GEORGIA
Ellaville
16 Eastman
ALTAMAHA-GEORGIA SOUTHERN
6
MIDDLE FLINT
10
11
LOWER CHATTAHOOCHEE
Baxley
COASTAL
SOUTHWEST GEORGIA
COASTAL PLAIN
SLASH PINE
9 Camilla
8
12 Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, 1972.

TABLE 9.114

NATIONAL FOREST LAND AREA[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

(in thousands of acres)

	Total	National forest system	Other
Georgia	1,911	872	1,039
Alabama	1,274	646	628
Florida	1,225	1,099	126
North Carolina	3,165	1,216	1,949
South Carolina	1,382	611	771
Tennessee	1,212	626	587
United States	229,960	190,748	39,212

[a] Gross area within unit boundaries. Gross area comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forest, purchase units, experimental areas, and land utilization projects.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986.

TABLE 9.121

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1986 AND 1987

County Unit	Total fires 1986	Total fires 1987	Area burned (acres) 1986	Area burned (acres) 1987	Percent burned 1986	Percent burned 1987	Total area protected (thousands) 1987
District 01	2,850	2,729	13,501	12,658	.53	.49	2,571.8
Bartow	369	388	2,458	2,392	1.07	1.05	228.9
Catoosa	95	95	229	190	.26	.22	87.8
Chattooga	204	229	1,029	1,157	.64	.72	161.1
Cherokee	149	149	785	363	.32	.16	239.0
Dade	148	112	864	417	.88	.43	97.3
Floyd	201	204	2,146	1,278	.82	.48	263.8
Gilmer	69	68	191	183	.09	.09	203.6
Gordon	155	153	414	323	.24	.19	169.9
Haralson	198	174	639	456	.39	.28	164.4
Murray	220	202	638	1,339	.51	1.10	122.8
Paulding	207	149	1,061	573	.57	.30	187.5
Pickens	127	116	748	283	.54	.20	138.3
Polk	356	326	1,163	1,758	.71	1.06	165.1
Walker	167	160	755	1,141	.31	.53	216.1
Whitfield	185	204	384	807	.26	.65	126.2
District 02	874	703	2,337	1,369	.14	.09	1,599.1
Banks	34	25	112	55	.09	.05	124.1
Dawson	46	38	107	97	.09	.09	110.9
Fannin	73	75	187	152	.14	.11	132.3
Forsyth	69	99	204	188	.15	.15	127.8
Franklin	50	25	180	66	.14	.05	129.1
North Fulton	37	42	41	57	.05	.08	74.7
Habersham	84	58	173	150	.15	.14	120.4
Hall	161	110	312	161	.16	.08	191.1
Hart	19	20	70	49	.09	.06	78.3
Lumpkin	119	83	485	160	.40	.14	122.7
Rabun	14	11	66	13	.08	.02	79.2
Stephens	68	60	96	95	.13	.13	73.0
Towns	20	19	49	13	.13	.03	42.5
Union	50	42	123	96	.13	.10	90.6
White	30	20	133	36	.13	.03	102.4
District 03	578	623	1,576	1,913	.09	.11	1,759.9
Barrow	51	50	109	87	.10	.10	90.8
Clarke	18	16	15	20	.02	.03	58.9
Elbert	61	64	211	173	.11	.10	183.6
Greene	50	70	178	405	.07	.18	226.6
Jackson	43	57	113	294	.06	.16	184.1
Madison	60	72	116	91	.09	.08	124.4
Morgan	25	31	164	223	.08	.12	195.7
Newton	105	87	191	219	.14	.17	135.2
Oconee	31	38	48	60	.04	.06	93.2
Oglethorpe	70	72	145	149	.06	.06	248.5
Rockdale	28	32	107	94	.15	.13	69.5
Walton	36	34	177	98	.12	.07	149.4

(continued)

TABLE 9.121 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1986 AND 1987

County unit	Total fires 1986	Total fires 1987	Area burned (acres) 1986	Area burned (acres) 1987	Percent burned 1986	Percent burned 1987	Total area protected (thousands) 1987
District 04	1,279	1,330	5,471	4,189	.29	.22	1,936.7
Butts	42	30	178	151	.18	.16	97.6
Carroll	177	175	990	701	.38	.27	258.3
Coweta	238	215	851	736	.35	.30	244.7
Heard	72	70	584	285	.33	.16	181.9
Henry	134	162	338	369	.20	.22	169.0
Lamar	46	78	129	282	.14	.30	95.3
Meriwether	185	193	645	383	.25	.14	263.4
Pike	65	65	338	240	.31	.22	110.5
Spalding	114	100	226	260	.24	.27	96.8
Troup	72	107	428	448	.19	.20	228.9
Upson	134	135	764	334	.40	.18	190.3
District 05	1,085	1,190	5,117	6,348	.21	.26	2,502.2
Baldwin	57	75	188	269	.13	.18	144.1
Bibb	101	69	212	269	.18	.23	117.3
Crawford	57	68	192	317	.11	.18	182.7
Hancock	105	117	840	1,068	.28	.36	299.0
Jasper	54	77	375	655	.20	.34	191.3
Johnson	33	40	99	173	.07	.13	130.2
Jones	115	111	610	783	.30	.39	203.7
Monroe	97	116	285	309	.12	.13	230.9
Peach	47	52	151	258	.30	.52	49.4
Putnam	69	68	370	385	.22	.23	166.4
Twiggs	153	187	541	695	.30	.34	204.8
Washington	96	126	863	691	.27	.21	330.4
Wilkinson	101	84	321	479	.13	.19	252.0
District 06	674	805	3,469	4,201	.20	.25	1,689.9
Burke	178	184	1,330	2,164	.39	.63	343.1
Columbia	54	68	140	236	.09	.16	151.4
Glascock	16	27	76	86	.11	.13	67.0
Jefferson	47	75	226	232	.10	.10	222.6
Lincoln	49	66	115	165	.10	.15	109.8
McDuffie	63	64	113	135	.10	.12	114.5
Richmond	127	119	378	513	.29	.40	128.9
Taliaferro	32	55	377	80	.31	.06	121.8
Warren	50	52	637	253	.39	.16	160.7
Wilkes	58	95	79	336	.03	.12	270.1
District 07	1,110	1,263	5,540	6,070	.22	.24	2,546.7
Chattahoochee	12	16	86	67	.22	.17	38.4
Crisp	99	120	423	347	.48	.39	89.0
Dooley	59	55	286	278	.24	.24	117.6
Harris	109	100	612	525	.22	.20	272.7
Lee	78	96	370	530	.17	.42	128.1
Macon	66	117	297	493	.18	.29	170.6
Marion	136	143	1,030	554	.49	.26	211.2
Muscogee	14	18	85	114	.14	.18	61.8
Quitman	17	28	106	147	.12	.16	88.9
Randolph	57	56	410	187	.21	.09	198.6

(continued)

TABLE 9.121 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1986 AND 1987

County unit	Total fires		Area burned (acres)		Percent burned		Total area protected (thousands)
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1987
Schley	21	38	93	290	.11	.36	80.3
Stewart	58	82	315	358	.12	.14	253.6
Sumter	149	132	493	909	.27	.50	180.4
Talbot	78	90	220	322	.09	.14	236.8
Taylor	73	92	373	649	.19	.33	198.9
Terrell	52	49	138	254	.12	.21	119.2
Webster	32	31	202	46	.20	.05	100.6
District 08	908	1,106	3,462	4,746	.20	.27	1,733.5
Ben Hill	84	60	179	218	.15	.18	119.7
Berrien	96	133	327	555	.15	.26	214.0
Brooks	58	114	84	435	.04	.23	195.7
Cook	63	72	83	165	.09	.18	88.8
Echols	88	69	237	238	.09	.09	256.1
Irwin	73	75	418	381	.30	.28	136.9
Lanier	44	79	190	269	.22	.32	85.6
Lowndes	132	179	388	641	.18	.30	217.4
Tift	50	85	146	310	.16	.35	89.3
Turner	55	49	379	474	.34	.43	111.8
Worth	165	191	1,035	1,059	.47	.48	218.2
District 09	669	911	3,448	4,129	.19	.23	1,859.3
Baker	49	63	317	252	.21	.17	146.6
Calhoun	29	43	203	306	.18	.27	114.6
Clay	15	19	233	100	.25	.10	94.5
Colquitt	51	102	243	410	.13	.22	186.4
Decatur	119	123	632	533	.24	.21	255.2
Dougherty	46	48	157	163	.13	.13	125.2
Early	83	90	533	609	.27	.30	202.1
Grady	48	73	217	289	.12	.15	185.8
Miller	58	80	306	333	.35	.39	86.7
Mitchell	58	128	255	668	.16	.40	165.2
Seminole	40	49	81	194	.09	.22	90.4
Thomas	73	93	271	273	.13	.13	206.6
District 10	1,343	1,305	6,306	5,500	.23	.20	2,764.3
Bryan	71	62	245	287	.30	.41	156.0
Bulloch	141	157	423	508	.16	.19	267.5
Candier	31	45	127	181	.13	.18	99.8
Chatham	80	70	305	261	.13	.11	242.3
Effingham	103	81	706	486	.28	.17	256.4
Emanuel	168	179	692	938	.20	.28	336.3
Evans	43	32	253	90	.38	.14	65.9
Jenkins	77	66	179	204	.12	.14	149.6
Liberty	188	179	1,039	529	.49	.25	211.9
Long	92	114	661	456	.30	.21	222.5
McIntosh	128	102	508	534	.19	.20	270.4
Screven	115	113	430	414	.16	.15	279.0
Tattnall	108	105	739	613	.36	.30	206.7

(continued)

TABLE 9.121 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1986 AND 1987

County unit	Total fires 1986	Total fires 1987	Area burned (acres) 1986	Area burned (acres) 1987	Percent burned 1986	Percent burned 1987	Total area protected (thousands) 1987
District 11	1,138	1,275	4,167	4,927	.23	.27	1,832.2
Bleckley	55	65	166	238	.19	.28	86.5
Dodge	144	121	421	401	.19	.17	228.4
Houston	112	109	277	310	.17	.20	159.1
Laurens	209	326	1,090	1,224	.31	.36	345.2
Montgomery	68	78	351	284	.29	.24	119.5
Pulaski	55	44	101	130	.10	.13	104.6
Telfair	99	134	404	855	.18	.38	225.2
Toombs	124	129	467	462	.31	.31	149.1
Treutlen	114	97	246	169	.26	.18	96.6
Wheeler	77	103	256	364	.17	.24	155.3
Wilox	81	69	387	490	.23	.30	162.7
District 12	1,545	1,672	6,694	6,597	.18	.18	3,584.4
Appling	143	158	494	499	.19	.20	252.2
Atkinson	29	60	220	155	.20	.09	170.0
Bacon	114	133	390	338	.30	.27	129.0
Brantley	161	177	760	389	.29	.15	263.1
Camden	110	116	617	623	.16	.15	413.3
Charlton	83	83	383	354	.11	.11	331.5
Clinch	79	83	577	572	.12	.12	475.3
Coffee	109	211	525	1,112	.18	.42	265.8
Glynn	75	83	227	332	.09	.13	261.0
Jeff Davis	89	106	307	389	.19	.23	168.3
Pierce	96	75	454	379	.30	.25	150.6
Ware	253	265	866	902	.24	.25	352.0
Wayne	197	122	984	554	.28	.16	352.3
District 20	496	566	2,402	2,399	.27	.25	899.4
Clayton	66	97	186	203	.30	.33	61.0
Cobb	102	101	534	465	.33	.29	161.1
DeKalb	47	39	214	229	.25	.27	86.5
Douglas	66	54	447	438	.42	.41	107.3
Fayette	41	41	95	110	.09	.10	111.1
South Fulton	70	62	374	421	.28	.31	132.8
Gwinnett	104	148	551	512	.23	.22	239.6
State total	14,549	15,478	63,487	65,044	.23	.24	27,279.4

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, Monthly Fire Report, June and December, 1986, 1987.

TABLE 9.124

NUMBER OF SEEDLINGS SHIPPED TO FORESTRY DISTRICTS IN GEORGIA BY THE GEORGIA FORESTRY COMMISSION, BY SPECIES, 1980-1987

Year	Slash Pine	Improved Slash	Loblolly Pine	Improved Loblolly	Other Pines
1980-1981	1,140,500	25,516,385	3,582,000	38,136,410	1,587,970
1981-1982	1,138,000	27,298,825	10,656,650	29,547,800	1,743,150
1982-1983	331,200	30,836,375	13,817,728	39,369,200	2,265,735
1983-1984	3,327,000	27,474,200	24,744,500	35,977,200	2,832,150
1984-1985	830,000	34,507,863	9,954,945	55,885,946	4,336,775
1985-1986	2,162,000	29,471,800	2,934,000	56,238,400	3,363,675
1986-1987	2,900,000	42,977,995	189,000	80,913,880	5,724,075

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, Annual Seedling Report, 1980-1987.

TABLE 9.140

PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1977-1984
(in thousands of cords)

State	1977	1978	1979	1980
Georgia	8,365.5	8,908.3	9,257.7	8,812.5
Alabama	7,072.1	7,353.8	8,220.9	8,756.1
Florida	3,630.3	3,670.8	3,833.0	3,829.6
North Carolina	4,576.1	4,639.2	4,478.4	4,849.8
South Carolina	4,421.6	4,307.0	3,544.1	4,296.6
Tennessee	670.6	687.9	955.4	1,236.0

State	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia	8,866.8	8,745.1	9,590.0	9,815.5
Alabama	8,644.3	8,292.0	8,988.7	9,573.7
Florida	4,057.4	3,962.8	4,376.9	4,434.1
North Carolina	4,900.4	4,570.2	4,780.9	5,234.8
South Carolina	4,102.4	4,077.2	4,369.9	4,472.8
Tennessee	1,344.4	897.2	1,419.6	1,368.2

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Resource Bulletin, SE-79 and SO-111, Southern Pulpwood Production, 1977-1984.

TABLE 9.150

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983 AND 1984

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
Appling	127,175	132,836	120,164	126,885	7,011	5,951
Atkinson	83,295	92,834	82,663	91,308	632	1,526
Bacon	96,754	99,059	94,325	97,249	2,429	1,810
Baker	21,229	16,897	19,639	15,845	1,590	1,052
Baldwin	42,904	47,077	33,642	31,750	9,262	15,327
Banks	8,516	5,519	8,516	5,519	0	0
Barrow	29,925	2,227	28,148	2,140	1,777	87
Bartow	43,167	58,533	41,706	55,560	1,461	2,973
Ben Hill	104,171	68,580	91,887	51,628	12,284	16,952
Berrien	49,750	35,954	49,511	35,892	239	62
Bibb	15,285	11,224	14,892	11,224	393	0
Bleckley	7,408	927	3,714	143	3,694	632
Brantley	91,866	97,373	82,456	92,479	9,410	4,894
Brooks	20,465	17,375	19,219	17,089	1,246	286
Bryan	55,474	64,373	44,301	53,059	11,446	11,314
Bulloch	57,671	79,672	48,553	71,427	9,118	8,245
Burke	117,123	61,551	75,014	34,140	42,109	27,411
Butts	47,714	18,807	41,794	18,324	5,920	483
Calhoun	26,553	31,952	23,122	29,595	3,431	2,357
Camden	165,645	161,649	135,869	134,003	29,776	27,646
Candler	14,996	18,141	12,309	14,050	2,687	4,091
Carroll	94,654	85,960	88,051	78,687	6,603	7,273
Catoosa	2,683	7,340	2,683	7,217	0	123
Charlton	87,367	122,360	76,059	111,249	11,308	11,111
Chatham	53,697	84,538	41,542	65,814	12,155	18,724
Chattahoochee	9,442	4,932	4,769	4,050	4,673	882
Chattooga	35,808	74,126	35,139	35,875	669	38,251
Cherokee	26,361	41,796	24,536	39,333	1,825	2,463
Clarke	935	6,479	935	6,479	0	0
Clay	24,246	24,580	16,064	18,659	8,182	5,921
Clayton	7,106	40	7,106	40	0	0
Clinch	145,115	163,463	141,966	157,945	3,149	5,518
Cobb	24,254	22,856	24,254	22,781	0	75
Coffee	76,737	109,464	67,979	99,499	8,758	9,965
Colquitt	23,155	52,631	22,309	51,800	846	831
Columbia	31,095	24,352	24,384	15,302	6,711	9,050
Cook	10,595	13,085	10,595	12,685	0	400
Coweta	51,126	60,793	39,655	56,832	11,471	3,961
Crawford	91,223	86,461	81,863	78,409	9,360	8,052
Crisp	33,958	35,773	33,306	35,529	652	244

(continued)

TABLE 9.150 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983 AND 1984

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
Dade	2,191	1,400	2,005	1,400	186	0
Dawson	6,469	9,172	6,019	8,792	450	380
Decatur	68,687	59,616	50,007	43,651	18,680	15,965
DeKalb	8,004	2,203	8,004	2,203	0	0
Dodge	118,365	100,064	100,588	85,043	17,777	15,021
Dooly	16,640	20,941	15,686	20,054	954	887
Dougherty	16,763	18,713	15,886	15,480	877	3,233
Douglas	33,865	34,130	31,692	34,097	2,173	33
Early	37,470	45,003	28,739	33,517	8,731	11,486
Echols	21,764	21,427	21,067	20,940	697	487
Effingham	56,250	54,972	50,303	45,106	5,947	9,866
Elbert	14,203	13,828	10,946	12,277	3,257	1,551
Emanuel	49,674	57,103	32,989	45,249	16,685	11,854
Evans	51,929	74,121	47,501	60,696	4,428	13,425
Fannin	9,796	9,130	9,604	9,130	192	0
Fayette	32,372	28,697	32,155	27,513	217	1,184
Floyd	85,656	95,174	80,327	86,720	5,329	8,454
Forsyth	6,670	11,824	6,465	11,634	205	190
Franklin	19,974	10,969	16,507	8,901	3,467	2,068
Fulton	25,028	8,258	24,873	8,083	155	175
Gilmer	9,278	6,187	9,017	5,965	261	222
Glascock	11,364	17,994	6,081	12,086	5,265	5,908
Glynn	116,811	130,663	97,085	107,068	19,726	23,595
Gordon	73,737	55,020	70,624	52,674	3,113	2,346
Grady	20,105	21,104	17,339	19,876	2,766	1,228
Greene	16,121	22,969	10,992	21,361	5,129	1,608
Gwinnett	13,744	28,187	13,235	26,335	509	1,852
Habersham	3,151	2,962	2,897	2,962	254	0
Hall	15,310	13,827	14,687	13,461	623	457
Hancock	47,986	49,073	40,606	42,348	7,380	6,725
Haralson	43,056	36,179	39,496	31,336	3,560	4,843
Harris	26,473	65,536	23,798	58,891	2,675	6,645
Hart	597	3,421	239	3,273	358	148
Heard	48,468	48,617	46,204	46,212	2,264	2,405
Henry	56,346	51,430	53,220	47,622	3,126	3,808
Houston	23,370	22,859	22,754	22,715	616	144
Irwin	2,310	800	1,663	484	647	316
Jackson	16,217	24,235	14,465	22,548	1,572	1,687
Jasper	41,834	32,137	41,807	31,953	27	184
Jeff Davis	41,903	43,575	39,666	41,298	2,237	2,277

(continued)

TABLE 9.150 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983 AND 1984

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
Jefferson	32,738	38,931	31,401	24,147	1,337	14,784
Jenkins	32,424	28,164	29,052	26,167	3,372	1,997
Johnson	19,956	6,266	14,235	5,071	5,721	1,195
Jones	26,548	49,239	25,871	42,209	677	7,030
Lamar	33,297	29,144	33,297	28,830	0	314
Lanier	20,895	18,217	19,412	17,512	1,483	705
Laurens	145,678	104,792	108,487	59,353	37,191	45,439
Lee	26,158	11,059	24,253	9,726	1,905	1,333
Liberty	50,937	62,158	38,767	47,129	12,170	15,029
Lincoln	55,192	60,707	21,654	22,508	33,538	38,199
Long	80,577	96,574	61,914	81,233	18,663	15,341
Lowndes	41,060	40,736	40,254	38,179	806	2,557
Lumpkin	2,244	2,146	2,155	2,066	89	80
McDuffie	1,303	7,359	1,150	7,359	153	0
McIntosh	71,010	62,466	62,063	56,662	8,947	5,804
Macon	22,586	34,880	22,067	34,880	519	0
Madison	17,556	5,798	13,990	5,798	3,566	0
Marion	24,216	36,051	15,527	29,988	8,689	6,063
Meriwether	72,017	74,965	51,022	61,686	20,995	13,279
Miller	7,169	28,678	6,505	17,872	664	10,806
Mitchell	51,963	47,084	47,895	45,275	4,068	1,809
Monroe	46,427	60,446	42,880	58,752	3,547	1,694
Montgomery	8,576	19,202	7,734	16,868	842	2,334
Morgan	11,288	6,894	10,737	6,280	551	614
Murray	27,254	27,540	25,415	26,537	1,839	1,003
Muscogee	575	2,561	575	2,506	0	55
Newton	18,973	3,378	18,620	3,378	353	0
Oconee	36,626	23,602	23,786	14,815	12,840	8,787
Oglethorpe	30,573	72,576	19,408	58,622	11,165	13,954
Paulding	22,187	18,826	21,382	17,326	805	1,500
Peach	5,537	2,742	5,537	2,742	0	0
Pickens	30,221	28,898	28,540	28,313	1,681	585
Pierce	52,848	43,910	43,814	38,787	9,034	5,123
Pike	21,357	31,485	16,259	23,311	5,098	8,174
Polk	29,879	29,023	26,502	24,347	3,377	4,676
Pulaski	28,543	20,213	27,607	19,658	936	555
Putnam	17,923	14,195	15,705	10,630	2,218	3,565
Quitman	26,399	39,244	21,736	29,690	4,663	9,554
Rabun	8,388	2,595	6,533	790	1,855	1,805
Randolph	68,033	66,089	55,218	56,702	12,815	9,387

(continued)

TABLE 9.150 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983 AND 1984

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
Richmond	15,352	11,138	10,791	6,137	4,561	5,001
Rockdale	–	37	–	37	–	0
Schley	23,783	28,412	18,784	22,189	4,999	6,223
Screven	33,049	44,899	23,717	26,968	9,332	17,931
Seminole	4,647	4,151	4,491	4,140	156	11
Spalding	5,282	11,804	5,282	11,711	0	93
Stephens	8,318	9,501	4,222	4,500	4,096	5,001
Stewart	63,876	80,827	46,393	70,254	17,483	10,573
Sumter	47,713	48,675	46,989	47,454	724	1,221
Talbot	33,293	63,521	28,154	51,094	5,139	12,427
Taliaferro	11,363	12,931	7,912	12,931	3,451	0
Tattnall	62,322	101,709	52,949	88,619	9,373	13,090
Taylor	46,256	24,339	45,588	21,478	668	2,861
Telfair	103,360	56,715	87,269	47,032	16,091	9,683
Terrell	21,399	25,206	20,247	24,365	1,152	841
Thomas	66,019	75,447	53,824	65,942	12,195	9,505
Tift	23,832	14,839	22,929	14,491	903	348
Toombs	28,325	32,891	21,514	28,779	6,811	4,112
Towns	3,836	1,245	3,836	1,245	0	0
Treutlen	27,891	10,628	23,353	7,767	4,538	2,861
Troup	95,295	117,310	84,447	101,532	10,848	15,778
Turner	7,343	8,932	6,433	8,826	910	106
Twiggs	16,975	17,413	14,321	14,915	2,654	2,498
Union	5,994	7,677	5,964	7,677	30	0
Upson	37,672	26,981	34,635	26,071	3,037	910
Walker	31,532	30,846	29,739	28,900	1,793	1,946
Walton	737	2,018	710	2,018	27	0
Ware	171,588	111,142	163,828	106,201	7,760	4,941
Warren	66,192	41,407	45,703	31,379	20,489	10,028
Washington	97,019	80,516	75,560	62,404	21,459	18,112
Wayne	148,533	149,817	137,443	139,340	11,090	10,477
Webster	26,611	41,017	23,644	32,377	2,967	8,640
Wheeler	43,055	33,146	41,591	27,561	1,464	5,585
White	535	568	535	568	0	0
Whitfield	53,104	41,658	33,579	41,336	19,525	322
Wilcox	39,145	26,339	36,828	22,006	2,317	4,333
Wilkes	78,665	73,470	42,998	32,131	35,667	41,339
Wilkinson	65,687	46,804	49,831	31,355	15,756	15,449
Worth	65,328	62,581	62,878	60,171	2,450	2,680
Georgia	6,374,806	6,434,870	5,479,927	5,516,215	894,879	918,655

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Resource Bulletin SE-79 and SO-111, Southern Pulpwood Production, 1983, 1984.

TABLE 9.160

FOREST PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, NUMBER, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYEES, GEORGIA, 1985

	Number of establishments	Payroll (In millions of dollars)	Number of employees (1,000)
All manufacturing establishments in Georgia	8,757	10,673.7	560.6
Paper and allied products	203	804.9	28.6
Lumber and wood products	1,580	480.4	32.5
Furniture and fixtures	286	178.9	12.3

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1985.

TABLE 9.201

FISHERIES SUMMARY OF CATCH[a] IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1981-1986

State	Quantity[b] (000 lbs)	Value ($000)	Quantity[b] (000 lbs)	Value ($000)
	1981		1982	
Georgia	18,569	13,158	20,075	22,344
Alabama	33,677	44,148	27,362	47,348
Florida	215,281	172,726	195,060	168,008
North Carolina	432,006	57,520	307,968	63,824
South Carolina	16,232	14,161	19,902	23,731
	1983		1984	
Georgia	19,414	25,430	15,844	12,240
Alabama	23,433	43,592	26,405	43,788
Florida	180,527	177,362	206,679	178,121
North Carolina	287,733	57,425	276,219	56,582
South Carolina	18,853	25,223	15,104	14,609
	1985		1986	
Georgia	17,241	20,887	15,476	24,501
Alabama	29,559	40,664	36,690	63,988
Florida	182,577	171,073	166,577	154,501
North Carolina	214,871	64,589	168,885	63,435
South Carolina	12,827	13,941	16,788	25,064

[a] Commercial landings; data are preliminary for 1981-1986.

[b] Landings reported in round (live) weight for all items except clams, oysters, scallops, for which weight of meats without shell is reported.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fisheries of the United States, 1981-1986 (Current Fishery Statistics).

TABLE 9.202

FISHERIES, VALUE[a] OF CATCH IN GEORGIA, BY SELECTED SPECIES, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

Species	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Catfish and bullheads	40	40	32	28	55
Eel, common	12	36	(D)	(D)	(D)
Flounder	29	35	51	44	33
Groupers	37	23	32	220	156
King mackerel	9	4	2	37	86
Porgy	41	28	11	92	147
Sea bass, black	12	11	1	9	13
Shad	148	166	176	153	133
Snapper, red	53	27	17	70	82
Snapper, vermilion	56	16	15	121	251
Sturgeon	16	20	8	19	50
Whiting	85	151	137	114	119
Crabs, blue, hard	2,463	2,381	2,667	2,186	1,964
Shrimp	10,612	19,618	22,301	7,329	15,997
Oysters, Eastern	36	24	6	9	68
All species[b]	13,702	22,887	25,643	11,052	19,692

[a] All data preliminary.

[b] Includes species not listed.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosures of confidential data.

Source: Georgia Department of Natural Resources, Coastal Resources Division, Georgia Landings, Annual Summaries, 1980-1983; December 1984, 1985.

TABLE 9.203

VALUE OF MANUFACTURED FISHERY PRODUCTS,[a] GEORGIA AND ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1981-1986

(in dollars)

State	1981	1982	1983
Georgia	71,567,000	77,444,000	74,756,000
Alabama	124,402,000	171,178,000	154,577,000
Florida, total	440,250,000	477,720,000	491,956,000
East Coast	93,865,000	110,148,000	116,975,000
West Coast	346,385,000	367,572,000	374,981,000
North Carolina	59,390,000	54,289,000	62,849,000
South Carolina	10,534,000	8,574,000	6,332,000

State	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	74,468,000	68,297,000	84,150,000
Alabama	232,000,000	218,854,000	245,689,000
Florida, total	543,886,000	485,287,000	516,693,000
East Coast	160,825,000	121,580,000	123,770,000
West Coast	383,061,000	363,707,000	392,923,000
North Carolina	65,761,000	69,451,000	64,977,000
South Carolina	6,736,000	5,770,000	5,839,000

[a] Includes all processed fishery products (fresh and frozen, canned, industrial, and cured). All data are preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Processed Fishery Products, Annual Summaries for 1981-1986 (Current Fisheries Statistics).

TABLE 9.204

NUMBER OF FISH DISTRIBUTED GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1983 -1985

Species of fish	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1983						
Bass						
Largemouth	259,867	93,000	507,074	223,446	410,567	98,700
Smallmouth	–	–	–	–	69,600	2,000
Striped[b]		163,900	1,345,360	1,342,292	1,842,990	275,841
Bluegill	2,373,809	–	1,188,980	978,810	2,038,319	523,855
Catfish, channel	342,330	–	652,995	157,879	233,043	165,096
Redear Sunfish	1,177,143	–	568,607	421,840	877,512	224,895
Trout						
Brook	41,947	–	–	373,835	19,595	72,397
Brown	175,000	–	–	187,617	123,116	35,592
Rainbow	1,357,598	15,504	–	853,740	201,189	1,598,653
Total[a]	6,310,794	412,004	5,106,441	4,542,824	5,834,806	4,114,486
1984						
Bass						
Largemouth	174,824	–	351,598	241,676	11,665	48,911
Smallmouth	–	4,200	–	–	–	8,000
Striped[b]	287,850	532,000	1,241,039	993,281	2,679,369	77,000
Bluegill	795,075	–	1,637,629	703,309	50,300	324,735
Catfish, channel	202,520	–	559,324	204,364	62	154,009
Redear Sunfish	305,825	–	704,951	294,838	21,300	154,340
Trout						
Brook	70	–	–	–	12,116	–
Brown	326,120	–	–	700	209,574	20,000
Rainbow	1,329,191	22,235	–	58,500	161,413	904,353
Total[a]	3,421,475	778,675	5,563,364	2,496,666	3,413,318	2,691,348
1985						
Bass						
Largemouth	151,944	–	551,186	195,114	–	91,247
Smallmouth	–	–	–	–	–	–
Striped[b]	74,340	475,094	9,138	640,132	1,978,674	96,295
Bluegill	1,451,170	–	804,514	723,360	55,000	544,015
Catfish, channel	428,160	–	108,683	129,769	302,340	99,326
Redear Sunfish	427,453	–	356,107	306,429	25,000	213,820
Trout						
Brook	32,640	–	–	–	16,531	10,000
Brown	90,440	–	–	–	108,164	15,000
Rainbow	1,034,959	11,707	–	70,951	277,428	820,792
Total[a]	3,691,106	621,964	3,284,468	2,074,955	3,309,653	2,967,171

– Represents zero.

[a] Total includes species not listed.

[b] Includes anadromous and nonanadromous striped bass.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Propagation and Distribution of Fishes From National Fish Hatcheries, 1983-1985.

TABLE 9.301

VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1971-1985

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1971	229,485	291,492	343,731	109,520	66,888	239,662	30,708,000
1972	258,041	371,241	424,287	116,323	82,313	269,814	32,217,000
1973	305,479	413,056	601,100	146,930	88,361	275,690	36,788,000
1974	363,100	764,746	1,043,895	155,869	105,171	395,608	55,172,000
1975	333,387	969,973	1,771,000	152,880	115,467	423,000	59,907,000
1976	428,479	1,029,536	1,652,232	203,339	125,455	439,714	69,178,000
1977	486,256	1,159,952	1,618,557	231,511	144,201	521,371	77,086,000
1978	594,000	1,317,000	1,741,000	295,000	183,000	586,000	81,917,000
1979	699,571*	1,647,000	1,965,000	342,000	202,000	651,000	106,893,000
1980	771,000	1,994,000	2,317,000	380,000	195,000	674,000	146,750,000
1981	801,000	2,442,000	3,042,000	373,000	206,000	771,000	187,126,000
1982	718,000	2,338,000	2,079,000	299,000	195,000	638,000	179,062,000
1983	(D)	2,306,000	1,704,000	399,000	231,000	639,000	168,868,000
1984	(D)	2,531,000	1,990,000	451,000	276,000	734,000	179,191,000
1985	946,000	2,550,000	1,929,000	433,000	276,000	715,000	166,809,000

(D) Withheld to avoid discoling individual company data.

* Non-fuel mineral production only.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook 1971-1981, Area Reports: Domestic. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981, 1982-83, 1985, 1988.

TABLE 9.321

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NON-FUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA, 1983-1985

(value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral and unit	1983		1984		1985	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cement:[a]						
Masonry	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Portland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clays[a]	7,859	560,006	8,679	600,029	8,671	575,097
Gem stones	NA	20	NA	20	NA	20
Sand and gravel[a]	4,339[c]	16,698[c]	5,825	20,418	5,571[c]	20,075[c]
Stone:[a]						
Crushed	41,100	186,193	45,900[c]	220,000[c]	52,062	256,588
Dimension	183	21,019	202[c]	20,007[c]	185	19,466
Talc	14	101	15	104	16	111
Other[b]	XX	65,536	XX	79,914	XX	74,718
Total	XX	849,572	XX	940,492	XX	946,075

NA Not Available.

XX Not applicable.

[a] 1000 short tons.

[b] Combined value of barite, bauxite (1983-1984), cement, feldspar, iron oxide pigments (crude), kyanite, mica (scrap, 1983 onward), peat, sand and gravel.

[c] Includes estimated data.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Area Reports (Domestic), 1983-1985.

TABLE 9.331

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MINERALS IN GEORGIA, 1971-1985

(quantity in thousands of short tons;
value in thousands of dollars)

	Raw clay[a]		Sand and gravel[b]		Stone[c]		
Year	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Total Value
1971	5,791	119,096	3,697	5,310	30,669	69,897	229,485
1972	6,227	132,322	3,816	4,729	37,074	82,484	258,041
1973	7,721	160,419	4,976	6,781	40,841	97,506	305,479
1974	7,692	203,936	4,989	9,639	40,321	105,582	363,100
1975	6,156	195,300	5,105	8,818	30,084	91,157	333,387
1976	7,471	273,145	4,835	8,387	31,855	98,306	428,479
1977	7,554	288,223	5,141	13,207	38,105	119,852	486,256
1978	8,476	358,654	5,378	12,550	41,849	147,838	588,962[d]
1979	8,322	437,671	5,014	10,792	41,146	171,929	699,571[d]
1980	8,283	500,555	4,858	11,898	41,115	180,108	771,287[d]
1981	8,029	553,726	3,364	8,308	35,998	171,645	800,763[d]
1982	6,773	475,768	3,707	15,154	35,071[e]	172,010[e]	717,973[d]
1983	7,859	560,005	4,339[e]	16,698[e]	41,298	207,864	850,224[d]
1984	8,679	600,029	5,825	20,418	46,102[e]	240,007	940,492[d]
1985	8,671	575,097	5,571	20,075	52,247[e]	276,054	946,075[d]

[a] Except clays sold or used for cement.

[b] Lime (open market) and sandstone included with sand and gravel.

[c] Except limestone for cement and lime.

[d] Includes nonfuel minerals only.

[e] Includes estimated data.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Area Reports, 1971-1985.

TABLE 9.335

MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA: STATISTICS BY INDUSTRY, 1982

Industry group and industry	Establishments during year (no.)		All employees		Value added by mining ($ mil.)	Value of shipments and receipts ($ mil.)	Capital expeditures ($ mil.)
	Total	With 20 employees or more	Number (000s)	Payroll ($ mil.)			
All mineral industries	210	73	7.6	142.2	430.1	722.8	81.5
Oil and gas extraction	29	1	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oil and gas field services	23	1	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	158	71	7.3	138.3	421.3	709.9	78.8
Dimension stone	17	2	.2	1.8	3.6	4.6	.2
Crushed broken stone, including riprap	61	34	1.8	29.0	103.2	149.8	9.3
Crushed and broken limestone	12	7	.4	5.7	14.8	21.9	.9
Crushed and broken granite	39	21	1.0	17.7	69.4	103.3	6.4
Crushed and broken stone, n.e.c.	10	6	.4	5.6	19.1	24.6	1.9
Sand and gravel	42	6	.4	6.2	12.2	20.0	4.5
Construction sand and gravel	34	4	.3	3.8	7.1	10.5	3.6
Industrial sand	8	2	.2	2.4	5.1	9.5	.9
Clay, ceramic, and refractory minerals	29	23	4.7	97.2	291.1	519.0	62.6
Fuller's earth	7	5	.7	9.0	33.3	52.1	(D)
Kaolin and ball clay	19	16	3.8	86.3	255.0	459.6	60.3
Clay, ceramic, and refractory materials, n.e.c.	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barite	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals	4	3	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(AA) Exact figures withheld; data are in the range of 100-249 employees.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosing statistics for individual firms.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Mineral Industries, Geographic Area Series: South Atlantic States.

10. BUSINESS ENTERPRISE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
10.104	Number of Georgia Establishments, By Industry and Employment-Size Class, 1985	276
10.105	Number of Georgia Establishments With 1,000 Employees or More, By Industry and Employment-Size Class, 1985	277
10.107	Number of Georgia Establishments, By County and Employment-Size Class, 1985	278
10.204	Business Failures, Number and Liabilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1987	285
10.230	Georgia Based Firms in Fortune's Top 500 Industrials, 1987	286
10.235	Georgia Based Firms in Fortune's Top 500 Service Corporations, 1988	286
10.301	New Business Incorporations in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1987	287

TABLE 10.104

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries	1,549	939	382	158	45	14	8	2	1	--
Mining	198	60	29	36	36	21	10	5	--	1
Contract construction	11,964	6,512	2,468	1,532	957	313	146	27	7	2
Manufacturing	8,757	2,521	1,475	1,318	1,391	780	761	319	138	54
Food and kindred products	495	98	58	67	89	71	54	30	20	8
Tobacco manufactures	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1
Textile mill products	606	102	49	60	90	71	125	61	33	15
Apparel and other textile products	610	104	39	52	94	83	148	75	14	1
Lumber and wood products	1,580	647	392	259	134	68	63	13	4	--
Furniture and fixtures	286	92	37	41	53	36	15	12	--	--
Paper and allied products	203	16	14	23	46	35	43	9	13	4
Printing and publishing	1,219	500	256	189	157	64	36	10	5	2
Chemicals and allied products	389	80	62	70	85	45	30	10	6	1
Petroleum and coal products	58	19	18	3	9	6	3	--	--	--
Rubber and plastics products	272	59	28	32	76	39	29	5	2	2
Leather and leather products	35	9	3	8	5	5	3	2	--	--
Stone, clay, and glass products	513	116	109	107	101	44	26	7	3	--
Primary metal industries	81	16	11	10	13	9	10	5	5	2
Fabricated metal products	524	122	80	87	123	56	43	10	3	--
Machinery, except electrical	813	266	149	160	118	60	36	18	5	1
Electrical and electronic equipment	221	63	30	17	33	18	28	19	9	4
Transportation equipment	185	44	24	32	39	14	11	7	7	7
Instruments and related products	103	31	16	16	20	7	3	7	2	1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	216	71	49	35	30	14	10	5	1	1
Transportation and other public utilities	4,470	1,981	823	658	581	210	139	46	17	15
Wholesale trade	12,612	5,528	3,034	2,053	1,398	400	165	26	6	2
Retail trade	35,914	16,766	8,647	5,217	3,651	1,161	385	64	20	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,528	6,933	2,058	1,256	862	230	132	37	17	3
Services	39,457	23,646	7,895	4,175	2,261	851	433	139	39	18
Unclassified establishments	12,705	10,973	1,166	413	153	--	--	--	--	--
Total	139,154	75,859	27,977	16,816	11,335	3,980	2,179	665	245	98

– Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1985.

TABLE 10.105

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS WITH 1,000 EMPLOYEES OR MORE, BY INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

	Total	1,000-1,499	1,500-2,499	2,500-4,499	5,000 or more
Total	98	55	27	11	5
Contract construction	2	1	1	--	--
Special trade contractors	1	--	1	--	--
Manufacturing	54	34	13	5	2
Food and kindred products	8	8	--	--	--
Tobacco manufactures	1	--	1	--	--
Textile mill products	15	11	4	--	--
Apparel and other textile products	1	1	--	--	--
Paper and allied products	4	3	1	--	--
Printing and publishing	2	1	--	1	--
Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	2	1	1	--	--
Primary metal industries	2	1	--	1	--
Machinery, except electrical	1	1	--	--	--
Electric and electronic equipment	4	2	2	--	--
Transportation equipment	7	2	1	2	2
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	4	1	2	1	--
Transportation and other public utilities	15	5	5	3	2
Trucking and warehousing	1	--	--	1	--
Transportation by air	3	--	1	--	2
Communication	5	2	2	1	--
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	5	3	1	1	--
Wholesale trade	2	1	--	1	--
Wholesale trade - nondurable goods	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	1	--	--	1	--
Retail trade	3	2	1	--	--
Miscellaneous retail	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	2	1	1	--	--
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	3	--	--	--
Insurance carriers	2	2	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	1	1	--	--	--
Services	18	8	7	2	1
Hotels and other lodging places	2	2	--	--	--
Business services	6	3	3	--	--
Amusement and recreation services	1	--	1	--	--
Health services	7	2	3	2	--
Educational services	2	1	--	--	1

-- Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1985.

TABLE 10.107

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Appling	311	176	63	35	21	10	4	1	--	1
Atkinson	86	48	22	7	4	3	2	--	--	--
Bacon	194	109	45	19	12	3	4	2	--	--
Baker	28	18	4	4	1	--	--	1	--	--
Baldwin	657	371	143	80	33	20	4	1	4	1
Banks	102	63	18	7	9	4	--	1	--	--
Barrow	468	290	82	39	31	12	8	6	--	--
Bartow	882	467	183	106	76	29	9	7	5	--
Ben Hill	355	211	62	37	23	11	9	2	--	--
Berrien	240	144	43	33	10	5	3	1	--	1
Bibb	4,112	2,124	884	543	345	136	54	15	9	2
Bleckley	195	116	54	8	10	5	--	1	1	--
Brantley	115	82	19	10	2	2	--	--	--	--
Brooks	210	145	36	13	9	2	3	2	--	--
Bryan	167	109	27	18	8	2	3	--	--	--
Bulloch	838	462	177	106	56	26	8	2	1	--
Burke	302	165	69	37	17	7	4	2	--	1
Butts	256	150	59	24	14	3	6	--	--	--
Calhoun	100	65	23	6	5	--	1	--	--	--
Camden	310	187	58	36	16	7	1	2	3	--
Candler	180	107	37	16	12	7	1	--	--	--
Carroll	1,211	686	243	129	79	41	21	7	4	1
Catoosa	494	279	95	57	36	14	8	4	1	--
Charlton	143	80	41	15	3	2	1	1	--	--
Chatham	5,541	2,781	1,224	767	497	166	84	12	5	5

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Chattahoochee	35	21	10	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Chattooga	301	174	70	30	16	6	2	–	1	2
Cherokee	986	614	181	91	69	24	5	2	–	–
Clarke	2,218	1,114	509	285	197	68	29	10	3	3
Clay	55	32	11	6	4	1	1	–	–	–
Clayton	3,281	1,609	745	459	293	114	49	9	3	–
Clinch	138	80	36	10	8	3	–	–	1	–
Cobb	9,732	5,289	1,898	1,253	835	271	142	36	6	2
Coffee	643	381	131	63	44	12	8	3	1	–
Colquitt	784	475	161	65	51	16	12	3	1	–
Columbia	806	486	164	82	48	13	7	5	1	–
Cook	275	163	60	26	15	2	6	3	–	–
Coweta	765	452	143	77	48	23	14	6	1	1
Crawford	67	49	7	6	5	–	–	–	–	–
Crisp	511	294	88	60	47	14	7	–	1	–
Dade	133	92	22	9	5	4	–	1	–	–
Dawson	94	73	10	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
Decatur	543	328	111	43	40	10	7	3	–	1
DeKalb	15,897	8,262	3,119	2,101	1,465	527	298	84	26	15
Dodge	388	238	80	40	19	8	2	1	–	–
Dooly	191	117	39	18	11	2	3	1	–	–
Dougherty	2,595	1,307	586	365	212	69	38	13	3	2
Douglas	1,146	667	247	106	92	22	11	1	–	–
Early	223	125	50	26	11	5	4	1	–	1
Echols	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Effingham	226	151	46	16	11	1	1	--	–	–
Elbert	486	252	107	64	44	12	6	1	–	–
Emanuel	402	219	86	55	25	10	5	1	1	–
Evans	206	138	28	18	16	3	2	1	–	–
Fannin	276	192	46	20	13	3	1	1	–	–
Fayette	852	533	152	85	56	16	8	--	2	--
Floyd	1,726	914	378	213	128	50	32	4	5	2
Forsyth	624	384	133	50	36	13	7	--	1	–
Franklin	348	221	63	29	23	5	5	2	–	–
Fulton	22,284	11,273	4,185	2,972	2,312	816	492	146	60	28
Gilmer	240	147	52	20	10	2	7	2	–	–
Glascock	28	18	6	2	--	1	1	--	–	–
Glynn	1,843	1,035	384	209	132	50	27	1	5	–
Gordon	683	382	124	82	45	20	18	8	3	1
Grady	347	210	71	32	22	6	3	3	–	–
Greene	218	139	37	18	11	7	4	1	1	–
Gwinnett	6,642	3,673	1,208	800	577	230	118	25	9	2
Habersham	546	341	99	48	34	13	7	3	–	1
Hall	2,184	1,233	423	247	165	64	31	15	5	1
Hancock	101	68	16	8	3	4	2	--	–	–
Haralson	349	207	66	36	17	9	6	6	1	1
Harris	206	142	30	18	11	3	2	--	–	–
Hart	313	189	56	31	20	7	6	2	2	–
Heard	76	55	8	5	3	3	1	1	–	–
Henry	664	402	139	67	41	8	3	3	1	–

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Houston	1,450	797	342	156	108	28	14	4	1	–
Irwin	137	74	33	18	9	1	1	1	–	–
Jackson	452	285	93	40	17	4	10	2	1	–
Jasper	115	74	19	8	9	3	1	1	–	–
Jeff Davis	283	165	55	40	10	6	4	2	–	1
Jefferson	316	170	71	43	13	9	5	4	1	–
Jenkins	146	85	40	11	4	2	3	1	–	–
Johnson	125	81	17	14	5	4	3	1	–	–
Jones	158	103	26	14	9	5	1	–	–	–
Lamar	191	115	38	18	12	3	2	3	–	–
Lanier	106	73	20	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
Laurens	886	514	178	94	64	18	10	5	3	–
Lee	79	55	13	8	–	2	–	1	–	–
Liberty	457	267	99	48	28	11	3	1	–	–
Lincoln	102	66	21	9	4	–	2	–	–	–
Long	41	27	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Lowndes	1,980	1,078	416	251	162	49	15	4	5	–
Lumpkin	184	116	34	17	11	3	1	2	–	–
McDuffie	441	248	97	47	30	11	7	–	1	–
McIntosh	109	68	25	5	8	2	–	1	–	–
Macon	222	125	45	26	15	7	2	–	1	1
Madison	228	168	32	19	5	1	3	–	–	–
Marion	76	47	19	3	3	1	2	1	–	–
Meriwether	276	172	52	20	18	8	3	2	–	1
Miller	112	75	22	8	5	–	2	–	–	–

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Mitchell	416	248	85	44	20	8	8	3	–	–
Monroe	242	129	54	25	21	5	5	2	1	–
Montgomery	138	77	26	17	8	6	4	–	–	–
Morgan	239	145	40	26	15	10	1	1	1	–
Murray	360	203	55	38	44	7	8	3	2	–
Muscogee	4,014	2,040	889	564	330	107	48	21	9	6
Newton	625	372	132	65	28	15	7	4	2	–
Oconee	228	145	45	22	12	3	1	–	–	–
Oglethorpe	116	77	22	13	4	–	–	–	–	–
Paulding	379	243	73	29	22	10	2	–	–	–
Peach	355	215	74	42	18	2	1	2	–	1
Pickens	236	153	35	21	17	6	2	2	–	–
Pierce	257	163	45	23	19	3	4	–	–	–
Pike	93	66	20	3	3	–	–	1	–	–
Polk	549	338	102	52	34	7	9	6	1	–
Pulaski	184	116	41	15	7	2	3	–	–	–
Putnam	188	114	31	25	12	2	2	2	–	–
Quitman	31	22	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rabun	329	215	60	31	11	7	3	1	1	–
Randolph	185	116	34	20	9	4	2	–	–	–
Richmond	4,293	2,136	992	554	407	120	54	16	13	1
Rockdale	1,035	628	173	111	71	34	14	3	–	1
Schley	62	36	12	5	4	4	1	–	–	–
Screven	221	129	47	30	9	2	1	2	1	–
Seminole	205	133	46	14	8	2	2	–	–	–

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Spalding	983	539	203	114	88	15	18	4	1	1
Stephens	560	317	109	53	45	18	13	3	2	–
Stewart	116	69	23	17	4	2	1	–	–	–
Sumter	675	347	144	97	55	23	5	1	2	1
Talbot	78	54	15	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
Taliaferro	29	19	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Tattnall	312	201	64	24	15	3	5	–	–	–
Taylor	133	79	25	17	8	2	2	–	–	–
Telfair	236	152	47	14	14	4	2	1	2	–
Terrell	190	114	37	21	11	3	2	2	–	–
Thomas	948	540	194	97	72	25	16	2	2	–
Tift	849	470	171	108	66	19	8	7	–	–
Toombs	564	322	117	54	49	10	7	4	1	–
Towns	111	79	19	8	3	2	–	–	–	–
Treutlen	101	77	14	5	2	–	3	–	–	–
Troup	1,227	661	253	144	91	36	21	18	3	–
Turner	179	113	38	14	7	4	3	–	–	–
Twiggs	74	44	15	8	4	–	1	2	–	–
Union	191	136	29	16	6	1	1	2	–	–
Upson	484	286	103	50	24	9	7	1	3	1
Walker	811	486	161	80	40	23	15	5	–	1
Walton	484	293	90	48	24	16	7	5	1	–
Ware	951	526	198	121	72	21	7	5	1	–
Warren	77	52	13	5	1	2	3	–	1	–
Washington	341	200	64	34	25	8	7	3	–	–

(continued)

TABLE 10.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1985

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Wayne	431	226	103	56	25	12	6	2	–	1
Webster	30	19	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Wheeler	55	35	12	3	3	–	2	–	–	–
White	294	181	58	29	13	6	5	2	–	–
Whitfield	1,980	1,017	413	226	201	56	47	10	5	5
Wilcox	98	73	14	5	4	1	1	–	–	–
Wilkes	276	152	52	45	16	6	4	1	–	–
Wilkinson	155	92	25	21	11	4	1	–	–	1
Worth	239	153	44	21	12	7	2	–	–	–
Georgia	139,154	75,859	27,977	16,816	11,335	3,980	2,179	665	245	98

– Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1985.

TABLE 10.204

BUSINESS FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1987

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States[a]
				Number			
1980	237	154	282	194	*	449	11,742
1981	283	148	550	305	41	603	16,794
1982	550	377	914	441	98	814	24,908
1983	459	356	1,425	480	145	989	31,334
1984[b]	721	771	2,588	763	246	1,326	52,078
1985	952	608	2,794	665	230	1,217	57,253
1986	617	376	3,333	582	264	1,180	61,616
1987[p]	1,230	495	3,207	585	278	1,139	61,209
				Current liabilities of failures (thousands of dollars)			
1980	104,247	61,885	68,407	51,289	*	114,977	4,635,080
1981	94,922	41,920	153,069	71,756	15,492	129,016	6,955,180
1982	198,517	102,259	272,725	365,197	22,285	226,795	15,610,792
1983	156,616	102,682	645,049	127,635	31,398	252,874	16,072,860
1984[b]	237,707	179,641	1,045,025	123,758	54,668	1,044,724	29,268,647
1985	288,154	329,222	1,827,392	147,447	15,090	347,905	37,304,108
1986	281,849	79,973	3,317,941	280,608	15,663	321,114	44,723,992
1987[p]	420,571	344,680	1,162,023	142,859	1,743	324,567	36,337,166

[a] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii before 1982.

[b] Data for 1984 onward are not comparable to those for earlier years due to revision of statistical procedures and survey coverage.

[p] Preliminary

* Data incomplete.

Source: Dun and Bradstreet, Monthly Failures, 1980-1981; Record of Business Closings, 1982-1987; Business Failure Record, 1985-1987.

TABLE 10.230

GEORGIA BASED FIRMS IN FORTUNE'S TOP 500 INDUSTRIALS, 1987

Rank	Company	Base	Sales ($ mil)	Assets ($ mil)
19	RJR Nabisco	Atlanta	15,868.0	16,861.0
44	Georgia-Pacific	Atlanta	8,603.0	5,870.0
54	Coca-Cola	Atlanta	7,658.3	8,355.6
126	Coca-Cola Enterprises	Atlanta	3,329.1	4,250.0
189	West Point-Pepperell	West Point	2,067.4	1,563.4
232	Gold Kist	Atlanta	1,500.3	543.3
261	National Service Industries	Atlanta	1,326.9	760.3
347	Savannah Foods & Industries	Savannah	878.7	359.1
366	Flowers Industries	Thomasville	797.2	399.4
373	Fuqua Industries	Atlanta	772.3	748.5
389	Roper	Augusta	714.1	250.2
392	Georgia Gulf	Atlanta	707.4	308.6
395	Shaw Industries	Dalton	694.2	368.2
455	Oxford Industries	Atlanta	553.4	230.5
474	Georgia Kraft	Rome	511.0	735.2
483	Scientific-Atlanta	Atlanta	495.3	287.5

Source: "The Fortune 500 Largest U.S. Industrial Corporations," Fortune, April 25, 1988.

TABLE 10.235

GEORGIA BASED FIRMS IN FORTUNE'S TOP 500 SERVICE CORPORATIONS, 1988[a]

Rank/ total (by assets)	Company	Field	Assets ($ millions)	Additional Fortune 500 Ranking Characteristic[e] ($ millions)
2/ 50[c]	Bellsouth	Utilities	27,416.5	12,269.1
6/ 50[c]	Southern	Utilites	19,177.6	7,010.4
9/ 50[d]	Delta Air Lines	Transportation	5,318.2	5,318.2
41/ 50[c]	Contel	Utilities	5,512.8	2,905.5
21/100[c]	Suntrust Banks	Commercial banking	27,187.9	22,493.3
29/100[b]	Genuine Parts	Diversified services	1,026.8	2,606.2
32/100[c]	Citizens and Southern Corp.	Commercial banking	20,444.1	14,974.1
86/100[b]	Charter Medical	Diversified services	1,123.6	812.8

[a] All companies, except Charter Medical, are based in Atlanta, Georgia. Charter Medical is based in Macon, Georgia.

[b] Rank by sales.

[c] Rank by assets.

[d] Rank by revenues.

[e] Utility and transportation companies characterized by operating revenues; commercial banking companies characterized by deposits; diversified services companies characterized by sales.

Source: "The Service 500," Fortune, June 6, 1988.

TABLE 10.301

NEW BUSINESS INCORPORATIONS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1987

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1980	12,343	3,909	51,912	8,758	4,095	6,544	533,520
1981	12,380	4,575	55,367	9,394	4,498	7,657	581,242
1982	12,491	4,373	56,087	9,636	4,003	7,454	566,942
1983	14,573	5,482	61,289	11,167	4,707	7,890	600,400
1984	17,723	6,000	66,999	11,134	5,681	7,731	634,991[a]
1985	17,286	6,139	71,649	11,796	7,072	8,723	662,047[a]
1986	17,551	6,788	77,603	12,654	6,176	9,339	702,701
1987	18,080	6,691	79,393	12,271	6,278	9,101[a]	683,686[a]

[a] Revised estimate.

Source: Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., Business Economics Division, 1983-1986; Economic Analysis Department, Current Economic Indicators: New Business Incorporations, December, 1986, 1987..

11. MANUFACTURES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
11.110	General Manufacturing Statistics, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983	290
11.111	General Manufacturing Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Georgia, 1982	291
11.112	General Manufacturing Statistics for Georgia and Counties, 1982	292
11.113	General Manufacturing Statistics for Selected Cities in Georgia, 1982	298
11.121	General Manufacturing Statistics for Georgia By Major Industry Groups, 1983	301
11.122	General Manufacturing Statistics for the Atlanta MSA, By Industry Groups, 1982	302
11.123	Number of Manufacturing Establishments in Georgia By Employment-Size Groups, 1985	303
11.133	Manufacturers' Expenditures for Plant and Equipment, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1982	304

TABLE 11.110

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983

State	All employees (000)	Payroll ($ million)	Production Workers Number (000)	Production Workers Hours (millions)	Production Workers Wages ($ million)	Value added, adjusted ($ million)	Capital expenditures ($ million)
Georgia	507	8,596	372	730	5,305	22,031	1,350
Alabama	333	5,571	260	504	3,849	13,839	1,620
Florida	453	8,253	294	575	4,128	19,294	1,352
North Carolina	804	13,020	614	1,181	8,119	32,569	2,419
South Carolina	361	6,006	275	544	3,931	13,460	1,860
Tennessee	457	7,794	337	646	4,900	19,868	1,219
United States	18,702	394,829	12,189	23,599	212,266	882,139	61,920

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Annual Survey of Manufactures, 1983.

TABLE 11.111

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS IN GEORGIA, 1982

	Establishments				All employees		Production Workers		
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas[a]	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
Albany	101	41	11.0	230.1	8.4	16.3	158.7	954.6	80.5
Athens	173	74	14.1	181.0	11.0	19.2	119.4	442.8	29.9
Atlanta	3,069	1,053	149.0	2,926.0	90.9	172.4	1,444.0	6,366.4	412.0
Augusta	277	131	34.5	671.3	22.7	44.9	368.9	2,014.5	258.2
Portion in Georgia	188	85	14.4	253.5	10.1	20.1	157.1	762.1	186.0
Portion in S.C.	89	46	20.1	417.8	12.5	24.8	211.8	1,252.4	72.2
Chattanooga	656	284	45.8	763.5	33.9	64.5	487.5	1,703.2	116.3
Portion in Georgia	137	59	8.0	108.4	6.4	12.8	73.4	301.5	17.6
Portion in Tenn.	519	225	37.8	655.0	27.4	51.8	414.2	1,401.7	98.7
Columbus	202	92	20.3	289.3	15.1	28.0	188.4	737.0	83.3
Portion in Georgia	157	76	17.6	248.8	12.9	23.7	157.2	587.0	67.7
Portion in Alabama	45	16	2.6	40.5	2.3	4.3	31.2	150.1	15.6
Macon	252	92	15.5	289.3	11.3	21.3	191.1	1,196.8	121.8
Savannah	257	82	15.4	312.7	10.1	22.0	187.4	775.3	158.3

[a] See Chart 12.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 11.112

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Appling	36	11	1.3	12.0	21.9	1.4
Atkinson	30	7	.7	7.7	16.8	.6
Bacon	22	10	1.1	11.1	19.2	.5
Baker	--	--	--	--	--	--
Baldwin	38	12	3.6	58.2	157.2	25.4
Banks	11	5	.6	6.2	7.2	.3
Barrow	36	24	3.8	43.4	83.3	2.7
Bartow	91	47	7.5	98.7	320.2	16.2
Ben Hill	36	16	2.0	25.2	69.3	1.4
Berrien	23	7	1.7	22.1	46.2	4.3
Bibb	171	74	12.7	229.8	1,017.3	113.2
Bleckley	10	5	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brantley	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brooks	13	5	.7	5.4	9.8	.5
Bryan	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bulloch	35	15	2.5	35.0	71.4	5.6
Burke	28	10	1.3	14.3	50.9	.7
Butts	19	7	1.0	9.8	19.8	.7
Calhoun	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden	26	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Candler	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carroll	90	38	7.0	91.7	79.1	10.4
Catoosa	49	19	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Charlton	21	4	.5	5.6	8.3	.5
Chatham	212	77	14.9	305.8	756.6	157.2
Chattahoochee	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chattooga	22	10	4.1	50.0	90.1	(D)
Cherokee	56	17	2.1	21.1	44.9	1.7
Clarke	98	49	10.5	141.8	348.4	24.3
Clay	--	--	--	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 11.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Clayton	137	55	5.5	99.4	337.8	22.9
Clinch	32	4	.9	11.6	22.0	2.5
Cobb	340	87	20.9	518.8	954.3	59.9
Coffee	60	16	3.0	35.2	93.5	4.7
Colquitt	63	26	2.9	40.9	93.0	5.5
Columbia	32	9	2.0	26.5	60.3	3.8
Cook	29	10	1.4	15.4	32.4	2.0
Coweta	65	26	4.8	67.2	122.8	9.5
Crawford	--	--	--	--	--	--
Crisp	49	24	2.0	22.2	55.3	3.1
Dade	6	4	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dawson	--	--	--	--	--	--
Decatur	49	18	3.7	41.6	175.0	16.6
DeKalb	758	242	31.3	619.0	1,513.6	60.8
Dodge	25	6	1.3	11.2	22.7	.9
Dooly	11	5	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dougherty	97	40	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	54	9	1.1	12.5	27.0	2.1
Early	19	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Echols	--	--	--	--	--	--
Effingham	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elbert	107	29	2.5	27.8	59.8	4.6
Emanuel	43	18	2.5	24.0	62.1	2.5
Evans	16	6	1.1	11.2	24.7	1.5
Fannin	21	6	.9	8.1	33.5	1.2
Fayette	39	15	1.2	20.7	48.5	4.9
Floyd	111	58	10.9	174.8	403.2	35.4
Forsyth	35	11	1.5	18.6	43.4	4.3
Franklin	17	10	1.2	11.7	19.0	2.5
Fulton	1,077	391	55.1	1,076.7	2,300.9	148.9

(continued)

TABLE 11.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Gilmer	26	8	1.3	14.3	41.3	1.4
Glascock	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glynn	77	26	5.4	95.3	204.0	46.1
Gordon	98	43	5.7	84.0	235.7	9.8
Grady	44	11	1.9	20.2	56.0	10.6
Greene	37	12	1.7	18.4	54.8	3.3
Gwinnett	351	132	16.0	343.2	560.5	75.2
Habersham	61	22	4.4	50.2	125.1	2.9
Hall	147	75	12.4	159.8	424.4	55.6
Hancock	--	--	--	--	--	--
Haralson	42	25	5.6	66.8	125.4	7.9
Harris	26	4	.6	6.8	16.0	1.5
Hart	30	17	3.3	41.5	147.2	20.0
Heard	14	4	.5	6.7	23.7	.6
Henry	36	13	1.7	24.4	79.4	3.0
Houston	51	14	2.5	55.9	169.9	7.8
Irwin	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jackson	31	15	2.5	27.1	68.2	4.3
Jasper	21	11	1.0	14.3	29.2	2.9
Jeff Davis	29	10	2.7	30.7	85.9	9.8
Jefferson	37	16	2.0	26.6	38.1	8.4
Jenkins	11	4	.8	8.2	25.7	.7
Johnson	20	7	1.1	9.9	14.8	.3
Jones	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lamar	12	7	1.5	17.5	18.4	24.3
Lanier	--	--	--	--	--	--
Laurens	62	21	4.8	58.4	140.0	8.3
Lee	--	--	--	--	--	--
Liberty	21	5	.8	12.6	23.7	2.7
Lincoln	17	4	.6	4.4	9.1	1.1

(continued)

TABLE 11.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Long	–	–	--	–	–	–
Lowndes	114	39	5.8	83.5	201.4	18.0
Lumpkin	12	4	.7	7.6	17.5	.8
McDuffie	32	17	2.4	27.8	46.2	3.1
McIntosh	–	–	--	–	–	–
Macon	20	8	2.0	31.6	70.1	(D)
Madison	26	5	.7	6.6	11.9	.7
Marion	–	–	--	–	–	–
Meriwether	33	16	3.2	43.2	155.6	8.3
Miller	–	–	--	–	–	–
Mitchell	40	15	1.8	18.6	38.4	2.0
Monroe	29	10	1.4	14.6	34.3	3.4
Montgomery	20	5	.5	5.2	11.5	.3
Morgan	25	9	1.2	16.0	34.0	3.1
Murray	99	31	3.8	50.0	147.9	11.4
Muscogee (Columbus)	156	76	17.6	248.8	586.9	67.7
Newton	32	14	3.3	49.5	177.9	10.0
Oconee	–	–	--	–	–	–
Oglethorpe	–	–	--	–	–	–
Paulding	27	6	.6	6.0	10.8	.4
Peach	21	5	2.2	37.7	90.0	3.4
Pickens	22	8	1.5	15.2	26.5	1.6
Pierce	35	9	.5	4.9	10.2	1.7
Pike	–	–	--	–	–	–
Polk	34	20	4.0	56.0	137.9	7.4
Pulaski	9	3	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Putnam	13	5	1.2	15.3	26.2	1.0
Quitman	–	–	--	–	–	–
Rabun	17	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Randolph	28	7	.6	6.5	13.9	.8

(continued)

TABLE 11.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Richmond	156	76	12.4	227.0	701.9	182.2
Rockdale	70	30	3.9	65.0	161.5	10.1
Schley	--	--	--	--	--	--
Screven	27	5	1.8	22.7	61.0	2.0
Seminole	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spalding	62	28	7.2	85.0	150.2	15.2
Stephens	51	25	4.1	53.4	103.0	7.4
Stewart	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sumter	52	20	2.7	35.8	78.8	3.7
Talbot	--	--	--	--	--	--
Taliaferro	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tattnall	38	6	1.3	10.6	20.3	1.0
Taylor	14	4	.5	4.8	13.9	.3
Telfair	21	10	1.3	11.2	35.5	1.8
Terrell	15	5	1.1	7.9	19.0	.6
Thomas	67	31	4.5	63.6	132.1	6.4
Tift	57	27	3.4	47.7	115.0	7.1
Toombs	47	20	2.2	23.0	63.2	1.9
Towns	--	--	--	--	--	--
Treutlen	--	--	--	--	--	--
Troup	105	54	9.8	157.2	298.7	19.4
Turner	13	7	.8	10.3	19.5	.7
Twiggs	--	--	--	--	--	--
Union	18	6	.8	7.0	17.6	.2
Upson	33	11	4.9	59.3	99.5	7.3
Walker	82	36	5.1	69.3	158.6	14.5
Walton	38	24	3.7	41.3	86.1	7.2
Ware	72	27	2.8	35.1	92.1	4.4
Warren	7	4	.8	8.7	31.0	.2
Washington	35	12	1.3	14.2	30.5	1.2

(continued)

TABLE 11.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Wayne	37	16	2.3	41.3	85.3	(D)
Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheeler	–	–	–	–	–	–
White	31	12	13	12.3	22.4	2.3
Whitfield	306	131	17.8	257.1	659.9	39.2
Wilcox	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilkes	45	13	1.7	19.1	62.7	2.8
Wilkinson	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worth	23	9	1.0	9.7	15.9	.2
Georgia	8,535	3,149	503.2	7,912.2	19,212.2	1,921.7

– Not reported

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

(CC) 500 - 999 employees.

(EE) 1,000 - 2,499 employees.

(FF) 2,500 or more employees.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 11.113

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES* IN GEORGIA, 1982

	Establishments				All employees		Production Workers		
City	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
Albany	92	37	9.8	207.5	7.3	14.3	140.7	877.3	79.1
Americus	47	19	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Athens	80	35	6.1	78.7	4.6	8.1	49.6	188.3	11.6
Atlanta	741	274	41.2	796.7	22.6	43.0	356.8	1,644.8	91.0
Augusta	110	59	9.2	159.3	6.5	13.2	103.0	461.5	167.1
Bainbridge	40	15	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Baxley	34	11	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	67	23	5.0	91.1	3.8	7.3	61.9	200.9	46.0
Calhoun	59	32	5.0	72.9	4.1	8.4	49.6	205.0	8.6
Canton	26	9	1.1	11.7	1.0	1.8	9.2	21.7	1.0
Carrollton	52	21	4.8	66.8	3.9	7.4	52.9	27.9	7.2
Cartersville	67	34	5.7	69.7	4.7	8.5	50.2	269.8	8.2
Chamblee	87	24	2.9	45.7	1.7	2.8	21.5	155.5	5.4
College Park	30	10	1.0	15.7	.6	1.1	7.7	45.3	2.0
Columbus	156	76	17.6	248.8	12.9	23.7	157.2	586.9	67.7
Conyers	60	24	3.1	51.5	2.4	4.5	32.9	125.6	9.1
Cordele	36	17	1.7	18.8	1.4	2.3	11.6	48.8	2.7
Dalton	261	116	15.6	229.5	12.2	24.6	149.5	587.0	34.6
Decatur	33	8	.8	13.9	.2	.4	3.2	9.1	.5
Doraville	60	18	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 11.113 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES* IN GEORGIA, 1982

	Establishments				All employees		Production Workers		
City	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
Douglas	54	15	2.8	34.1	2.3	4.6	24.4	91.4	4.6
Dublin	47	16	4.4	54.6	3.6	6.9	40.5	133.7	7.0
East Point	55	18	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Elberton	102	28	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fitzgerald	26	12	1.6	20.3	1.4	2.7	16.9	58.6	1.1
Forest Park	25	10	1.0	15.1	.8	1.5	10.1	41.9	.7
Gainesville	90	45	8.3	101.0	7.0	13.6	74.7	219.4	16.8
Griffin	57	26	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jesup	29	11	2.1	39.7	1.7	2.8	28.9	82.4	(D)
LaGrange	77	45	7.8	114.2	6.0	11.5	74.7	270.2	17.7
Lawrenceville	36	18	1.7	23.2	1.3	2.8	14.5	44.4	2.3
Macon	151	63	9.9	162.0	6.9	12.8	96.7	406.6	34.0
Marietta	130	39	4.3	64.5	2.8	5.1	35.8	154.6	12.9
Moultrie	55	24	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Newnan	42	20	3.9	56.2	3.1	6.0	39.1	96.8	8.3
Rome	94	50	8.2	137.9	6.3	11.4	91.2	329.5	18.1
Savannah	155	51	10.4	212.5	6.4	13.1	117.4	472.6	135.2
Swainsboro	33	14	2.0	19.5	1.8	3.3	16.2	52.2	2.2
Thomasville	51	25	3.8	52.2	2.7	5.5	34.0	125.9	4.5
Tifton	39	15	1.7	26.9	1.2	2.4	16.9	57.7	4.0

(continued)

TABLE 11.113 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES[a] IN GEORGIA, 1982

	Establishments				All employees		Production Workers		
City	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
Toccoa	39	20	3.4	44.0	2.7	5.3	29.9	78.1	5.6
Valdosta	92	34	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	37	11	1.5	17.5	1.2	2.4	12.7	60.3	2.6
Waycross	43	19	1.7	19.8	1.4	2.5	14.4	48.1	2.9

(EE) 1,000 to 2,499 employees.

(FF) 2,500 or more employees.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

[a] Selected cities usually have 30 or more manufacturing establishments.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 11.121

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1983

Major industry group	All employees Number (000)	All employees Payroll ($ mil)	Value added by manufacture ($ mil)	Capital expenditures, new ($ mil)
All industries total	506.5	8,596.3	22,031.2	1,350.3
Food and kindred products	48.7	756.8	2,508.3	117.8
Textile mill products	94.5	1,367.6	3,446.8	219.2
Apparel--other textile products	78.3	740.7	1,679.6	48.0
Lumber and wood products	29.0	380.6	910.9	92.6
Furniture and fixtures	10.2	127.8	314.7	(D)
Paper and allied products	27.4	677.2	1,793.8	212.4
Printing and publishing	20.9	380.3	895.8	44.9
Chemicals and allied products	17.1	367.6	1,807.4	138.0
Rubber, miscellaneous plastics	15.6	267.5	725.9	42.2
Stone, clay, glass products	13.9	255.4	720.1	73.3
Primary metal industries	11.0	234.6	416.1	49.0
Fabricated metal products	18.9	325.3	749.1	25.4
Machinery, except electrical	21.5	384.0	883.3	57.4
Electric, electronic equipment	22.8	412.8	1,261.6	61.8
Transportation equipment	34.9	943.4	2,380.8	102.3
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	6.1	92.1	228.7	21.9

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Annual Survey of Manufactures, 1983.

TABLE 11.122

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR THE ATLANTA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA[a], BY INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1982

Major industry group	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture ($ mil)	Capital expenditures, new ($ mil)
	Number (000)	Payroll ($ mil)	Hours (millions)	Wages ($ mil)		
Food and kindred products	13.7	224.5	18.2	135.4	891.4	40.8
Textile mill products	4.5	50.8	6.6	40.6	84.7	11.1
Apparel--other textile products	8.6	88.9	12.2	55.0	294.3	7.2
Paper and allied products	7.9	145.3	11.6	94.6	361.4	34.3
Printing and publishing	15.8	271.0	17.4	145.9	603.7	38.8
Chemicals and allied products	7.7	143.3	8.2	65.6	702.5	31.1
Rubber and plastic products	4.7	70.3	7.1	46.2	164.6	12.5
Stone, clay, glass products	5.6	101.5	8.4	73.0	274.8	19.7
Primary metal industries	4.8	118.1	6.3	74.5	211.6	(D)
Fabricated metal products	7.3	124.0	10.6	79.8	314.9	18.1
Machinery, except electrical	8.2	154.4	10.5	79.5	350.1	20.0
Electric and electronic equipment	10.7	205.4	13.2	106.8	418.4	29.7
Transportation equipment	23.5	655.8	27.0	351.7	1,304.4	71.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	1.8	26.9	2.4	14.8	63.6	4.1

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

[a] Consists of Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, and Walton Counties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 11.123

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1985

Major industry group	Number of establishments with 1-19 employees	20-99 employees	100 employees and over
Food and kindred products	223	160	112
Tobacco manufactures	0	0	3
Textile mill products	211	161	234
Apparel and related products	195	177	238
Furniture and fixtures	170	89	27
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	1,298	202	80
Paper and allied products	53	81	69
Printing and publishing industries	945	221	53
Chemicals and allied products	212	130	47
Petroleum and coal products	40	15	3
Rubber and plastic products	119	115	38
Leather and leather products	20	10	5
Stone, clay, and glass products	332	145	36
Primary metal industries	37	22	22
Fabricated metal industries	289	179	56
Machinery (except electrical)	575	178	60
Electric and electronic equipment	110	51	60
Transportation equipment	100	25	21
Instruments and related products	63	27	13
Miscellaneous manufactures	155	44	17
Total	5,147	2,032	1,194

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, Georgia, 1985.

TABLE 11.133

MANUFACTURERS' EXPENDITURES FOR PLANT AND EQUIPMENT
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1982
(millions of dollars)

State	Total new expenditures	New structures and additions to plant	New machinery and equipment	Expenditures for used plant equipment
		All establishments[a]		
Georgia	1,921.7	254.4	1,667.3	142.5
Alabama	1,540.2	199.3	1,340.9	119.3
Florida	1,960.6	346.6	1,614.0	114.3
North Carolina	2,588.6	524.2	2,064.3	1,050.3
South Carolina	1,502.5	249.5	1,253.0	126.6
Tennessee	2,061.5	406.4	1,655.1	116.3
United States	74,561.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes establishments in operation and establishments under construction.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, 1982.

12. DISTRIBUTION AND SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

12.001 Annual Sales Estimates, By County, 1983-1987 306

12.002 Annual Total Taxable Sales, Total Retail Sales and Sales by Industry, Georgia, 1983-1987 310

12.101 Number and Sales of Retail Stores, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982 311

12.111 Retail Trade in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982 311

12.121 Georgia Retail Trade, By Kind of Business, 1982 312

12.122 Number and Sales of All Retail Establishments, By County, Georgia, 1982 313

12.201 Number and Sales of Wholesale Establishments, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982 315

12.211 Wholesale Trade in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982 315

12.220 Georgia Wholesale Trade, Establishments and Sales, By Major Type of Operation, 1977 and 1982 316

12.221 Georgia Wholesale Trade, Establishments, Sales, Operating Expenses and Employees, 1982 316

12.222 Number and Sales of Wholesale Establishments, By County, Georgia, 1982 317

12.301 Number and Receipts of Selected Service Industries, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982 319

12.311 Selected Services in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982 319

12.321 Selected Service Industries in Georgia, By Kind of Business, 1982 320

12.322 Number and Receipts of Establishments Performing Selected Services, By County, Georgia, 1982 321

12.401 Number and Receipts of Amusement and Recreation Services, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982 323

12.421 Selected Service Industries in Georgia, Establishments with Payroll, 1982 323

TABLE 12.001

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1983 -1987

(thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change from 1986 (percent)
Appling	86,781	103,510	107,117	106,880	108,872	1.9
Atkinson	24,123	24,922	25,198	24,453	23,739	-2.9
Bacon	86,859	96,674	94,939	100,439	105,542	5.1
Baker	9,180	9,869	11,198	11,609	9,296	-19.9
Baldwin	208,182	246,536	243,933	250,205	247,633	-1.0
Banks	35,923	38,450	45,168	44,791	46,853	4.6
Barrow	156,341	179,074	199,286	214,633	219,448	2.2
Bartow	318,893	349,350	361,694	382,996	400,379	4.5
Ben Hill	101,595	110,428	117,133	118,758	116,183	-2.2
Berrien	77,440	87,160	94,433	89,658	89,065	-0.7
Bibb	1,285,832	1,465,035	1,503,166	1,553,430	1,678,175	8.0
Bleckley	36,879	40,731	40,369	38,520	41,390	7.5
Brantley	28,837	32,343	37,285	42,067	43,673	3.8
Brooks	54,443	57,966	54,653	47,589	47,471	-0.2
Bryan	78,462	93,011	89,451	87,127	91,608	5.1
Bulloch	240,323	267,588	265,412	262,939	285,722	8.7
Burke	90,218	97,558	99,045	99,283	93,841	-5.5
Butts	102,616	113,748	119,009	122,625	134,586	9.8
Calhoun	22,713	21,041	20,449	18,762	18,637	-0.7
Camden	84,906	97,526	120,104	129,202	156,619	21.2
Candler	51,592	61,909	65,205	64,498	68,297	5.9
Carroll	429,011	485,894	519,519	547,015	568,510	3.9
Catoosa	220,925	266,923	279,819	293,748	310,663	5.8
Charlton	33,900	36,065	36,483	40,136	41,344	3.0
Chatham	2,345,665	2,589,449	2,590,447	2,740,294	2,852,009	4.1
Chattahoochee	16,607	16,144	15,637	12,396	16,061	29.6
Chattooga	104,895	145,480	136,217	133,797	154,047	15.1
Cherokee	259,033	306,431	352,647	389,651	426,064	9.3
Clarke	689,356	768,342	827,614	852,355	909,363	6.7
Clay	9,036	9,792	9,462	8,576	9,118	6.3
Clayton	1,184,631	1,400,665	1,648,131	1,862,322	2,023,343	8.6
Clinch	36,814	43,086	45,165	40,821	42,544	4.2
Cobb	3,237,884	3,932,787	4,532,912	4,937,659	5,240,886	6.1
Coffee	188,936	212,728	220,914	235,225	255,406	8.6
Colquitt	252,764	282,022	292,938	296,834	304,520	2.6
Columbia	141,698	176,768	196,208	224,018	260,371	16.2
Cook	70,981	79,292	76,789	79,652	100,509	26.2
Coweta	282,207	308,597	332,165	354,702	395,038	11.4
Crawford	16,279	15,702	15,830	16,044	17,289	7.8
Crisp	186,155	201,193	207,051	200,456	202,889	1.2

(continued)

TABLE 12.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1983-1987
(thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change from 1986 (percent)
Dade	52,125	58,550	60,257	63,121	63,464	0.5
Dawson	19,985	24,543	29,541	31,119	36,501	17.3
Decatur	185,692	213,295	219,636	218,187	243,595	11.6
DeKalb	5,147,878	5,752,204	6,295,570	6,653,902	6,978,067	4.9
Dodge	72,659	79,455	77,293	77,046	80,690	4.7
Dooly	70,921	78,525	74,147	72,684	74,609	2.6
Dougherty	981,597	1,128,679	1,185,270	1,159,908	1,179,117	1.7
Douglas	376,980	436,874	486,277	526,248	553,358	5.2
Early	135,515	153,033	139,275	150,200	147,591	-1.7
Echols	1,300	1,254	2,053	2,584	2,117	-18.1
Effingham	59,668	64,031	79,732	121,423	109,434	-9.9
Elbert	127,449	135,371	135,681	136,677	137,185	0.4
Emanuel	105,276	113,987	113,865	116,448	122,469	5.2
Evans	75,526	90,911	90,292	94,515	99,222	5.0
Fannin	86,818	95,720	99,420	114,970	106,299	-7.5
Fayette	153,597	181,740	218,207	286,576	299,433	4.5
Floyd	598,894	675,763	703,377	730,017	770,047	5.5
Forsyth	218,853	255,789	303,319	356,422	370,429	3.9
Franklin	113,668	131,271	136,191	143,407	146,985	2.5
Fulton	7,520,525	8,667,946	9,356,326	9,709,378	10,565,073	8.8
Gilmer	71,812	87,314	96,974	104,291	110,957	6.4
Glascock	3,054	3,393	3,587	4,096	4,306	5.1
Glynn	625,092	694,283	748,743	733,670	781,264	6.5
Gordon	190,603	215,137	233,299	246,318	280,882	14.0
Grady	109,298	113,774	114,179	121,759	127,799	5.0
Greene	73,995	82,033	80,226	78,147	79,009	1.1
Gwinnett	1,832,225	2,410,374	3,125,316	3,533,083	3,874,184	9.7
Habersham	202,723	227,013	243,506	266,059	273,325	2.7
Hall	744,554	862,304	934,918	978,974	1,076,285	9.9
Hancock	25,475	27,628	25,928	25,715	25,746	0.1
Haralson	100,103	115,909	125,444	121,037	132,243	9.3
Harris	79,290	90,398	95,103	99,363	108,844	9.5
Hart	108,691	128,443	133,383	135,227	158,102	16.9
Heard	16,761	18,881	15,831	16,782	17,970	7.1
Henry	201,360	230,154	256,780	287,553	302,297	5.1
Houston	488,053	523,551	547,549	624,521	630,076	0.9
Irwin	36,524	41,855	40,826	41,810	39,091	-6.5
Jackson	210,559	246,026	270,371	310,451	327,706	5.6
Jasper	27,983	33,344	34,889	37,003	34,872	-5.8
Jeff Davis	93,926	114,994	119,524	122,432	134,891	10.2

(continued)

TABLE 12.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1983-1987
(thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change from 1986 (percent)
Jefferson	107,190	127,274	129,202	138,281	136,204	-1.5
Jenkins	39,812	45,849	48,232	45,977	43,628	-5.1
Johnson	28,108	44,746	31,124	23,679	26,970	13.9
Jones	67,528	73,854	71,390	81,321	86,512	6.4
Lamar	62,378	70,291	67,143	68,067	73,829	8.5
Lanier	22,848	27,263	28,499	29,293	28,657	-2.2
Laurens	292,847	333,926	324,865	364,138	363,694	-0.1
Lee	19,796	22,510	20,854	19,307	20,723	7.3
Liberty	184,453	215,868	211,914	208,215	216,551	4.0
Lincoln	22,003	24,106	23,893	24,877	29,603	19.0
Long	7,555	7,962	8,237	8,264	8,983	8.7
Lowndes	603,352	663,498	709,853	729,703	761,586	4.4
Lumpkin	69,013	72,469	79,831	80,694	88,604	9.8
McDuffie	108,867	125,826	135,718	79,676	79,537	-0.2
McIntosh	42,465	44,314	45,505	41,618	44,272	6.4
Macon	80,154	84,193	86,906	19,651	19,639	-0.1
Madison	36,365	39,421	41,812	140,107	143,505	2.4
Marion	19,247	20,710	20,050	50,772	54,782	7.9
Meriwether	116,178	130,627	136,074	138,360	134,574	-2.7
Miller	32,283	34,948	34,873	34,359	34,812	1.3
Mitchell	117,007	125,642	128,838	125,3[illegible]2	131,710	5.1
Monroe	87,518	97,570	107,962	126,923	113,794	-10.3
Montgomery	17,490	21,219	20,534	18,411	21,540	17.0
Morgan	93,809	106,769	109,000	116,555	107,548	-7.7
Murray	95,466	108,059	116,603	140,326	138,045	-1.6
Muscogee	1,395,578	1,585,482	1,637,916	1,712,901	1,805,117	5.4
Newton	191,017	217,230	232,197	254,118	265,108	4.3
Oconee	41,963	52,383	61,051	57,343	55,543	-3.1
Oglethorpe	28,162	31,672	34,358	34,401	34,365	-0.1
Paulding	107,293	132,817	157,839	184,302	196,478	6.6
Peach	108,105	107,796	108,899	112,147	123,384	10.0
Pickens	119,921	146,323	168,928	180,193	186,174	3.3
Pierce	52,643	56,388	58,259	63,261	63,965	1.1
Pike	16,282	17,028	22,373	21,675	25,603	18.1
Polk	164,414	181,677	195,710	194,572	197,805	1.7
Pulaski	52,397	45,588	45,340	41,462	41,749	0.7
Putnam	53,412	58,977	66,290	69,525	75,370	8.4
Quitman	5,469	6,586	7,295	7,340	7,609	3.7
Rabun	70,036	74,776	82,463	85,166	92,888	9.1
Randolph	46,730	46,281	44,775	43,244	46,560	7.7

(continued)

TABLE 12.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1983-1987
(thousands of dollars)

County	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Change from 1986 (percent)
Richmond	1,673,409	1,935,117	1,970,043	2,022,248	1,961,865	-3.0
Rockdale	298,931	345,354	397,988	459,074	505,170	10.0
Schley	12,857	15,312	14,163	16,498	19,045	15.4
Screven	84,932	89,650	98,415	92,711	85,725	-7.5
Seminole	70,604	75,381	76,113	76,530	75,572	-1.3
Spalding	335,446	362,837	387,831	440,137	452,303	2.8
Stephens	169,250	190,218	196,927	203,720	211,298	3.7
Stewart	24,212	25,631	23,021	21,785	21,370	-1.9
Sumter	178,523	201,894	200,962	205,826	247,543	20.3
Talbot	19,798	20,641	20,367	20,376	23,739	16.5
Taliaferro	3,824	4,562	5,358	4,984	5,359	7.5
Tattnall	89,832	97,164	100,105	99,228	104,172	5.0
Taylor	108,929	119,694	124,710	135,941	150,954	11.0
Telfair	49,987	57,358	56,048	52,827	58,033	9.9
Terrell	42,317	48,125	47,584	48,669	50,513	3.8
Thomas	306,167	339,254	337,605	358,153	370,470	3.4
Tift	253,590	287,996	289,996	303,757	333,421	9.8
Toombs	189,639	206,227	198,839	210,597	215,339	2.3
Towns	43,740	48,891	51,990	55,602	61,058	9.8
Treutlen	18,272	18,596	18,568	20,428	20,915	2.4
Troup	430,752	498,988	510,877	538,033	565,046	5.0
Turner	44,216	45,241	45,010	42,493	45,243	6.5
Twiggs	22,160	19,579	20,251	18,259	23,836	30.5
Union	48,437	59,245	64,379	71,157	74,375	4.5
Upson	133,414	153,920	150,026	151,565	158,528	4.6
Walker	238,680	266,250	273,671	306,340	327,561	6.9
Walton	208,664	227,477	252,632	274,305	290,894	6.0
Ware	284,350	307,837	301,333	294,774	303,261	2.9
Warren	27,998	28,811	26,863	25,929	23,000	-11.3
Washington	125,780	140,531	137,669	144,500	163,231	13.0
Wayne	189,202	213,969	212,319	209,774	233,159	11.1
Webster	5,035	4,488	4,356	4,373	4,975	13.8
Wheeler	15,696	16,765	17,167	18,319	19,757	7.8
White	75,203	97,122	96,680	115,332	135,231	17.3
Whitfield	836,792	950,651	999,115	1,094,529	1,197,355	9.4
Wilcox	18,120	19,398	19,529	18,001	20,212	12.3
Wilkes	98,985	118,870	113,704	109,040	109,954	0.8
Wilkinson	39,114	38,199	40,949	47,771	65,674	37.5
Worth	64,223	75,760	81,265	82,032	83,239	1.5

Source: Derived by the Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, from data of Sales and Use Tax System, Georgia Department of Revenue, 1983-1987.

TABLE 12.002

ANNUAL TOTAL TAXABLE SALES, TOTAL RETAIL SALES, AND SALES BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA, 1983-1987

(thousands of dollars)

Category/Industry[a]	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Percentage Change 1986-1987
Total Taxable Sales[b]	45,970,157	52,680,653	56,749,334	60,060,470	63,707,951	6.1
Total Retail Sales[c]	30,555,989	35,082,471	37,731,770	39,387,787	41,885,064	6.3
Food	10,127,847	11,236,322	12,013,093	12,777,466	13,655,270	6.9
Apparel	1,132,725	1,255,159	1,356,101	1,512,312	1,651,575	9.1
General Merchandise	6,184,517	7,133,329	7,426,194	7,657,940	8,281,496	8.1
Automotive	8,340,513	9,544,877	10,363,863	10,164,723	10,512,632	3.4
Furniture	2,339,696	2,976,948	3,317,377	3,456,508	3,797,772	9.9
Miscellaneous	2,430,690	2,935,835	3,255,142	3,818,839	3,986,319	4.4
Lumber, Construction	2,967,346	3,859,555	4,305,218	4,636,497	4,757,013	2.6
Services	3,018,161	3,533,579	4,023,004	4,529,055	5,029,309	11.0
Manufacturing	2,877,519	3,516,396	3,695,983	3,924,845	4,001,571	2.0
Utilities	6,551,142	6,688,560	6,993,358	7,582,287	8,034,995	6.0

[a] Industry totals based on allocation of sales and use tax revenues to individual industries by Georgia Department of Revenue.

[b] Total taxable sales include the value of all taxable items, including motor fuel, as reported by firms selling or acquiring them, plus penalties and interest collected. The category includes all listed industries; industry estimates may not add to the total because of rounding and/or incomplete allocation of source data.

[c] Total retail sales include the industries of food, apparel, general merchandise, automotive, furniture, and miscellaneous.

Source: Derived by the Division of Research from data of the Sales and Use Tax System, Georgia Department of Revenue, 1983-1987.

TABLE 12.101

NUMBER AND SALES OF RETAIL STORES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in millions of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
Georgia	44,605	44,436	15,916	24,408
Alabama	31,582	29,382	10,705	14,480
Florida	82,251	88,733	31,413	55,469
North Carolina	50,619	52,230	16,842	25,005
South Carolina	26,897	26,104	8,350	12,498
Tennessee	38,530	39,467	13,710	19,605
United States	1,855,068	1,923,228	723,134	1,065,917

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Retail Trade, United States Summary*, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.111

RETAIL TRADE IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA,[a] 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
State, total	44,605	44,436	15,915,816	24,408,112
Albany	881	913	345,745	524,095
Athens	NA	1,140	NA	561,715
Atlanta	14,682	16,422	6,793,958	11,257,357
Augusta	2,398	2,426	927,931	1,370,523
Columbus	1,811	1,690	695,446	945,403
Macon	1,969	1,911	807,521	1,177,932
Savannah	1,846	1,807	722,149	1,093,168

[a] See Chart 12.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Area.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia*, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.121

GEORGIA RETAIL TRADE, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Sales ($000)	
Food stores	4,720	5,437,994	
Eating, drinking places	6,118	2,238,710	
General merchandise group	998	2,750,145	
Apparel, accessories stores	3,309	1,238,258	
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	2,427	1,005,318	
Automobile group	2,602	4,552,072	
Gasoline service stations	3,075	2,381,548	
Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home and farm equipment dealers	1,574	1,288,206	
Drug stores, proprietary stores		1,473	799,323
Other retail stores	5,907	2,064,323	
Nonstore retailers	802	140,044	

Note: Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.122

NUMBER AND SALES OF ALL RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume
Appling	119	46,440	70	Decatur	211	77,131	53
Atkinson	47	10,975	131	DeKalb	3,821	3,049,680	2
Bacon	81	27,460	106	Dodge	165	68,215	58
Baker	16	3,915	151	Dooly	77	34,359	90
Baldwin	275	140,265	31	Dougherty	870	516,783	10
Banks	34	8,871	138	Douglas	352	209,553	21
Barrow	197	90,510	44	Early	107	36,157	86
Bartow	354	170,744	25	Echols	2	(D)	(X)
Ben Hill	159	56,313	68	Effingham	86	28,503	101
Berrien	104	43,316	75	Elbert	186	76,162	55
Bibb	1,306	823,074	8	Emanuel	198	71,785	57
Bleckley	80	28,917	98	Evans	94	31,778	96
Brantley	47	6,996	144	Fannin	142	42,421	77
Brooks	102	35,234	88	Fayette	235	82,374	49
Bryan	70	21,027	111	Floyd	650	300,448	17
Bulloch	303	164,206	26	Forsyth	199	81,308	51
Burke	121	56,636	67	Franklin	187	68,046	59
Butts	103	28,832	100	Fulton	5,364	3,588,522	1
Calhoun	56	10,750	133	Gilmer	112	33,610	9[illegible]
Camden	137	45,867	71	Glascock	22	2,055	157
Candler	74	27,613	105	Glynn	615	302,973	16
Carroll	517	210,918	20	Gordon	288	108,896	37
Catoosa	182	132,233	32	Grady	136	67,852	60
Charlton	67	19,797	114	Greene	76	25,302	110
Chatham	1,651	1,043,638	4	Gwinnett	1,266	75,1023	9
Chattahoochee	21	3,153	154	Habersham	244	98,759	41
Chattooga	180	62,290	62	Hall	637	350,944	13
Cherokee	313	131,132	33	Hancock	45	12,251	126
Clarke	756	452,036	11	Haralson	170	44,843	73
Clay	22	4,177	150	Harris	100	16,046	121
Clayton	1,048	880,306	6	Hart	127	39,042	82
Clinch	58	11,445	130	Heard	36	6,539	147
Cobb	2,651	1,949,512	3	Henry	227	88,523	46
Coffee	212	99,743	39	Houston	515	334,102	14
Colquitt	329	119,827	35	Irwin	51	11,737	128
Columbia	223	97,863	42	Jackson	230	76,924	54
Cook	117	35,763	87	Jasper	48	10,829	132
Coweta	300	148,221	29	Jeff Davis	118	40,962	80
Crawford	36	4,613	149	Jefferson	142	43,936	74
Crisp	205	114,201	36	Jenkins	65	20,518	112
Dade	78	33,416	92	Johnson	53	12,055	127
Dawson	42	7,538	141	Jones	49	14,001	125

(continued)

TABLE 12.122 (Continued)

NUMBER AND SALES OF ALL RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume
Lamar	88	30,198	97	Stephens	190	85,733	48
Lanier	40	8,410	140	Stewart	60	11,656	129
Laurens	365	163,125	27	Sumter	256	128,432	34
Lee	43	7,312	142	Talbot	33	7,149	143
Liberty	212	99,679	40	Taliaferro	15	(D)	(X)
Lincoln	47	8,775	139	Tattnall	144	41,564	79
Long	17	2,980	155	Taylor	63	17,625	119
Lowndes	664	357,637	12	Telfair	124	35,102	89
Lumpkin	73	28,397	102	Terrell	97	32,944	93
McDuffie	178	81,793	50	Thomas	349	145,120	30
McIntosh	63	20,096	113	Tift	302	179,806	23
Macon	83	28,873	99	Toombs	197	78,653	52
Madison	95	14,417	124	Towns	69	14,967	123
Marion	34	9,752	135	Treutlen	38	9,166	137
Meriwether	143	62,796	61	Troup	470	224,273	18
Miller	53	15,379	122	Turner	83	32,944	94
Mitchell	177	56,992	65	Twiggs	41	6,755	145
Monroe	108	37,279	84	Union	85	18,708	117
Montgomery	58	31,852	95	Upson	211	89,452	45
Morgan	84	45,124	72	Walker	385	152,490	28
Murray	140	54,547	69	Walton	181	75,142	56
Muscogee	1,355	830,650	7	Ware	371	185,931	22
Newton	239	106,291	38	Warren	39	9,930	134
Oconee	59	18,338	118	Washington	140	56,903	66
Oglethorpe	44	16,439	120	Wayne	206	86,165	47
Paulding	128	57,100	64	Webster	11	3,389	152
Peach	145	62,262	63	Wheeler	31	3,156	153
Pickens	91	41,844	78	White	130	27,615	104
Pierce	105	26,907	107	Whitfield	674	330,052	15
Pike	37	5,293	148	Wilcox	48	6,743	146
Polk	249	96,943	43	Wilkes	123	40,181	81
Pulaski	95	27,918	103	Wilkinson	58	19,067	115
Putnam	75	26,545	109	Worth	103	38,860	83
Quitman	19	2,333	156				
Rabun	136	42,551	76	Georgia	44,436	24,408,112	
Randolph	69	18,912	116				
Richmond	1,425	916,450	5				
Rockdale	295	177,897	24				
Schley	35	9,544	136				
Screven	117	37,078	85				
Seminole	100	26,552	108				
Spalding	415	211,019	19				

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.201

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS,[a] GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in millions of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
Georgia	10,085	11,322	35,213	56,100
Alabama	5,713	5,913	14,186	19,645
Florida	15,409	19,537	34,380	65,615
North Carolina	9,571	10,234	27,513	39,568
South Carolina	4,112	4,539	8,266	12,684
Tennessee	7,406	7,853	29,277	37,833
United States	283,837	415,829	1,258,400	1,997,895

[a] Does not include administrative, auxiliary units.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.211

WHOLESALE TRADE IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA,[a] 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
State, total	10,085	11,322	35,213,332	56,100,339
Albany	212	232	442,637	866,249
Athens	NA	176	NA	605,887
Atlanta	4,983	6,129	25,846,268	41,749,524
Augusta	350	380	664,329	1,005,354
Columbus	261	267	490,916	718,920
Macon	351	353	661,980	1,171,217
Savannah	395	415	1,122,599	1,702,083

[a] See Chart 12.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.220

GEORGIA WHOLESALE TRADE, ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF OPERATION, 1977 AND 1982

	1977	1982
Total		
Establishments (number)	10,085	11,322
Sales ($000)	35,213,332	56,100,339
Merchant wholesalers		
Establishments (number)	7,551	8,651
Sales ($000)	13,069,825	22,162,581
Other operating types		
Establishments (number)	2,534	1,166
Sales ($000)	22,143,507	5,408,805

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.221

GEORGIA WHOLESALE TRADE, ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND EMPLOYEES, 1982

	Durable Goods	Nondurable Goods	Total Wholesale Trade
Establishments (number)	7,168	4,154	11,322
Sales ($000)	29,415,522	26,684,817	56,100,339
Operating Expenses ($000)[a]	3,267,723	2,203,812	5,471,535
Percent of Sales	11.1	8.3	9.8
Payroll, annual ($000) 2,558,766		1,594,001	964,765
Payroll, first quarter ($000) 621,616		387,183	234,433
Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)	82,020	57,565	139,585

[a] Includes payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.222

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)
Appling	23	26,506	Decatur	55	231,091
Atkinson	6	2,305	DeKalb	1,832	13,891,455
Bacon	21	22,060	Dodge	24	24,547
Baker	3	1,623	Dooly	19	25,695
Baldwin	23	54,316	Dougherty	229	864,799
Banks	6	2,881	Douglas	46	52,375
Barrow	18	48,461	Early	27	120,587
Bartow	67	129,735	Echols	0	0
Ben Hill	30	48,364	Effingham	9	5,328
Berrien	24	36,057	Elbert	41	61,770
Bibb	295	1,047,677	Emanuel	39	95,235
Bleckley	17	10,367	Evans	15	36,446
Brantley	4	(D)	Fannin	9	5,005
Brooks	17	17,992	Fayette	39	48,918
Bryan	3	1,369	Floyd	133	268,905
Bulloch	72	170,114	Forsyth	39	55,945
Burke	24	44,265	Franklin	17	52,630
Butts	16	17,185	Fulton	2,342	16,761,193
Calhoun	17	32,596	Gilmer	14	16,751
Camden	11	5,870	Glascock	1	(D)
Candler	18	23,121	Glynn	94	147,270
Carroll	60	271,862	Gordon	52	65,635
Catoosa	21	124,258	Grady	25	66,556
Charlton	13	16,460	Greene	13	49,132
Chatham	403	1,695,386	Gwinnett	651	4,152,129
Chattahoochee	1	(D)	Habersham	36	33,071
Chattooga	14	15,303	Hall	160	488,685
Cherokee	44	60,172	Hancock	5	5,574
Clarke	127	495,377	Haralson	13	10,464
Clay	4	13,152	Harris	5	5,354
Clayton	260	1,724,419	Hart	17	32,085
Clinch	7	5,381	Heard	2	(D)
Cobb	713	4,433,334	Henry	19	33,234
Coffee	68	113,860	Houston	47	113,902
Colquitt	63	100,466	Irwin	14	15,380
Columbia	22	149,666	Jackson	22	72,982
Cook	32	57,134	Jasper	3	1,262
Coweta	49	82,203	Jeff Davis	21	66,799
Crawford	8	11,450	Jefferson	17	31,583
Crisp	51	155,597	Jenkins	12	18,078
Dade	3	(D)	Johnson	12	16,685
Dawson	2	(D)	Jones	6	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 12.222 (Continued)

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)
Lamar	7	7,205	Stephens	35	42,600
Lanier	5	4,012	Stewart	11	16,175
Laurens	64	146,299	Sumter	65	162,671
Lee	3	1,450	Talbot	3	(D)
Liberty	10	7,722	Taliaferro	3	8,975
Lincoln	2	(D)	Tattnall	21	33,312
Long	2	(D)	Taylor	11	20,738
Lowndes	123	224,454	Telfair	22	40,539
Lumpkin	6	2,977	Terrell	22	151,436
McDuffie	17	20,965	Thomas	86	358,550
McIntosh	8	3,569	Tift	89	184,487
Macon	24	64,979	Toombs	50	86,056
Madison	12	19,224	Towns	2	(D)
Marion	5	3,407	Treutlen	7	1,421
Meriwether	17	12,640	Troup	82	153,280
Miller	14	65,177	Turner	24	111,426
Mitchell	53	87,280	Twiggs	5	(D)
Monroe	9	13,139	Union	5	(D)
Montgomery	11	8,510	Upson	27	47,581
Morgan	20	85,203	Walker	51	(D)
Murray	30	22,815	Walton	31	41,860
Muscogee	243	(D)	Ware	75	100,075
Newton	29	49,274	Warren	7	4,204
Oconee	15	18,304	Washington	24	35,894
Oglethorpe	5	2,263	Wayne	25	101,928
Paulding	7	3,201	Webster	3	2,839
Peach	19	17,437	Wheeler	1	(D)
Pickens	13	26,006	White	10	13,082
Pierce	22	31,222	Whitfield	259	1,247,015
Pike	6	1,696	Wilcox	8	22,136
Polk	24	351,566	Wilkes	19	32,998
Pulaski	14	44,941	Wilkinson	9	6,149
Putnam	10	16,846	Worth	32	55,473
Quitman	1	(D)			
Rabun	15	11,785	Georgia	11,322	56,100,339
Randolph	22	24,795			
Richmond	278	713,660			
Rockdale	61	424,830			
Schley	2	(D)			
Screven	26	53,437			
Seminole	21	31,345			
Spalding	67	269,776			

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.301

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Receipts ($000)	
	1977	1982[a]	1977	1982[a]
Georgia	36,859	28,224	3,453,968	8,794,695
Alabama	21,878	15,902	1,695,790	4,338,941
Florida	81,761	68,723	8,549,374	21,541,975
North Carolina	41,111	27,073	2,752,022	6,268,200
South Carolina	19,633	13,865	1,420,276	3,301,219
Tennessee	32,207	21,443	2,729,160	6,343,907
United States	1,834,713	1,261,698	179,514,624	426,981,971

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.311

SELECTED SERVICES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Receipts ($000)	
	1977	1982[b]	1977	1982[b]
State, total	36,859	28,224	3,453,968	8,794,695
Albany	686	615	53,378	154,419
Athens	NA	630	NA	134,985
Atlanta	16,426	14,148	2,249,222	5,767,283
Augusta	1,864	1,496	133,662	362,607
Columbus	1,358	1,007	105,068	236,865
Macon	1,571	1,240	114,422	321,629
Savannah	1,642	1,267	141,677	348,477

[a] See Table 12.321 for Selected Services.

[b] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.321

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES IN GEORGIA, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts ($000)
Hotels, motels, other lodging	810	763,380
Personal services	3,894	494,835
Business services	4,836	2,331,640
Auto repair services, garages	2,825	766,191
Miscellaneous repair services	1,335	305,942
Amusement, recreation services, motion pictures	1,184	396,254
Heath services, except hospitals	7,540	2,093,684
Legal services	2,526	608,021
Selected educational services	140	46,714
Architectural, engineering and surveying services	1,025	582,432
Accounting, bookkeeping services	1,160	283,230
Social and other services	949	122,372

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.322

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF ESTABLISHMENTS[a] PERFORMING SELECTED SERVICES,[b] BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)	County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)
Appling	49	(D)	Decatur	96	13,451
Atkinson	7	726	DeKalb	3,630	1,523,812
Bacon	35	4,056	Dodge	69	8,974
Baker	2	(D)	Dooly	28	4,434
Baldwin	155	24,695	Dougherty	608	154,099
Banks	16	4,446	Douglas	214	39,380
Barrow	69	8,610	Early	39	4,608
Bartow	139	22,141	Echols	0	0
Ben Hill	65	10,814	Effingham	24	2,225
Berrien	37	4,100	Elbert	63	10,104
Bibb	906	239,875	Emanuel	75	9,609
Bleckley	35	4,034	Evans	36	6,205
Brantley	8	229	Fannin	39	3,815
Brooks	42	5,018	Fayette	122	12,354
Bryan	18	6,341	Floyd	359	88,563
Bulloch	162	28,212	Forsyth	86	12,172
Burke	48	6,781	Franklin	46	7,466
Butts	48	4,251	Fulton	5,907	3,040,390
Calhoun	12	783	Gilmer	30	3,345
Camden	51	18,429	Glascock	3	(D)
Candler	29	6,350	Glynn	384	119,316
Carroll	237	53,795	Gordon	98	20,880
Catoosa	82	11,721	Grady	62	7,797
Charlton	18	2,204	Greene	30	3,528
Chatham	1,225	339,911	Gwinnett	868	254,354
Chattahoochee	2	(D)	Habersham	83	9,274
Chattooga	39	5,091	Hall	435	107,447
Cherokee	135	19,617	Hancock	16	3,330
Clarke	498	117,719	Haralson	57	13,880
Clay	6	690	Harris	31	(D)
Clayton	676	184,188	Hart	44	7,559
Clinch	18	2,986	Heard	9	1,350
Cobb	1,935	596,888	Henry	120	20,297
Coffee	114	17,067	Houston	314	78,082
Colquitt	149	29,268	Irwin	26	3,292
Columbia	96	13,374	Jackson	64	8,706
Cook	48	4,890	Jasper	15	1,268
Coweta	124	23,815	Jeff Davis	53	6,124
Crawford	10	2,540	Jefferson	36	5,256
Crisp	95	16,939	Jenkins	33	2,871
Dade	18	2,666	Johnson	19	1,769
Dawson	10	1,212	Jones	14	2,459

(continued)

TABLE 12.322 (Continued)

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF ESTABLISHMENTS[a] PERFORMING SELECTED SERVICES,[b] BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)	County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)
Lamar	29	3,541	Stephens	90	14,982
Lanier	14	948	Stewart	10	741
Laurens	177	30,197	Sumter	107	18,634
Lee	7	320	Talbot	8	476
Liberty	75	13,770	Taliaferro	4	533
Lincoln	15	869	Tattnall	43	6,174
Long	3	117	Taylor	20	1,688
Lowndes	398	83,933	Telfair	44	5,959
Lumpkin	29	3,289	Terrell	25	3,266
McDuffie	81	9,289	Thomas	179	34,436
McIntosh	12	4,333	Tift	168	45,902
Macon	37	9,874	Toombs	103	13,814
Madison	31	3,333	Towns	20	3,168
Marion	7	1,594	Treutlen	11	691
Meriwether	46	6,241	Troup	203	42,533
Miller	18	1,299	Turner	36	4,178
Mitchell	68	8,771	Twiggs	6	1,213
Monroe	51	10,906	Union	25	2,490
Montgomery	15	2,931	Upson	106	16,608
Morgan	42	8,127	Walker	155	24,918
Murray	29	5,381	Walton	99	13,400
Muscogee	861	(D)	Ware	203	36,183
Newton	109	14,408	Warren	13	2,003
Oconee	37	5,227	Washington	71	10,116
Oglethorpe	12	877	Wayne	99	15,952
Paulding	48	5,836	Webster	5	143
Peach	64	8,544	Wheeler	6	282
Pickens	33	5,008	White	43	5,828
Pierce	36	2,745	Whitfield	303	84,732
Pike	6	705	Wilcox	10	1,389
Polk	108	15,832	Wilkes	36	4,556
Pulaski	39	5,008	Wilkinson	19	2,393
Putnam	29	3,683	Worth	46	5,115
Quitman	0	0			
Rabun	60	10,678	Georgia	28,224	8,794,695
Randolph	22	2,907			
Richmond	1,049	294,246			
Rockdale	151	25,936			
Schley	6	1,248			
Screven	38	5,843			
Seminole	37	4,404			
Spalding	226	38,821			

[a] Data given for establishments with payroll, and subject to federal income tax.

[b] Includes hotels and motels, auto repair, amusement and recreation, health services, and legal services.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 12.401

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments 1977	Number of Establishments 1982[a]	Receipts ($000) 1977	Receipts ($000) 1982[a]
Georgia	2,745	1,184	290,188	396,254
Alabama	1,481	644	106,211	145,913
Florida	8,196	3,141	1,157,192	1,913,378
North Carolina	2,999	1,466	254,924	345,823
South Carolina	1,611	805	114,554	179,545
Tennessee	3,232	1,231	266,242	406,525
United States	176,785	67,215	21,143,209	33,114,974

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 12.421

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES, GEORGIA, ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, 1982

	Number	Receipts ($000)	Payroll, Annual ($000)	Payroll, First Quarter ($000)	Paid Employees[a] (Number)
State total	28,224	8,794,695	3,230,879	774,604	242,830
Hotels, motels, other lodging	810	763,380	213,349	49,926	27,358
Personal services	3,894	494,835	170,631	41,121	23,092
Business services	4,836	2,331,640	880,807	211,546	67,945
Automotive repair, services, garages	2,825	766,191	163,199	38,105	13,869
Miscellaneous repair services	1,335	305,942	103,563	23,895	6,967
Amusement and recreation services	1,184	396,254	92,221	21,367	11,134
Health services	7,540	2,093,684	951,860	232,886	53,507
Legal services	2,526	608,201	200,431	47,123	10,625
Architectural, engineering and surveying services	1,025	582,432	272,728	64,672	12,004
Selected educational services	140	46,714	15,489	3,763	1,385
Accounting, bookkeeping services	1,160	283,230	116,363	28,419	7,364
Social and other services	949	122,372	50,238	11,781	7,580

[a] For week including March 12.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, *Area Series*, *Georgia*, 1982.

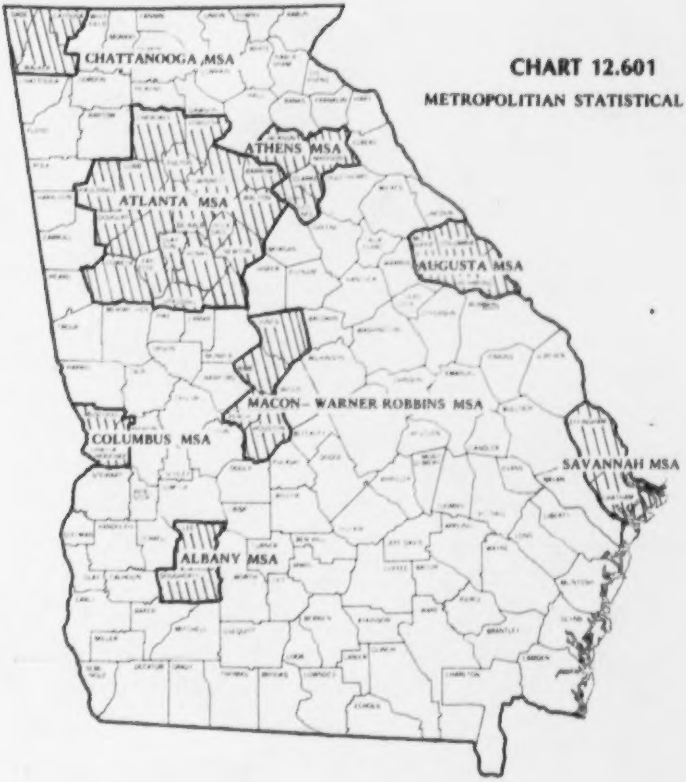

CHATTANOOGA MSA
ATHENS MSA
ATLANTA MSA
AUGUSTA MSA
MACON - WARNER ROBBINS MSA
COLUMBUS MSA
SAVANNAH MSA
ALBANY MSA

CHART 12.601

METROPOLITIAN STATISTICAL AREAS

13. TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
13.101	Commerce of Georgia Ocean Ports, 1981-1985	327
13.102	Coastwise Traffic Receipts at Major Harbors, Georgia, Adjacent Coastal States, 1975-1985	328
13.103	Coastwise Traffic Shipments at Major Harbors, Georgia, Adjacent Coastal States, 1975-1985	328
13.104	Number of Airport Facilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1985	329
13.201	Total and State-Controlled Mileage, Roads and Streets, Georgia, Adjacent States and United States, Classified by System, 1982-1985	330
13.202	Existing Public Road Mileage (July 1, 1986), Georgia; State Aid Grants to Counties for Roads, Year Ended June 30, 1987	331
13.203	Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance on Highways, Georgia And United States, 1975-1985	335
13.204	Motor Vehicle Registrations in Georgia, 1975-1985	336
13.205	Total Consumption of Motor Fuel, Georgia and United States, 1976-1985	336
13.206	Deaths From Motor Vehicle Accidents By Place of Deaths, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1985	337
13.300	Telephone Access Lines by Type of Customer, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, December 1985	338
13.301	Percent of Households with Telephone Service, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, March 1984-1986	338
13.302	Telephone Access Lines in Service Areas in Georgia, By Type of Customer, December 1979-1987	339
13.303	Telephone Equipment and Usage in Georgia, as of December 31, 1983-1985	341
13.304	Newspapers and Periodicals Published in Georgia, By Period of Issue,1984-1988	341
13.305	Number of Newspapers Published in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Period of Issue, 1988	342
13.306	Number of Periodicals Published in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Period of Issue, 1988	342
13.307	Estimated Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Georgia and Adjacent States, 1982-1987	343
13.401	Net Generation of Electric Energy by Electric Utilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1986	344
13.402	Net Generation of Electric Energy by Electric Utilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Prime Mover, 1984-1986	345
13.403	Installed Capacity of Electric Generating Plants and Industrial Plants in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Prime Mover, 1984-1986	346

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE PAGE

13.404 Operable Generator Nameplate Capacity and Number of Electric Generating Units, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, by Primary Energy Source, 1985 and 1986 347

13.405 Consumption of Fuel by Electric Utilities for Production of Electric Energy in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Fuel and Type of Prime Mover, 1985-1986........ 349

13.406 Electric Power Consumption, Selected Georgia Cities, 1983-1987........ 350

13.407 Energy Consumption in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By End-Use Sector and Type, 1984-1985........ 351

13.408 Electric Energy Sales in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Class of Service, 1982-1986........ 352

13.409 Selected Energy Expenditures, Prices, Rankings, Georgia and Adjacent States, 1985........ 353

13.410 Developed and Estimated Undeveloped Water Power Capacity, By Region and United States, December 31, 1982-1986........ 354

13.411 Gas Utility Industry Customers, Sales and Revenues, By Class of Service in Georgia, 1983-1986........ 355

13.412 Gas Utility Industry Prices in Georgia, By Class of Service, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1986........ 356

13.413 Average Annual Residential Gas Bills, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1986........ 357

13.414 Per Capita Energy Consumption, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1985........ 357

TABLE 13.101

COMMERCE OF GEORGIA OCEAN PORTS, 1981-1985
(in tons)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
			Savannah		
Grand Total	12,707,864	10,975,740	10,610,367	11,245,804	11,326,551
Foreign					
Imports	4,111,007	3,771,761	4,124,399	5,451,071	5,283,891
Exports	5,957,146	4,712,847	4,135,698	3,486,077	4,036,996
Domestic Coastwise					
Receipts	1,674,503	1,307,498	1,400,951	1,568,261	1,285,471
Shipments	284,597	595,656	389,113	334,645	415,254
Domestic Internal					
Receipts	83,269	94,801	110,469	38,945	43,569
Shipments	266,885	203,201	210,877	149,602	147,702
Domestic Local	330,457	289,976	238,860	217,203	113,668
			Brunswick		
Grand Total	1,462,505	1,567,546	1,615,880	1,469,665	1,577,459
Foreign					
Imports	1,014,914	1,129,248	1,019,665	922,472	1,069,137
Exports	134,433	192,125	204,977	212,817	207,902
Domestic Coastwise					
Receipts	–	–	–	50	5,350
Shipments	–	18,723	12,924	–	--
Domestic Internal					
Receipts	118,891	94,417	228,418	196,091	181,311
Shipments	186,649	133,088	149,796	138,235	113,759
Domestic Local	7,618	–	100	–	--

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 5, 1981 - 1985.

TABLE 13.102

COASTWISE TRAFFIC RECEIPTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1975-1985

(thousands of tons)

Year	Savannah	Wilmington	Charleston	Jacksonville	Mobile
1975	1,780	3,164	2,900	5,397	363
1976	2,265	4,001	3,384	5,691	384
1977	2,631	3,981	3,777	6,385	764
1979	2,179	3,629	3,767	6,176	367
1980	2,219	2,920	3,131	6,020	331
1981	1,675	2,978	2,718	6,737	153
1982	1,307	2,462	2,656	5,371	154
1983	1,401	2,552	2,764	4,574	103
1984	1,568	2,536	2,965	4,664	180
1985	1,285	2,085	2,932	4,077	62

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 5, 1975-1985.

TABLE 13.103

COASTWISE TRAFFIC SHIPMENTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1975-1985

(thousands of tons)

Year	Savannah	Wilmington	Charleston	Jacksonville	Mobile
1975	319	146	333	843	3,013
1976	319	68	393	827	1,817
1977	403	72	317	817	989
1979	335	262	289	732	960
1980	451	297	262	966	1,097
1981	285	378	219	948	841
1982	596	105	291	956	696
1983	389	5	269	998	963
1984	335	2	112	993	764
1985	415	25	103	989	706

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, *Waterborne Commerce of the United States*, Part 5, 1975-1985.

TABLE 13.104

NUMBER OF AIRPORT FACILITIES[a] IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

(as of December 31)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United[b] States
1975	248	129	355	237	116	128	13,251
1976	262	131	391	251	123	132	13,770
1977	275	142	438	258	126	144	14,117
1978	278	147	454	270	126	150	14,574
1979	283	156	458	271	127	155	14,746
1980	288	163	485	285	132	160	15,161
1981	293	165	506	286	137	164	15,476
1982	295	167	529	280	135	168	15,831
1983	302	169	541	284	137	169	16,029
1984	301	173	542	288	139	171	16,079
1985	304	174	557	292	139	176	16,318

[a] Airport facilities include airports, heliports, stolports, seaplane bases, and military airports with joint civilian and military use.

[b] Includes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and South Pacific Islands.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976; U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1976-1985.

TABLE 13.201

TOTAL AND STATE-CONTROLLED MILEAGE, ROADS AND STREETS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM, 1982-1985

State	1982 Total Mileage[a]	1982 State Controlled	1983 Total Mileage[b]	1983 State Controlled
Georgia	104,253[c]	18,271[c]	104,955	86,555
Alabama	87,483	11,611	87,598	10,632
Florida	93,797	11,584	93,074	11,367
North Carolina	92,921	76,695	92,404	76,781
South Carolina	63,015	39,930	63,264	40,117
Tennessee	83,757	11,125	83,789[c]	11,129[c]
United States	3,866,296	928,056	3,879,638	916,833

State	1984 Total Mileage[a]	1984 State Controlled	1985 Total Mileage[b]	1985 State Controlled
Georgia	105,533	86,655	106,257	17,851
Alabama	87,560	11,688	87,798	11,703
Florida	98,984	11,536	99,071	11,536
North Carolina	92,720	76,920	93,214	77,098
South Carolina	63,339	40,338	63,213	40,496
Tennessee	84,109[c]	11,171[c]	83,831	42,300
United States	3,891,761	919,781	3,861,934	884,745

[a] Excludes non-public road mileage.

[b] Includes mileage in federal parks, forests, and reservations that are not a part of the state and local highway system.

[c] Based on incomplete data; estimates may not be compatible with other years because of factoring.

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1982-1985.

TABLE 13.202

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1986), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

County	Mileage	State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
		Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Appling	1,025	38,075	48,933	115,290
Atkinson	491	27,610	23,425	64,569
Bacon	576	21,563	27,491	64,937
Baker	376	22,251	17,942	50,560
Baldwin	437	18,841	20,866	51,762
Banks	417	20,574	19,912	51,990
Barrow	405	24,218	19,329	54,715
Bartow	921	36,861	43,933	106,177
Ben Hill	442	25,016	21,076	58,270
Berrien	790	39,448	37,707	98,942
Bibb	568	23,108	27,129	65,913
Bleckley	392	17,999	18,687	47,483
Brantley	541	28,135	25,796	68,835
Brooks	721	38,665	34,398	93,138
Bryan	364	28,424	17,385	55,853
Bulloch	1,295	64,466	61,780	161,941
Burke	1,060	75,000	50,589	154,819
Butts	379	18,463	18,071	46,975
Calhoun	330	21,406	15,772	46,290
Camden	414	26,030	19,760	57,208
Candler	458	24,844	21,861	59,336
Carroll	1,163	50,097	55,504	137,671
Catoosa	433	17,500	20,654	50,087
Charlton	376	32,114	17,946	60,428
Chatham	503	27,001	24,011	64,886
Chattahoochee	95	17,500	4,549	24,677
Chattooga	482	22,454	22,983	58,717
Cherokee	899	40,216	42,913	107,923
Clarke	353	17,500	16,847	44,080
Clay	238	17,500	11,364	35,429
Clayton	654	19,102	31,228	68,372
Clinch	593	44,767	28,311	89,435
Cobb	1,657	35,918	79,063	160,662
Coffee	1,013	39,841	48,342	116,114
Colquitt	991	43,774	47,310	118,419
Columbia	596	24,709	28,437	69,577
Cook	462	18,721	22,051	53,513
Coweta	837	37,691	39,963	100,743
Crawford	416	24,574	19,870	55,925
Crisp	614	33,242	29,285	79,447

(continued)

TABLE 13.202 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1986), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

		State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
County	Mileage	Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Dade	295	18,690	14,087	40,917
Dawson	327	27,834	15,584	52,422
Decatur	868	43,919	41,444	109,307
DeKalb	1,818	44,573	86,758	181,458
Dodge	866	42,198	41,326	107,401
Dooly	758	42,342	36,156	99,388
Dougherty	388	23,102	18,501	52,293
Douglas	606	21,612	28,940	67,273
Early	692	31,656	33,021	83,756
Echols	277	26,310	13,201	47,138
Effingham	619	51,078	29,530	97,670
Elbert	651	33,014	31,044	81,994
Emanuel	1,117	60,965	53,302	145,064
Evans	336	18,094	16,023	43,375
Fannin	538	19,885	25,668	60,384
Fayette	431	23,806	20,563	56,250
Floyd	903	34,243	43,105	102,254
Forsyth	609	23,615	29,055	69,458
Franklin	608	30,900	29,035	76,712
Fulton	1,433	75,000	68,406	182,929
Gilmer	482	27,573	23,017	63,888
Glascock	228	17,500	10,867	34,645
Glynn	514	24,798	24,527	63,496
Gordon	684	26,510	32,640	78,008
Grady	727	45,756	34,698	100,501
Greene	528	29,896	25,219	69,686
Gwinnett	1,629	46,251	77,755	168,930
Habersham	560	28,126	26,711	70,270
Hall	1,140	37,592	54,418	123,451
Hancock	542	31,048	25,844	71,824
Haralson	578	29,521	27,578	73,033
Harris	610	37,254	29,094	83,158
Hart	633	28,670	30,221	76,352
Heard	433	26,617	20,671	59,231
Henry	816	32,246	38,926	93,663
Houston	543	26,949	25,916	67,839
Irwin	557	22,583	26,598	64,548
Jackson	723	29,103	34,483	83,509
Jasper	553	37,595	26,385	79,226
Jeff Davis	584	25,072	27,870	69,045

(continued)

TABLE 13.202 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1986), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

		State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
County	Mileage	Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Jefferson	748	57,868	35,673	114,152
Jenkins	490	22,525	23,376	59,407
Johnson	507	23,198	24,172	61,336
Jones	507	27,327	24,177	65,473
Lamar	373	17,500	17,780	45,553
Lanier	316	31,063	15,087	54,868
Laurens	1,382	64,652	65,930	168,675
Lee	423	26,869	20,168	58,690
Liberty	326	36,990	15,571	61,557
Lincoln	344	21,609	16,423	47,520
Long	291	19,292	13,899	41,223
Lowndes	967	46,859	46,129	119,640
Lumpkin	419	22,869	19,992	54,412
McDuffie	449	23,947	21,413	57,733
McIntosh	274	17,857	13,074	38,485
Macon	576	48,272	27,480	91,630
Madison	672	29,914	32,081	80,530
Marion	442	23,333	21,099	56,623
Meriwether	788	43,393	37,586	102,696
Miller	463	17,500	22,114	52,391
Mitchell	841	48,825	40,117	112,121
Monroe	576	39,758	27,500	83,148
Montgomery	411	23,179	19,601	54,105
Morgan	540	30,387	25,753	71,019
Murray	513	20,076	24,500	58,732
Muscogee	199	27,078	9,500	42,067
Newton	679	35,291	32,412	86,429
Oconee	363	17,821	17,332	45,167
Oglethorpe	568	28,556	27,126	71,356
Paulding	602	32,301	28,744	77,653
Peach	288	17,500	13,758	39,207
Pickens	428	28,206	20,439	60,454
Pierce	616	23,106	29,414	69,518
Pike	408	18,398	19,481	49,135
Polk	614	22,319	29,281	68,518
Pulaski	366	19,621	17,484	47,207
Putnam	505	26,249	24,090	64,258
Quitman	162	17,500	7,752	29,731
Rabun	447	20,322	21,349	54,006
Randolph	474	21,738	22,633	57,447

(continued)

TABLE 13.202 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1986), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

		State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
County	Mileage	Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Richmond	800	38,044	38,159	98,251
Rockdale	421	18,214	20,111	49,945
Schley	231	17,500	11,043	34,924
Screven	759	60,547	36,222	117,697
Seminole	434	19,394	20,720	52,085
Spalding	553	21,950	26,386	63,581
Stephens	437	20,110	20,842	52,994
Stewart	405	20,051	19,342	50,568
Sumter	697	38,591	33,239	91,034
Talbot	454	31,284	21,656	65,452
Taliaferro	232	17,500	11,058	34,946
Tattnall	871	37,316	41,569	102,902
Taylor	551	32,105	26,297	73,596
Telfair	548	45,105	26,143	86,352
Terrell	473	22,900	22,571	58,512
Thomas	783	54,851	37,363	113,802
Tift	614	25,382	29,292	71,599
Toombs	645	34,163	30,774	82,718
Towns	219	17,500	10,459	34,002
Treutlen	401	23,155	19,151	53,371
Troup	704	32,953	33,614	85,988
Turner	514	24,466	24,513	63,142
Twiggs	426	28,919	20,315	60,971
Union	449	19,397	21,442	53,228
Upson	535	22,893	25,520	63,158
Walker	798	35,764	38,058	95,811
Walton	724	30,774	34,571	85,320
Ware	823	42,610	39,265	104,562
Warren	425	28,372	20,297	60,395
Washington	907	60,363	43,275	128,641
Wayne	826	32,950	39,425	95,153
Webster	258	17,500	12,317	36,934
Wheeler	398	26,153	18,997	56,135
White	365	17,538	17,401	44,993
Whitfield	746	23,029	35,600	79,197
Wilcox	594	32,157	28,335	76,864
Wilkes	523	25,809	24,898	65,090
Wilkinson	476	27,444	22,724	63,297
Worth	941	42,266	44,888	113,086
Georgia	94,296	4,817,013	4,500,000	11,917,013

Source: Georgia Department of Audits, Audit Report/State Aid Grants to Counties, June 30, 1987.

TABLE 13.203

EXPENDITURES FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE ON HIGHWAYS, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

(thousands of dollars)

	Construction		Maintenance	
Year	Georgia	United States[a]	Georgia	United States[a]
1975	333,604	11,010,877	62,353	2,986,996
1976	302,770	10,579,926	55,984	3,164,713
1977	311,832	9,691,488	68,841	3,515,797
1978	409,666	11,005,051	74,289	4,095,020
1979	488,408	12,967,176	123,254	4,422,452
1980	564,525	15,386,369	72,709	4,645,879
1981	681,650	13,816,582	76,309	4,945,801
1982	489,184	13,561,730	82,242	5,330,136
1983	659,720	14,771,881	133,054	5,562,676
1984	521,158	16,991,832	135,144	5,884,503
1985	815,496	20,289,381	148,596	6,439,622

[a] Including Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1975-1985.

TABLE 13.204

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN GEORGIA
1975-1985

Year	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Trailers	Motorcycles	Total
1975	2,509,519	13,144	688,310	—	98,095	3,309,068
1976	2,590,104	11,027	721,810	264,772	93,072	3,680,785
1977	2,740,977	12,336	742,991	272,987	98,188	3,867,479
1978	2,864,217	5,737	785,205	285,332	102,620	4,043,111
1979	2,932,920	6,705	801,451	292,098	105,058	4,138,232
1980	2,932,464	12,554	873,420	304,052	109,033	4,231,523
1981	2,951,022	12,937	888,508	313,629	113,030	4,279,126
1982	2,995,234	13,819	906,766	320,742	115,395	4,351,956
1983	3,132,514	14,177	1,061,017	329,070	105,717	4,642,495
1984	2,890,291	13,578	1,556,530	362,734	113,988	4,937,121
1985	3,358,953	14,768	1,206,299	380,541	114,081	5,074,642

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1975-1985.

TABLE 13.205

TOTAL CONSUMPTION OF MOTOR FUEL, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985
(thousands of gallons)

Year	Georgia	United States	Year	Georgia	United States
1976	3,254,764	120,520,057	1981	3,334,437	118,713,380
1977	3,372,458	124,393,292	1982	3,327,640	117,293,289
1978	3,529,021	129,669,280	1983	3,482,544	119,809,212
1979	3,481,764	126,904,597	1984	3,716,568	123,178,702
1980	3,305,532	119,468,570	1985	3,817,197	125,959,274

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1976-1985.

TABLE 13.206

DEATHS FROM MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY PLACE OF DEATH, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975	1,420	1,087	2,067	1,560	837	1,280	46,032
1976	1,301	1,139	2,021	1,582	834	1,280	47,268
1977	1,484	1,225	2,104	1,477	962	1,351	49,740
1978	1,548	1,295	2,332	1,568	919	1,387	52,653
1979	1,608	1,131	2,695	1,580	927	1,366	53,786
1980	1,558	1,054	2,967	1,588	895	1,280	53,476
1981	1,511	1,084	3,198	1,563	871	1,230	51,669
1982	1,288	966	2,776	1,371	759	1,172	46,020
1983	1,383	1,043	2,813	1,299	849	1,156	44,695
1984	1,454	1,056	2,914	1,514	946	1,239	46,517
1985	1,462	1,005	2,968	1,553	943	1,219	46,159

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1983, 1984-1988.

TABLE 13.300

TELEPHONE ACCESS LINES BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1985[a]

State	Total[b]	Business	Coin	Residence
Georgia	2,443,323	662,395	39,855	1,741,073
Alabama	1,389,959	279,189	21,863	1,088,907
Florida	5,918.383	1,392,224	91,246	4,434,913
North Carolina	2,317,293	522,305	30,716	1,764,276
South Carolina	1,022,598	226,362	17,720	778,516
Tennessee	1,904,847	430,955	27,899	1,445,993
United States	110,951,259	30,489,520	1,699,484	78,762,255

[a] As reported by telephone carriers reporting annually to the Federal Communications Commission.

[b] Includes 38,219 mobile access lines not classified by type of access line.

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1985.

TABLE 13.301

PERCENT[a] OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONE SERVICE, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, MARCH, 1984-1986

State	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	85.8	89.0	88.2
Alabama	88.9	88.4	89.1
Florida	89.9	88.8	89.1
North Carolina	88.5	89.8	90.0
South Carolina	84.5	87.2	88.8
Tennessee	87.0	87.7	89.7
United States	91.8	91.8	92.2

Note: Compiled by U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, per agreement with the FCC.

[a] As reported by telephone carriers reporting annually to the Federal Communications Commission; rounded to nearest tenth.

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1984, 1985.

TABLE 13.302

TELEPHONE ACCESS LINES IN SERVICE AREAS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, DECEMBER 1979-1987

Area and year	Total	Business	Residential
Atlanta			
1979	934,892	280,213	654,679
1980	980,201	301,197	679,004
1981	1,018,480	324,431	694,049
1982	1,051,516	338,875	712,641
1983	1,110,474	370,996	739,478
1984	1,187,604	408,438	779,166
1985	1,253,518	432,688	820,830
1986	1,325,940	467,992	857,948
1987	1,412,246	510,282	901,964
Albany			
1979	128,051	27,108	100,943
1980	131,948	28,415	103,533
1981	134,746	29,631	105,115
1982	135,824	30,315	105,509
1983	138,579	32,117	106,462
1984	142,383	34,053	108,330
1985	145,400	35,638	109,762
1986	148,214	37,297	110,917
1987	152,495	40,180	112,315
Athens			
1979	113,973	24,529	89,444
1980	117,535	25,669	91,866
1981	121,432	26,927	94,505
1982	123,656	27,815	95,841
1983	128,172	29,152	99,020
1984	133,268	31,217	102,051
1985	140,239	30,538	109,701
1986	144,673	30,283	114,390
1987	152,811	32,896	119,915
Augusta			
1979	108,383	20,681	87,702
1980	112,034	21,958	90,076
1981	114,813	22,389	92,424
1982	117,282	23,381	93,901
1983	123,216	27,098	96,118
1984	130,054	29,324	100,730
1985	134,695	31,727	102,968
1986	139,890	34,153	105,737
1987	143,570	35,899	107,671

(continued)

TABLE 13.302 (Continued)

TELEPHONE ACCESS LINES IN SERVICE AREAS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, DECEMBER 1979-1987

Area and year	Total	Business	Residential
Macon			
1979	212,817	41,187	171,630
1980	217,516	42,876	174,640
1981	222,226	44,821	177,405
1982	224,675	46,204	178,471
1983	230,721	48,688	182,033
1984	238,652	52,809	185,843
1985	246,478	56,992	189,486
1986	252,635	59,437	193,198
1987	260,978	63,727	197,251
Rome			
1979	129,428	22,827	106,599
1980	133,018	23,898	109,120
1981	135,867	24,804	111,063
1982	137,335	25,173	112,162
1983	141,170	26,486	114,684
1984	145,568	27,827	117,741
1985	151,602	30,360	121,242
1986	157,497	32,277	125,220
1987	166,392	35,522	130,870
Savannah			
1979	148,730	31,487	117,243
1980	153,357	33,164	120,193
1981	156,671	34,516	122,155
1982	158,703	35,673	123,030
1983	162,562	38,311	124,251
1984	167,711	41,041	126,670
1985	172,361	43,581	128,780
1986	177,452	46,039	131,413
1987	183,745	48,662	135,083

Note: Service areas include all geographic areas served in state.

Source: Southern Bell Forecast Data Management System, Atlanta, Georgia; unpublished data, March 1988.

TABLE 13.303

TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT AND USAGE IN GEORGIA, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1983-1985[a]

	1983	1984	1985
Miles of:			
Wire in cable	35,492,271	36,619,256	37,683,779
Aerial wire	64,474	62,529	58,315
Coaxial cable tube	11,863	11,299	11,213
Radio relay system	4,518	5,632	5,382
Central Office Switches	502	258	263
Number of calls[b] (in thousands):			
Local	8,951,727	9,494,325	10,206,996
Toll	937,153	945,183	886,788

[a] As reported by telephone carriers reporting annually to the Federal Communications Commission.

[b] Partly estimated. Some carriers do not include toll calls passed on to interexchange carriers.

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1983-1986.

TABLE 13.304

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1984-1988

Period of time	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Daily	35	34	34	33	38
Evening	25	24	24	25	23
Morning	8	8	8	8	8
Daily, with Sunday edition	13	13	12	13	12
Semi-weekly	12	13	12	13	12
Weekly	153	151	156	139	159
Bi-weekly	4	1	1	0	1
Monthly	78	86	94	0	2
Free or partly free	43	46	43	43	39
Shopper	4	7	17	17	16
Total newspapers	182	177	183	185	212
Total periodicals	156	169	176	181	189
Total publications	338	346	359	366	401
Towns with publications	139	137	136	138	153

Source: N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc., IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1984-1986; Gale Directory of Publications, 1987-1988.

TABLE 13.305

NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1988

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Daily	38	27	49	57	20	28	1,745
Evening	23	12	19	39	9	19	1,117
Morning	8	12	22	10	9	8	447
All day	--	1	2	1	--	1	37
Foreign dailies	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
Dailies with Sunday edition	12	19	31	21	12	15	647
Weekend edition	--	--	--	1	--	--	7
Tri-weekly	--	2	9	10	5	7	82
Semi-weekly	12	14	32	23	8	7	555
Weekly	159	80	181	124	90	98	7,438
Bi-weekly	1	2	11	2	2	3	92
Semi-monthly	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
Monthly	2	1	2	1	1	--	97
Bi-monthly	--	--	1	--	2	1	20
Variant frequency	--	--	--	1	--	2	39
Total newspapers	212	126	285	218	128	146	10,088

-- Represents zero.

Source: Gale Directory of Publications, 1988.

TABLE 13.306

NUMBER OF PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1988

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Daily	1	--	2	1	--	2	80
Tri-weekly	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Semi-weekly	1	--	1	1	--	--	38
Weekly	11	5	20	14	3	18	880
Bi-weekly	1	2	3	3	1	4	327
Semi-monthly	5	1	5	2	2	21	292
Monthly	101	30	133	39	8	37	4,192
Bi-monthly	16	9	52	12	7	10	1,558
Quarterly	37	17	55	33	9	30	2,245
Variants	16	14	47	13	4	16	1,612
Total periodicals	189	78	318	118	34	138	11,229

-- Represents zero.

Source: Gale Directory of Publications, 1988.

TABLE 13.307

ESTIMATED CIRCULATION OF DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS FOR GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1982-1987

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1982						
Evening	531,049	532,185	584,958	745,822	201,772	540,958
Morning	419,585	214,660	1,678,835	608,203	406,666	431,077
Sunday	826,759	656,981	2,568,076	1,154,703	349,469	982,579
1983						
Evening	532,421	72,845	578,825	820,591	194,420	536,507
Morning	440,510	47,189	1,729,706	622,619	368,174	333,578
Sunday	1,252,909	57,737	2,634,508	956,122	363,390	1,002,103
1984						
Evening	517,746	491,560	484,310	829,461	180,440	505,884
Morning	440,754	247,724	1,789,661	631,973	333,033	445,544
Sunday	769,183	121,369	1,746,474	975,337	413,538	1,004,378
1985						
Evening	520,500	466,717	548,870	760,807	183,049	427,572
Morning	476,179	277,763	1,882,722	652,456	383,405	489,998
Sunday	702,238	112,735	164,738	301,203	107,860	45,942
1986						
Evening	513,963	473,335	488,798	653,384	180,121	422,601
Morning	489,924	260,159	1,942,394	683,115	438,429	486,028
Sunday	715,474	110,240	84,917	237,584	109,801	47,148
1987						
Evening	555,402	464,173	495,652	685,419	178,294	379,727
Morning	509,488	265,951	2,026,588	732,133	444,328	551,625
Sunday	736,331	106,786	89,998	206,477	108,774	--

Note: Sunday figures for 1985 and 1986 reflect estimates by source rather than partial monthly circulation totals. 1987 figures reflect estimates of total English language circulation by source rather than partial monthly circulation totals.

Source: N. W. Ayer and Son, Inc., Ayers Directory of Publications, 1982; IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1983-1986; Gale Directory of Publications, 1987.

TABLE 13.401

NET GENERATION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1986

(millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975	44,192	57,063	80,052	54,592	40,334	55,921	2,003,007
1976	49,319	56,593	83,499	62,502	39,716	61,895	2,123,396
1977	54,246	75,212	89,395	65,284	41,227	61,140	2,212,012
1978	55,151	71,572	94,604	65,089	44,322	60,444	2,285,297
1979	56,192	76,691	93,995	68,158	41,622	58,711	2,247,372
1980	63,308	78,292	95,902	72,069	41,858	60,211	2,286,439
1981	61,923	74,774	98,999	72,004	41,250	58,957	2,294,812
1982	59,985	74,680	92,047	74,496	36,778	59,505	2,241,211
1983	66,580	76,172	91,552	74,690	45,966	69,441	2,310,285
1984	73,510	77,114	94,370	79,054	44,988	68,764	2,416,304
1985	80,925	72,667	96,434	74,492	53,555	66,581	2,469,841
1986	74,909	68,575	108,465	76,797	56,546	56,455	2,487,310

Note: Net generation of electricity in industrial plants no longer available after 1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1975-1979; U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration Energy Data Report, *EIA Report on Preliminary Power Production, Fuel Consumption, and Installed Capacity Data*, 1979 and 1980; U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual*, 1981-1986.

TABLE 13.402

NET GENERATION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTLITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1984-1986

(thousands of megawatt hours)

Year and state	Hydroelectric	Fossil-fired steam[a]	Nuclear	Combustion turbine/ internal combustion[b]	Total[c]
1984					
Georgia	4,083	63,940	5,472	15	73,510
Alabama	10,774	42,126	24,211	3	77,114
Florida	213	69,277	24,078	802	94,370
North Carolina	6,366	52,452	20,232	4	79,054
South Carolina	3,128	18,619	23,235	5	44,988
Tennessee	10,181	46,081	12,501	1	68,764
United States	321,150	1,742,182	327,634	16,700	2,416,304
1985					
Georgia	2,772	67,995	10,130	28	80,925
Alabama	6,862	51,488	14,313	5	72,667
Florida	244	71,861	23,461	868	96,434
North Carolina	4,091	51,027	19,303	72	74,492
South Carolina	1,786	19,907	31,826	36	53,555
Tennessee	6,539	50,350	9,672	20	66,581
United States	281,149	1,778,430	383,691	15,846	2,469,841
1986					
Georgia	2,097	65,567	7,238	6	74,909
Alabama	5,227	51,782	11,561	5	68,575
Florida	212	85,437	22,036	780	108,465
North Carolina	2,518	53,906	20,286	87	76,797
South Carolina	1,217	19,683	35,625	21	56,546
Tennessee	5,326	51,217	-105[d]	17	56,455
United States	290,844	1,755,525	414,038	15,399	2,487,310

[a] Includes coal, petroleum and gas-fired steam units.

[b] Includes petroleum and gas combustion turbine/internal combustion units.

[c] Categories may not add to totals because of rounding.

[d] Negative generation denotes that electric power consumed for plant use exceeds gross generation.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1984-1986.

TABLE 13.403

INSTALLED CAPACITY OF ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

(thousands of kilowatts)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975	13,445	15,600	22,128	15,248	11,119	14,578	527,348
1976	14,367	15,619	25,253	15,199	11,151	14,596	550,363
1977	14,617	17,625	28,097	16,112	11,466	14,601	579,396
1978	15,569	18,557	28,393	16,112	12,149	14,610	598,499
1979	16,600	18,513	28,348	16,086	12,073	16,131	615,686
1980	16,340	18,247	28,992	15,601	11,671	15,878	613,546
1981[a]	16,340	19,135	30,019	17,565	12,301	17,099	634,808
1982[a]	17,437	19,068	31,027	17,577	12,286	18,270	650,105
1983	17,517	19,211	31,881	18,335	13,219	18,270	658,182[b]
1984	18,408	19,171	33,691	19,744	13,783	18,275	672,462[b]
1985	18,699	19,977	34,214	19,680	15,121	18,020	698,099
1986	19,634	20,056	34,896	19,834	16,325	18,266	707,684

[a] Installed capacity of electric utilities only.

[b] For 1983, includes a small quantity of wind-powered installed capacity; for 1984, includes a small quantity of wind-powered and solar-powered installed capacity.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1975-1977, and U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Energy Data Report, Power Production, Fuel Consumption, and Installed Capacity Data, 1977-1980; U.S. Department of Energy, EIA, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1981-1984; Inventory of Power Plants in the United States, 1985, 1986.

TABLE 13.404

OPERABLE GEORGIA NAMEPLATE CAPACITY[a] AND NUMBER OF ELECTRIC GENERATING UNITS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIMARY ENERGY SOURCE, 1985[b] AND 1986[b]

	Coal		Petroleum		Gas	
Year and state	Number of units	Capacity (MW)	Number of units	Capacity (MW)	Number of units	Capacity (MW)
1985						
Georgia	37	12,768	37	1,808	5	70
Alabama	41	11,281	4	127	8	476
Florida	26	8,934	209	13,342	117	7,296
North Carolina	47	12,556	31	670	15	456
South Carolina	24	5,325	45	1,024	13	758
Tennessee	37	10,020	–	–	40	2,033
United States	1,283	308,432	3,454	84,785	2,104	128,425
1986						
Georgia	38	13,585	38	1,850	5	70
Alabama	41	11,361	4	127	8	476
Florida	27	9,613	206	13,269	120	7,460
North Carolina	47	12,556	31	670	15	456
South Carolina	24	5,324	43	1,024	13	757
Tennessee	37	10,090	20	1,413	20	621
United States	1,276	313,194	3,406	86,484	2,053	125,850

(continued)

TABLE 13.404 (Continued)

OPERABLE GEORGIA NAMEPLATE CAPACITY[a] AND NUMBER OF ELECTRIC GENERATING UNITS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIMARY ENERGY SOURCE, 1985[b] AND 1986[b]

	Water		Nuclear		Other		Total	
Year and state	Number of units	Capacity (MW)	Number of units	Capacity (MW)	Number of units	Capacity (MW)	Number of units	Capacity (MW)
1985								
Georgia	110	2,354	2	1,700	--	--	191	18,699
Alabama	89	2,860	5	5,233	--	--	147	19,977
Florida	7	42	5	4,110	8	490	372	34,214
North Carolina	98	1,793	4	4,174	2	30	197	19,680
South Carolina	121	2,348	6	5,594	3	73	212	15,121
Tennessee	79	3,525	2	2,441	--	--	158	18,020
United States	3,426	84,615	96	87,031	112	4,811	10,475	698,099
1986								
Georgia	111	2,429	2	1,700	--	--	194	19,634
Alabama	89	2,860	5	5,233	--	--	147	20,056
Florida	7	42	5	4,110	6	401	371	34,896
North Carolina	105	1,948	4	4,174	2	30	204	19,834
South Carolina	121	2,348	7	6,799	3	73	211	16,325
Tennessee	85	3,701	2	2,441	--	--	164	18,266
United States	3,473	85,165	100	92,417	104	4,574	10,412	707,684

-- Indicates zero.

MW Denotes megawatts.

[a] Capacity in megawatts. U.S. totals include 50 states and District of Columbia; totals may not add to sum of components because of rounding.

[b] As of December.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Inventory of Power in the United States, 1985, 1986.

TABLE 13.405

CONSUMPTION OF FUEL BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES FOR PRODUCTION OF ENERGY IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF FUEL AND TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1985-1986

(thousands)

	Coal (short tons)	Oil (barrels)			Gas (Mcf)[a]		
Year and state	Steam	Steam	Combustion turbine/ Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Combustion turbine/ Internal combustion	Total
1985							
Georgia	28,265	209	83	292	820	66	885
Alabama	21,545	73	15	88	1,047	31	1,078
Florida	18,283	22,639	1,039	23,678	160,098	5,585	165,683
North Carolina	19,610	290	153	443	--	595	595
South Carolina	7,888	110	75	184	198	286	483
Tennessee	20,853	168	69	237	--	--	--
United States	693,841	166,842	6,572	173,414	2,879,431	164,651	3,044,083
1986							
Georgia	26,652	493	32	525	5,731	72	5,803
Alabama	21,436	57	10	67	997	58	1,054
Florida	17,822	43,574	891	44,465	164,703	4,830	169,533
North Carolina	20,542	241	108	349	--	1,137	1,137
South Carolina	7,777	95	23	118	998	388	1,386
Tennessee	21,051	168	66	232	--	--	--
United States	685,056	222,500	7,983	230,482	2,439,675	162,695	2,602,370

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components because of rounding.

-- Indicates zero.

[a] Thousands of cubic feet.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1986.

TABLE 13.406

ELECTRIC POWER CONSUMPTION, SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES
1983-1987
(thousands of kilowatt hours)

City	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Albany	678,521	753,118	777,432	698,187	678,387
Americus	189,143	197,139	202,388	221,402	226,326
Athens	864,900	890,894	931,704	1,006,948	1,027,004
Atlanta	11,640,804	5,600,199	5,963,012	14,213,663	14,896,308
Augusta	2,825,246	3,298,314	3,451,137	3,645,560	3,686,957
Bainbridge	411,665	372,068	310,476	324,011	330,907
Brunswick	1,141,022	1,127,955	1,188,709	1,208,398	1,124,930
Columbus	1,742,113	1,848,530	1,933,796	2,091,062	2,118,921
Dalton	677,787	685,046	710,172	768,498[a]	853,905[a]
Decatur	1,046,085	1,032,847	1,027,365	1,108,342	1,131,931
Dublin	240,471	246,800	251,381	262,549	269,530
Elberton	29,168	31,730	27,533	31,016	29,195
Gainesville	550,070	571,736	583,632	617,857	652,292
Griffin	158,445	156,422	154,699	157,286	163,366
LaGrange	193,013	198,057	191,659	192,718	194,170
Macon	1,541,872	1,627,285	1,683,302	1,788,009	1,870,375
Marietta	419,051	457,618	499,314	611,149	645,353
Moultrie	128,194	131,193	131,457	136,375[b]	140,316[b]
Newnan	109,671	115,734	120,347	125,845	130,824
Rome	665,065	715,474	744,004	786,397	838,212
Savannah	2,050,882	2,154,723	2,221,664	2,376,054	2,472,426
Thomasville	292,883	300,375	313,881	347,419	349,303
Valdosta	421,994	442,289	518,445	597,688	600,794
Warner Robins	285,081	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	359,925
Waycross	265,264	271,774	282,328	291,807	288,645
Georgia	50,010,000	52,708,954	54,614,160	60,877,186	61,843,947

n.a. Not available.

[a] Data for fiscal year of December 1 - November 30.

[b] Data for fiscal year of October 1 - September 30.

Source: Georgia Business and Economic Conditions, March-April, 1983; unpublished data, Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1984-1987.

TABLE 13.407

ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY END-USE SECTOR AND TYPE, 1984-1985

(trillions of Btu)

Sector and type	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1984							
Total[a]	1,765	1,398	2,478	1,670	993	1,673	74,045
End-use[b]							
Residential	353	255	595	384	191	353	15,031
Commercial	246	153	478	259	133	254	11,375
Industrial	547	657	418	544	404	631	27,761
Transportation	619	332	987	482	265	434	19,878
Type							
Petroleum	759	447	1,369	669	346	549	31,053
Natural gas	317	239	313	148	112	213	18,505
Coal	683	576	380	559	247	547	17,012
Hydro-electric	43	112	2	66	33	106	3,774
Nuclear power	59	261	260	219	251	135	3,538
1985							
Total[a]	1,771	1,393	2,553	1,681	994	1,639	74,023
End-use[b]							
Residential	355	252	647	382	191	350	15,263
Commercial	253	173	533	264	138	271	11,582
Industrial	574	633	425	542	400	585	27,056
Transportation	589	335	949	492	265	432	20,122
Type							
Petroleum	754	453	1,298	665	346	562	30,925
Natural gas	290	228	303	139	101	197	17,869
Coal	727	663	467	555	258	588	17,520
Hydro-electric	29	71	3	42	19	68	3,363
Nuclear power	109	155	254	209	344	105	4,147

[a] Totals may not equal sum of components due to rounding.

[b] Data include electricity sales and associated electrical energy losses.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Energy Markets and End Use, State Energy Data Report, Consumption Estimates, 1960-1985, and earlier issues.

TABLE 13.408

ELECTRIC ENERGY SALES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1982-1986
(billions of KWH)

Year and class	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1982							
Total[a]	52.6	45.1	92.5	62.3	40.3	65.8	2,086.4
Residential	20.1	15.8	45.1	24.0	13.5	24.6	729.5
Commercial	12.7	8.6	29.6	14.7	8.1	14.8	526.4
Industrial	19.0	20.0	14.7	22.6	17.6	25.5	744.9
1983							
Total[a]	54.2	45.1	96.5	66.2	41.8	69.4	2,151.0
Residential	20.7	15.8	47.3	25.3	13.8	24.8	750.9
Commercial	12.9	8.8	31.0	15.2	8.2	15.3	543.6
Industrial	19.7	19.8	15.0	24.6	18.7	28.4	776.0
1984							
Total[a]	57.0	49.6	101.5	70.5	41.8	71.8	2,278.4
Residential	21.0	16.6	48.8	26.4	13.6	25.7	777.7
Commercial	13.8	9.3	33.1	16.3	8.2	15.1	578.3
Industrial	21.4	23.1	16.3	26.5	18.8	30.0	840.6
1985							
Total[a]	60.0	49.7	106.7	71.0	42.5	68.5	2,309.5
Residential	21.8	16.8	52.5	26.2	13.7	25.5	791.0
Commercial	15.1	10.0	35.9	17.0	8.7	16.5	609.0
Industrial	22.1	22.2	16.7	26.3	19.0	25.5	824.5
1986[b]							
Total[a]	66.1	52.8	116.4	74.2	49.2	68.9	2,350.8
Residential	24.3	18.9	57.8	27.7	16.1	27.2	817.7
Commercial	17.2	11.0	38.9	18.2	9.8	18.2	641.5
Industrial	23.8	22.5	15.9	26.8	22.7	22.7	808.3

[a] Includes other service, not shown separately; components may not add to totals due to rounding.

[b] Data based on revised methodology and sample.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1982-1986.

TABLE 13.409

SELECTED ENERGY EXPENDITURES, PRICES, AND RANKINGS[a], GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1985

Category	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Energy Expenditures							
Total (millions of $)	10,823	7,901	18,421	10,695	5,805	8,964	441,045
Ranking	12	19	7	13	25	17	--
Per capita ($)	1,811	1,965	1,621	1,708	1,741	1,880	1,847
Ranking	24	13	46	35	31	17	--
Energy Prices ($ per million Btu)							
Total	8.47	8.24	11.07	9.70	8.96	8.39	8.50
Ranking	26	33	3	12	18	29	--
Petroleum	7.56	7.78	7.48	8.12	8.00	7.84	7.56
Ranking	32	24	36	9	13	20	--
Motor gasoline	8.75	9.17	9.04	9.05	8.87	8.89	9.03
Ranking	48	24	34	33	40	38	--
Natural gas	5.24	4.70	3.75	5.27	5.04	4.44	4.60
Ranking	21	35	46	19	28	40	--
Coal	1.87	2.01	2.12	1.97	1.88	1.55	1.69
Ranking	19	13	8	14	18	36	--
Electricity	17.57	19.02	23.50	18.51	16.84	15.59	19.85
Ranking	38	26	10	29	40	44	--

-- Not applicable.

[a] Based on 50 states plus District of Columbia.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Price and Expenditure Report, 1985.

TABLE 13.410

DEVELOPED AND ESTIMATED UNDEVELOPED WATER POWER CAPACITY, BY REGION AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1982-1986

(millions of kilowatts)

	Developed installed capacity				
Division	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
United States	65.9	66.8	67.7	68.8	69.6
New England	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7
Middle Atlantic	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6
East North Central	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
West North Central	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0
South Atlantic	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.7
East South Central	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9
West South Central	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
Mountain	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.2
Pacific	34.6	35.0	35.6	35.8	36.1

	Estimated undeveloped capacity				
Division	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
United States	77.6	77.3	76.0	76.4	74.4
New England	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Middle Atlantic	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.2
East North Central	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8
West North Central	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
South Atlantic	8.5	8.4	8.0	7.4	7.3
East South Central	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.9
West South Central	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2
Mountain	18.2	18.2	18.4	19.4	19.2
Pacific	27.9	27.8	26.7	26.8	26.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1988.

TABLE 13.411

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN GEORGIA, 1983-1986

	1983	1984	1985	1986
Customers[a] (1,000)				
Total[d]	1,114	1,150	1,196	1,247
Residential	1,029	1,063	1,103	1,154
Commercial	79	81	87	87
Industrial	2	3	3	3
Sales[b] (trillion Btu[c])				
Total[d]	280	295	271	237
Residential	92	98	90	90
Commercial	57	57	54	52
Industrial	131	138	125	91
Revenues[b] (million dollars)				
Total[d]	1,411	1,543	1,436	1,222
Residential	545	616	580	579
Commercial	296	313	299	278
Industrial	567	608	552	353

[a] Averages for the year.

[b] Excludes sales for resale.

[c] A British thermal unit is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree fahrenheit at or near its point of maximum density.

[d] Includes "other" service not shown separately.

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1983-1987.

TABLE 13.412

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY PRICES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1983-1986

(dollars per million Btu)

Year and class	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1983[a]							
Total[b]	5.03	4.92	3.90	5.50	5.14	4.58	5.12
Residential	5.93	6.06	7.02	6.45	6.28	5.12	5.88
Commercial	5.18	5.20	4.93	5.89	5.42	5.04	5.51
Industrial[c]	4.34	4.33	3.45	4.98	4.72	4.19	4.41
1984[a]							
Total[b]	5.23	4.85	4.00	5.58	5.24	4.35	5.13
Residential	6.26	6.14	7.02	6.43	6.55	4.89	5.94
Commercial	5.46	5.24	5.02	5.92	5.66	4.77	5.51
Industrial	4.40	4.17	3.85	5.10	4.77	3.94	4.41
1985[a]							
Total[b]	5.31	4.81	3.91	5.35	5.08	4.51	5.02
Residential	6.44	6.24	7.33	6.41	6.53	4.96	5.95
Commercial	5.55	5.27	5.12	5.69	5.58	4.85	5.44
Industrial	4.41	4.05	3.71	4.75	4.56	3.12	4.25
1986[a]							
Total[b]	5.15	4.63	2.92	4.67	4.52	4.24	4.60
Residential	6.46	6.28	7.08	6.40	6.44	4.83	5.65
Commercial	5.37	5.12	4.56	5.39	5.49	4.50	5.03
Industrial	3.88	3.54	2.89	3.64	3.70	3.66	3.65

[a] Average prices.

[b] Includes electric generation and "other" not shown separately.

[c] Includes electric generation.

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1983-1985, 1987.

TABLE 13.413

AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILLS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1986

(dollars per customer)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	122	118	87	144	122	113	137
1975	181	157	107	188	151	140	206
1980	393	356	194	388	319	299	401
1982	461	425	222	502	365	404	532
1983	529	477	254	559	421	463	583
1984	579	501	262	571	443	475	606
1985	526	460	238	491	380	423	585
1986	502	448	233	499	391	404	531

Source: American Gas Association, 1983-1985; 1987 Gas Facts.

TABLE 13.414

PER CAPITA ENERGY CONSUMPTION, 1985, AND ESTIMATED PER CAPITA ENERGY USE GROWTH RATES FOR SELECTED PERIODS[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES

	Per capita consumption		Estimated per capita annual average growth rate (percent) for:	
State	Amount (million Btu)	Rank[b]	1960 through 1973	1973 through 1985
Georgia	296	28	5.0	-0.1
Alabama	346	12	3.9	-1.4
Florida	225	44	3.6	-0.7
North Carolina	268	38	4.1	-0.2
South Carolina	298	27	3.9	-0.2
Tennessee	344	14	3.0	-0.8
United States	310	n.a.	2.9	-1.0

n.a. Not applicable.

[a] The periods selected are those before and following the oil embargo of 1973-74.

[b] Based on 50 states plus the District of Columbia.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Energy Markets and End Use, State Energy Data Report, Consumption Estimates, 1960-1985.

14. BANKING AND FINANCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
14.001	Assets and Deposits in Insured Commercial Banks, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1984-1986	360
14.005	Savings in Credit Unions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1986	360
14.111	Number of Commercial Banks and Branches, By Type of Charter, Georgia and United States, 1975-1986	361
14.112	Number of Commercial Banks and Branches in Georgia, By Type of Charter and Insurance Status, December 31, 1975-1986	362
14.125	Commercial Bank Deposits in Georgia Counties, By Type, June 30, 1986	363
14.127	Distribution of Deposits in All Commercial Banks by Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Georgia, 1985 and 1986	368
14.221	Number and Assets of All Savings Institutions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1984-1986	369
14.251	Credit Unions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	370
14.311	Number of Life Insurance Companies in Georgia and Adjacent States, 1979-1986	371
14.312	Life Insurance Companies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1986	372
14.313	Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Georgia, 1976-1986	372
14.314	Benefit Payments in Georgia, 1976-1986	373
14.319	Fraternal Insurance Societies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1986	373
14.321	Non-Profit Hospitalization Associations, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1986	374
14.331	Operations of Domestic Fire and Casualty Insurance Companies in Georgia, 1976-1986	374
14.332	Assessment Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1986	375

TABLE 14.001

ASSETS AND DEPOSITS IN INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES,[a] 1984-1986

(millions of dollars)

State	1984	1985	1986
Georgia			
Assets	39,962	47,169	51,462
Deposits	31,423	35,319	39,033
Alabama			
Assets	24,661	26,115	29,289
Deposits	19,802	20,817	23,443
Florida			
Assets	77,184	88,013	103,235
Deposits	65,866	74,258	87,187
North Carolina			
Assets	41,126	48,670	57,828
Deposits	31,226	34,748	40,948
South Carolina			
Assets	12,952	14,724	17,049
Deposits	10,406	11,707	13,175
Tennessee			
Assets	32,742	35,968	38,921
Deposits	27,422	29,533	32,271
United States			
Assets	2,500,510	2,500,510	2,929,264
Deposits	1,955,105	1,955,105	2,273,548

Note: As of December 31.

[a] 50 states and D.C.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Statistics on Banking, 1984-1986.

TABLE 14.005

SAVINGS IN CREDIT UNIONS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1983-1986

(millions of dollars)

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	1,708.6	1,986.2	2,454.7	3,001.6
Alabama	1,543.0	1,670.0	2,033.6	2,495.9
Florida	3,758.0	4,369.6	5,427.0	6,679.3
North Carolina	1,734.4	2,145.0	2,572.9	3,172.8
South Carolina	850.5	960.9	1,179.5	1,418.8
Tennessee	1,756.1	2,176.8	2,688.5	2,923.8
United States	89,693.0	103,142.0	125,511.7	152,693.5

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 14.111

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS[a] AND BRANCHES, BY TYPE OF CHAPTER, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975-1986

	Georgia						United States[b]					
	Total		National banks		State banks		Total		National banks		State banks	
Year	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches
1975	444	691	64	323	380	368	14,633	32,108	4,744	16,330	9,910	13,932
1976	442	718	64	323	378	395	14,671	33,485	4,737	16,723	9,962	14,682
1977	441	752	64	340	376	412	14,740	33,088	4,655	17,630	9,763	15,458
1978	440	786	64	351	376	435	14,741	34,791	4,564	18,167	9,827	16,624
1979	439	829	63	365	367	387	14,738	36,852	4,448	18,859	8,939	13,054
1980	435	876	63	408	363	386	14,870	38,779	4,425	19,792	9,013	14,173
1981	427	940	63	452	354	402	14,913	40,838	4,455	20,766	8,940	14,848
1982	417	928	63	446	344	396	14,994	39,835	4,578	20,289	8,833	14,481
1983	394	992	59	504	325	399	15,047	40,913	4,751	21,329	8,666	14,714
1984	384	1,062	55	544	320	413	14,496	41,907	4,904	22,178	8,535	15,011
1985	373	1,130	54	593	304	405	14,417	43,347	4,984	22,860	8,358	15,552
1986	369	1,193	58	618	294	439	14,209	44,356	4,875	23,343	8,238	15,785

[a] Includes commercial and stock savings banks and nondeposit trust companies.

[b] United States and possessions.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report, 1975-1980; Statistics on Banking, 1981-1986.

TABLE 14.112

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS[a] AND BRANCHES IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURANCE STATUS, DECEMBER 31, 1975-1986

Year	Total (all offices)	Insured				Non-insured
		Total insured	Members of Federal Reserve System		Not members of Federal Reserve System	
			National	State		
1975	1,135	1,132	387	82	663	3
1976	1,160	1,159	387	82	690	1
1977	1,193	1,192	404	82	706	1
1978	1,226	1,226	415	85	726	0
1979	1,268	1,268	428	86	754	0
1980	1,311	1,311	471	91	749	0
1981	1,367	1,366	515	95	756	1
1982	1,345	1,344	509	95	740	1
1983	1,386	1,385	563	98	724	1
1984	1,446	1,446	599	114	733	0
1985	1,503	1,503	647	147	709	0
1986	1,562	1,562	676	153	733	0

[a] Includes certain commercial and stock savings banks and nondeposit trust companies.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report, 1975-1980; Statistics on Banking, 1981-1986.

TABLE 14.125

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1986
(millions of dollars)

		Individual accounts			Public funds
County	Total deposits	Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Appling	59.6	15.4	11.7	37.0	8.4
Atkinson	19.1	5.1	2.1	10.7	2.7
Bacon	52.8	10.6	6.4	39.7	2.1
Baker	8.8	2.2	1.7	6.1	.3
Baldwin	208.2	40.3	26.1	147.4	18.6
Banks	21.0	3.3	2.1	14.6	3.0
Barrow	121.4	35.7	24.2	76.2	9.3
Bartow	157.9	60.9	48.6	90.5	4.1
Ben Hill	121.1	23.3	16.3	83.6	9.8
Berrien	64.1	17.5	12.6	41.9	3.9
Bibb	798.7	267.6	198.1	471.2	35.9
Bleckley	44.6	10.8	7.0	30.3	3.1
Brantley	18.4	6.0	3.8	11.4	.9
Brooks	45.2	13.5	9.8	28.1	3.1
Bryan	28.5	6.3	4.5	18.1	3.8
Bulloch	210.2	46.8	28.1	138.4	23.1
Burke	76.5	20.1	12.7	46.3	9.3
Butts	66.4	14.1	9.1	48.8	3.5
Calhoun	36.5	8.2	4.7	25.0	3.3
Camden	59.3	17.4	12.8	37.2	3.4
Candler	55.6	9.9	3.7	41.8	2.3
Carroll	286.0	79.5	56.2	174.3	30.5
Catoosa	86.0	21.6	14.9	54.3	8.8
Charlton	38.2	5.1	5.1	31.8	1.0
Chatham	1,321.9	362.8	276.1	852.8	85.1
Chattahoochee	45.4	25.2	19.0	20.0	.2
Chattooga	81.5	18.5	13.8	56.6	5.6
Cherokee	275.5	68.2	52.5	188.4	17.1
Clarke	459.9	149.2	106.8	231.9	70.0
Clay	15.1	1.9	1.0	10.4	2.7
Clayton	466.9	141.0	114.4	291.2	29.5
Clinch	24.0	4.1	4.1	17.1	2.6
Cobb	1,738.3	539.2	405.4	1,042.4	149.5
Coffee	178.4	39.5	28.1	125.3	12.2
Colquitt	174.5	49.4	27.7	115.1	9.0

(continued)

TABLE 14.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1986
(millions of dollars)

		Individual accounts			Public funds
County	Total deposits	Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Columbia	87.2	22.7	17.7	58.4	5.6
Cook	48.3	14.4	10.5	28.5	5.4
Coweta	227.2	53.3	35.7	140.6	32.2
Crawford	16.8	3.0	2.2	12.1	1.7
Crisp	82.7	28.9	21.6	46.1	7.0
Dade	25.4	6.1	4.5	16.0	3.2
Dawson	23.9	7.9	4.3	14.0	1.9
Decatur	115.9	23.7	15.7	81.8	9.2
DeKalb	2,676.1	845.6	663.9	1,795.7	27.9
Dodge	92.4	17.1	11.3	69.6	5.2
Dooly	57.8	12.1	8.8	42.9	2.6
Dougherty	464.6	138.3	112.9	267.6	53.9
Douglas	201.9	55.1	46.3	110.8	33.5
Early	49.7	12.5	7.4	31.6	5.3
Echols	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Effingham	51.1	10.1	6.7	37.8	3.2
Elbert	155.4	29.8	21.8	102.8	9.8
Emanuel	119.3	29.9	17.3	82.6	6.4
Evans	48.3	10.3	8.4	34.5	3.2
Fannin	45.2	9.8	6.8	32.5	2.6
Fayette	171.5	55.2	41.0	109.1	5.8
Floyd	379.1	92.0	71.0	257.0	25.4
Forsyth	180.1	43.3	30.8	120.8	14.4
Franklin	121.3	33.7	21.6	82.1	4.1
Fulton	11,447.5	4,695.7	4,163.2	5,141.2	806.1
Gilmer	84.6	16.5	12.0	60.6	6.2
Glascock	3.1	1.6	1.6	1.0	.5
Glynn	298.2	83.9	58.3	159.1	46.8
Gordon	131.1	42.6	29.6	83.8	3.3
Grady	79.3	20.6	15.6	50.2	8.2
Greene	109.6	18.1	10.7	83.9	6.5
Gwinnett	828.1	268.7	207.0	530.5	28.7
Habersham	243.1	53.4	39.3	172.6	10.3
Hall	606.9	156.9	107.4	378.0	45.5
Hancock	31.8	7.0	4.2	20.9	3.7

(continued)

TABLE 14.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1986
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Haralson	110.9	28.7	14.3	66.7	14.8
Harris	36.1	8.9	6.2	23.7	3.7
Hart	99.1	21.8	13.6	71.3	4.9
Heard	14.3	3.4	2.2	9.2	1.6
Henry	185.1	46.0	37.0	124.0	14.2
Houston	228.6	82.7	59.6	136.3	8.2
Irwin	50.6	11.9	8.6	35.0	3.2
Jackson	105.3	26.2	15.0	72.7	6.0
Jasper	41.7	7.0	4.1	32.0	2.7
Jeff Davis	36.4	13.6	12.6	20.2	1.5
Jefferson	83.2	20.1	16.0	57.7	4.6
Jenkins	35.6	9.0	6.5	24.7	1.8
Johnson	37.7	9.0	6.7	27.3	1.2
Jones	26.8	6.1	4.4	17.1	3.3
Lamar	67.6	12.7	7.9	47.4	6.8
Lanier	26.7	5.0	3.2	19.4	2.0
Laurens	280.3	52.4	37.2	198.8	22.4
Lee	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	84.9	22.3	17.9	45.4	14.7
Lincoln	26.1	6.4	3.1	18.4	1.3
Long	5.4	.9	.6	3.9	.6
Lowndes	359.7	96.8	77.9	229.2	28.9
Lumpkin	86.8	15.0	7.0	56.2	14.2
McDuffie	128.5	25.1	20.2	88.7	13.4
McIntosh	25.1	5.6	4.4	17.6	1.7
Macon	46.5	11.5	7.5	34.2	.8
Madison	29.7	11.0	7.0	15.8	2.7
Marion	11.8	2.9	1.1	8.7	.1
Meriwether	87.2	19.4	13.2	63.9	3.6
Miller	50.5	9.2	5.7	38.7	2.3
Mitchell	115.3	24.1	17.0	82.8	7.4
Monroe	70.0	15.3	11.3	48.8	5.7
Montgomery	71.0	10.7	9.7	56.0	2.4
Morgan	69.9	13.9	8.8	49.8	6.0
Murray	74.9	21.6	16.0	41.5	9.3

(continued)

TABLE 14.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1986
(millions of dollars)

		Individual accounts			Public funds
County	Total deposits	Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Muscogee	1,010.5	286.4	234.6	666.2	43.3
Newton	151.6	40.3	24.4	98.0	12.5
Oconee	47.6	11.7	6.6	31.1	4.5
Oglethorpe	29.8	7.8	6.2	20.0	1.8
Paulding	117.3	23.6	15.7	81.9	9.7
Peach	95.6	19.7	13.4	59.9	15.3
Pickens	80.4	18.6	13.4	59.1	1.5
Pierce	47.7	13.0	8.0	31.6	2.7
Pike	43.4	8.1	5.3	34.1	1.0
Polk	131.4	34.8	26.2	92.6	2.9
Pulaski	61.0	10.7	7.1	48.0	1.7
Putnam	61.7	15.6	12.8	35.9	10.0
Quitman	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rabun	101.9	24.2	10.8	64.0	8.8
Randolph	41.8	10.8	6.8	25.0	5.8
Richmond	986.1	309.4	234.7	602.3	39.3
Rockdale	171.8	45.9	36.6	106.3	18.2
Schley	16.3	3.2	2.0	11.9	1.2
Screven	78.0	16.5	10.8	56.5	4.3
Seminole	43.6	10.8	6.8	26.5	5.9
Spalding	248.7	67.4	40.9	159.6	18.0
Stephens	104.3	26.2	18.2	69.2	7.8
Stewart	18.3	4.8	2.9	11.8	1.5
Sumter	124.5	38.6	28.5	78.1	7.1
Talbot	25.3	3.3	2.2	19.0	1.7
Taliaferro	16.5	2.1	1.4	11.6	2.9
Tattnall	84.3	18.4	13.2	61.5	3.9
Taylor	35.9	8.0	6.3	25.3	2.4
Telfair	48.9	14.1	10.8	29.6	4.4
Terrell	76.3	15.4	9.8	56.7	3.8
Thomas	201.8	52.4	39.1	131.8	17.2
Tift	197.0	48.8	32.5	131.3	16.3
Toombs	115.8	29.7	24.2	77.5	6.2
Towns	47.5	10.0	5.3	33.4	2.9
Treutlen	20.6	4.6	3.3	14.5	1.4

(continued)

TABLE 14.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE,
ON JUNE 30, 1986
(millions of dollars)

		Individual accounts			Public funds
County	Total deposits	Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Troup	292.8	83.8	60.5	174.1	32.0
Turner	66.2	12.1	7.6	47.1	6.4
Twiggs	6.9	1.7	1.3	3.7	1.5
Union	77.4	13.1	8.2	57.9	5.6
Upson	133.8	27.2	20.0	96.1	9.9
Walker	150.8	33.6	23.0	103.2	12.9
Walton	174.3	37.3	26.5	115.3	20.5
Ware	165.6	45.2	29.2	107.0	11.7
Warren	18.5	4.9	3.2	11.5	2.0
Washington	94.8	28.0	19.8	57.2	9.4
Wayne	79.7	21.0	14.0	55.8	2.9
Webster	0	0	0	0	0
Wheeler	11.0	2.0	1.6	7.7	1.0
White	134.9	18.2	10.5	91.0	25.1
Whitfield	431.0	137.6	91.0	274.1	16.6
Wilcox	28.7	8.6	4.3	18.4	1.2
Wilkes	89.1	17.6	10.1	64.4	6.9
Wilkinson	41.2	10.5	6.7	26.5	3.3
Worth	54.1	20.2	9.1	31.3	2.5
Georgia	36,312.5	11,513.6	9,158.8	21,199.3	2,486.6

[a] Includes interbank and government deposits.

[b] Includes deposits or accounts on which withdrawals are permitted for the purpose of making payments or transfers to third persons or others. The category includes demand deposits.

[c] Includes all deposits that are not transaction accounts.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches, Vol. 8, Florida and Georgia, June 30, 1986.

TABLE 19.127

DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSITS IN ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS[a] IN GEORGIA, 1985 AND 1986

(thousands of dollars)

Metropolitan area	Total deposits	Transaction accounts	Demand deposits	Nontransaction accounts	Public funds
			1985		
Albany	423,767	118,732	95,528	256,900	43,170
Athens	531,102	160,186	117,792	303,549	57,667
Atlanta	15,754,829	5,396,989	4,658,217	8,531,734	1,020,658
Augusta	1,238,799	357,982	272,143	774,161	61,864
Columbus	1,062,719	296,757	246,856	699,468	46,372
Macon	961,357	302,596	225,966	576,933	59,623
Savannah	1,256,757	310,039	249,114	838,133	83,672
			1986		
Albany	464,591	138,322	112,937	267,569	53,945
Athens	642,490	198,133	135,337	351,469	83,118
Atlanta	18,852,305	6,919,097	5,873,733	9,904,335	1,188,937
Augusta	1,369,141	430,040	312,158	846,139	50,959
Columbus	1,181,390	344,480	279,020	756,494	63,825
Macon	1,060,993	358,094	263,259	628,205	48,972
Savannah	1,401,544	379,212	287,341	908,725	92,031

[a] See Chart 12.601 for delineation of Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Georgia. Figures for MSA's on state boundaries include those for area within the adjacent state.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Data Book, Operating Banks and Branches, June 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 14.221

NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984-1986

	All savings associations		All savings banks		All savings institutions	
	Number	Assets (millions)	Number	Assets (millions)	Number	Assets (millions)
			1984			
Georgia	67	9,940	7	3,664	74	13,604
Alabama	34	6,583	2	86	36	6,669
Florida	116	71,755	10	4,632	126	76,387
North Carolina	145	16,545	1	112	146	16,657
South Carolina	45	8,255	3	1,153	48	9,408
Tennessee	65	8,192	10	1,438	75	9,630
United States	3,391	902,449	602	288,085	3,933	1,190,534
			1985			
Georgia	64	10,287	8	4,268	72	14,555
Alabama	33	7,408	4	278	37	7,686
Florida	126	73,831	17	7,486	143	81,317
North Carolina	142	17,569	1	124	143	17,693
South Carolina	45	8,848	4	1,087	49	9,935
Tennessee	50	8,096	12	1,696	62	9,792
United States	3,244	952,192	659	325,662	3,903	1,277,854
			1986			
Georgia	55	9,992	12	6,181	67	16,173
Alabama	32	7,995	5	546	37	8,541
Florida	132	73,640	24	9,910	156	83,550
North Carolina	138	19,099	2	253	140	19,352
South Carolina	41	8,464	8	1,949	49	10,413
Tennessee	49	8,661	15	1,954	64	10,615
United States	3,132	963,163	855	443,655	3,987	1,406,818

Source: U.S. League of Savings Institutions, Savings Institutions Sourcebook, 1985-1987.

TABLE 14.251

CREDIT UNIONS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
			Number of active credit unions				
1980	474	300	576	347	190	550	21,731
1981	462	294	570	355	178	535	20,786
1982	442	287	536	337	174	510	19,897
1983	428	285	513	323	159	482	19,097
1984	420	272	495	314	157	464	18,515
1985	392	254	449	300	149	429	17,672
1986	379	246	418	292	146	401	16,910
			Number of members				
1980	880,791	665,008	1,773,488	752,589	443,583	829,780	44,252,733
1981	854,294	675,749	1,875,468	792,591	452,978	856,535	45,313,237
1982	888,466	702,778	1,950,486	717,563	462,037	873,665	46,693,623
1983	928,730	742,938	2,028,863	864,626	468,039	884,323	47,840,386
1984	954,434	788,424	2,117,827	827,740	514,927	940,548	50,388,152
1985	988,236	845,885	2,048,528	902,213	556,052	989,487	51,721,709
1986	1,051,724	910,861	2,184,426	965,228	592,136	1,062,047	54,066,079
			Amount of loans outstanding (in thousands)				
1980	949,478	721,265	1,923,023	875,689	438,129	989,561	48,985,862
1981	963,985	764,936	2,066,114	904,643	451,169	994,857	50,488,091
1982	1,002,544	795,533	2,169,419	936,401	691,575	1,044,599	51,488,000
1983	1,266,533	971,500	2,733,000	1,159,174	573,100	1,194,158	60,517,000
1984	1,416,622	1,239,986	3,159,356	1,441,248	779,127	1,545,291	75,726,000
1985	1,598,165	1,384,332	3,585,767	1,727,209	919,002	1,784,615	85,139,408
1986	1,823,379	1,601,046	4,148,574	2,095,501	1,081,076	2,039,896	96,396,502

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Statistical Report, 1980; Credit Union Report, 1981-1986.

TABLE 14.311

NUMBER OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1979-1986

	1979	1980	1981	1982
Georgia	27	27	28	29
Alabama	36	34	33	33
Florida	36	38	39	42
North Carolina	21	21	22	24
South Carolina	28	29	28	26
Tennessee	25	24	23	23
United States	1,870	1,931	1,978	2,035

	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	33	32	31	30
Alabama	33	34	32	31
Florida	44	44	41	44
North Carolina	24	24	25	24
South Carolina	26	23	24	22
Tennessee	22	24	24	25
United States	2,095	2,124	2,210	2,250

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, 1980-1987.

TABLE 14.312

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio[a] (percent)
1976	48,212,187	657,462	459,660	69.9
1977	52,916,179	500,573	415,541	83.0
1978	60,240,601	811,734	526,050	64.8
1979	72,458,991	925,613	525,431	56.8
1980	70,019,105	1,024,789	583,151	57.0
1981	95,048,458	1,148,487	634,889	55.3
1982	106,025,776	1,142,550	696,871	61.0
1983	127,765,219	2,774,398	824,434	29.7
1984	135,108,987	2,657,324	755,716	28.4
1985	n.a.	2,940,818	n.a.	n.a.
1986	161,179,866	2,860,269	920,571	32.2

n.a. Not available.

[a] Losses paid as a percent of premiums received.

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1986.

TABLE 14.313

PAYMENTS TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986

(thousands of dollars)

	Ordinary		Group		Industrial		Total	
Year	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1976	21,900	107,500	19,300	95,700	54,100	28,200	95,300	231,400
1977	22,400	111,000	20,600	108,900	55,700	29,400	98,700	249,300
1978	24,900	121,600	19,400	116,500	54,000	28,500	98,300	266,600
1979	25,500	127,700	20,800	130,700	52,800	28,400	99,100	286,800
1980	27,300	145,300	20,900	143,500	52,400	27,600	100,600	316,400
1981	30,700	155,600	22,200	161,500	54,500	26,800	107,400	343,900
1982	32,600	161,600	21,900	172,600	51,600	23,700	106,100	357,900
1983	34,400	176,900	20,300	177,200	40,600	23,700	95,300	377,800
1984	36,900	186,800	20,800	187,700	49,100	24,700	106,800	399,200
1985	39,000	266,600	22,800	214,300	43,200	22,800	105,000	503,700
1986	41,000	261,100	22,900	239,400	40,300	22,500	104,200	523,000

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, 1977-1987.

TABLE 14.314

BENEFIT PAYMENTS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Death payments	Matured endowments	Disability payments	Annuity payments	Surrender values	Policy dividends	Total
1976	231,400	14,300	9,900	35,500	87,100	88,900	467,100
1977	249,300	13,300	11,100	43,000	94,000	97,700	508,400
1978	266,600	13,400	12,700	46,900	103,400	110,400	553,400
1979	286,800	14,100	12,800	64,900	122,300	122,500	623,400
1980	316,400	14,500	14,600	93,400	156,600	142,200	737,700
1981	343,900	14,100	14,200	118,200	174,700	163,700	828,800
1982	357,900	13,700	12,500	113,900	242,600	170,800	911,400
1983	377,800	13,300	11,800	112,800	271,000	185,400	972,100
1984	399,200	13,800	170,600	11,600	301,300	212,900	1,109,400
1985	503,700	14,600	12,800	266,800	317,700	224,300	1,339,900
1986	523,000	16,000	12,500	216,000	295,100	237,300	1,299,900

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book, 1977-1987.

TABLE 14.319

FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	469,900	7,668	1,978	25.8
1977	543,631	9,066	2,904	33.0
1978	657,208	10,258	2,205	21.5
1979	780,999	11,837	2,353	19.9
1980	917,785	13,432	2,986	22.2
1981	1,158,250	16,359	3,215	19.7
1982	1,244,278	22,267	3,743	16.8
1983	1,491,798	20,959	4,988	23.8
1984	1,844,665	28,450	4,363	15.3
1985	2,405,139	38,872	5,392	13.9
1986	3,201,167	53,463	7,809	14.6

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1986.

TABLE 14.321

NON-PROFIT HOSPITALIZATION ASSOCIATIONS: OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	166,224	172,897	104.0
1977	221,601	194,043	88.0
1978	249,020	n.a.	n.a.
1979	271,038	n.a.	n.a.
1980	314,337	n.a.	n.a.
1981	360,574	n.a.	n.a.
1982	371,820	n.a.	n.a.
1983	409,237	n.a.	n.a.
1984	447,081	n.a.	n.a.
1985	511,837	443,516	86.7
1986	542,199	489,208	90.2

n.a. Not available.

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1986.

TABLE 14.331

OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986

Year	Premiums paid (in dollars)	Losses paid (in dollars)	Ratio (percent)
1976	141,329,442	79,799,900	56.5
1977	174,455,465	91,158,062	53.0
1978	214,111,035	108,341,032	50.6
1979	225,364,087	125,122,019	55.5
1980	251,772,047	136,763,918	54.3
1981	284,097,304	166,347,571	58.6
1982	301,780,000	185,416,000	61.4
1983	335,370,909	205,466,330	61.3
1984	343,784,376	244,164,674	71.0
1985	439,084,442	256,381,365	58.4
1986	521,194,880	278,821,355	53.5

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1986.

TABLE 14.332

ASSESSMENT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	64,753	578	520	90.0
1977	106,763	942	992	105.0
1978	107,282	951	506	53.2
1979	121,285	1,005	456	45.4
1980	134,406	1,216	465	38.2
1981	130,923	1,021	448	43.9
1982	130,933	1,011	510	50.5
1983	135,808	995	505	50.8
1984	149,097	1,013	511	50.4
1985	153,440	1,069	506	47.3
1986	163,447	1,274	652	60.7

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1986.

15. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE — PAGE

15.101 Value of Construction Contracts, Georgia and Adjacent States, By Type, 1983-1986 378

15.103 Total Residential Construction Authorized in Building Permits, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1979-1986 379

15.201 Employment By Construction Contractors, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1979-1986 380

15.401 Selected Housing Characteristics, Georgia, 1980 381

15.501 Selected Housing Characteristics in Georgia, By County, 1980 382

15.502 Selected Housing Characteristics By Race of Householder, By County, 1980 389

TABLE 15.101

VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES: BY TYPE 1983-1986

(thousands of dollars)

	Total	Building non-residential	Residential[a]	Nonbuilding public works and utilities
		1983		
Georgia	5,905,000	1,776,000	3,293,000	836,000
Alabama	2,787,000	1,028,000	1,302,000	457,000
Florida	14,398,000	4,343,000	8,627,000	1,428,000
North Carolina	4,921,000	1,410,000	2,873,000	638,000
South Carolina	2,634,000	773,000	1,514,000	347,000
Tennessee	3,557,000	1,137,000	1,828,000	592,000
		1984		
Georgia	6,620,000	2,115,000	3,694,000	811,000
Alabama	3,040,000	931,000	1,233,000	876,000
Florida	16,880,000	5,091,000	9,929,000	1,860,000
North Carolina	5,626,000	1,698,000	3,183,000	745,000
South Carolina	2,938,000	770,000	1,801,000	367,000
Tennessee	4,189,000	1,408,000	2,103,000	678,000
		1985		
Georgia	7,470,000	2,620,000	3,952,000	898,000
Alabama	2,831,000	1,063,000	1,201,000	567,000
Florida	17,605,000	5,520,000	10,035,000	2,050,000
North Carolina	6,630,000	2,233,000	3,760,000	637,000
South Carolina	3,321,000	1,008,000	1,815,000	498,000
Tennessee	4,354,000	1,402,000	2,267,000	685,000
		1986		
Georgia	9,111,000	2,786,000	4,867,000	1,458,000
Alabama	3,001,000	1,005,000	1,456,000	540,000
Florida	17,604,000	5,326,000	10,589,000	1,689,000
North Carolina	6,861,000	2,126,000	3,899,000	836,000
South Carolina	3,206,000	1,032,000	1,760,000	414,000
Tennessee	4,511,000	1,407,000	2,408,000	696,000

[a] Includes houses, apartments, hotels, motels, dormitories.

Source: F.W. Dodge Division, McGraw-Hill Information Company, by special permission. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984-1988.

TABLE 15.103

TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN BUILDING PERMITS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1986[a]

(number of units)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	40,650	35,993	31,231	39,437	66,417	70,289	73,141	76,896
Alabama	17,610	16,719	10,410	9,011	17,732	15,356	17,340	19,180
Florida	175,705	174,451	146,557	103,813	189,440	205,047	202,615	195,525
North Carolina	41,557	37,007	35,217	33,326	54,762	63,037	70,727	62,995
South Carolina	26,819	23,694	19,652	18,371	30,197	36,081	32,849	26,840
Tennessee	23,340	19,746	11,839	15,008	26,960	37,085	38,126	34,356
United States	1,552,920	1,207,174	997,697	1,006,769	1,613,254	1,686,376	1,735,204	1,769,443

[a] Prior to 1985, this series covers 16,000 permit-issuing places; thereafter, 17,000 places.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contract, annual, 1979-1986.

TABLE 15.201

EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1986

(average number of workers in thousands)

	1979	1980	1981	1982
Georgia	103.6	105.2	104.2	103.0
Alabama	75.4	71.4	63.9	56.8
Florida	241.4	263.9	283.1	256.6
North Carolina	126.1	118.7	115.6	106.8
South Carolina	73.1	73.4	70.5	64.6
Tennessee	89.2	81.2	76.2	72.2
United States	4,463.0	4,346.0	4,188.0	3,905.0

	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia	108.8	131.5	143.8	156.2
Alabama	59.8	64.8	71.4	76.4
Florida	268.8	318.4	334.3	339.7
North Carolina	112.4	132.6	149.2	157.3
South Carolina	70.3	80.8	83.8	88.1
Tennessee	69.6	78.3	85.6	90.0
United States	3,940.0	4,383.0	4,687.0	4,960.0

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Supplements to Employment and Earnings for States and Areas, 1939-1983, and Employment and Earnings, May 1987.

TABLE 15.401

SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, GEORGIA, 1980

				Inside SMSA's		
Housing Units	Total	Urban	Rural	In central cities	Not in central cities	Outside SMSA's
Total housing units	2,028,350	1,283,876	744,474	402,642	595,910	808,095
Year-round housing						
Total	2,012,640	1,282,939	729,701	402,418	595,584	795,530
Median number rooms	5.2	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.1
One unit structures (percent)	75.8	73.6	79.6	67.0	75.4	79.0
Lacking some or all plumbing facilities (percent)	3.8	1.7	7.4	1.4	0.8	6.9
Occupied housing						
Total	1,871,652	1,201,385	670,267	372,309	561,984	732,366
Median number persons	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.5
Owner occupied (percent)	65.0	57.5	78.5	46.9	63.9	70.2
With Black head of household (percent)	23.5	28.0	15.4	47.0	14.4	22.5
1.01 or more persons per room (percent)	5.3	4.7	6.3	6.1	2.8	7.0
Owner median value (dollars)	36,900	39,100	32,700	31,700	47,100	27,700
Renter median rent (dollars)	153	163	103	134	231	95
Vacancy rate						
Home-owner	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.1	1.2
Rental	7.9	7.5	9.0	7.3	8.1	8.0

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, General Housing Characteristics, Georgia, HC 80-1-A12.

TABLE 15.501

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Appling	5,808	5,768	3,818	22,300	1,299	87	1.2	15.0
Atkinson	2,317	2,313	1,413	17,000	596	*50	1.1	9.4
Bacon	3,414	3,379	2,314	27,100	803	76	1.3	10.1
Baker	1,274	1,264	826	21,900	382	52	0.2	4.7
Baldwin	12,235	11,723	6,713	33,600	3,438	101	2.9	18.1
Banks	3,281	3,277	2,400	23,100	634	69	0.9	9.4
Barrow	7,755	7,747	5,215	32,200	2,080	100	1.0	6.1
Bartow	14,836	14,536	10,210	30,700	3,594	108	1.3	6.7
Ben Hill	6,201	6,184	3,828	25,100	1,842	77	1.1	8.9
Berrien	5,121	5,113	3,318	24,300	1,335	85	1.0	15.0
Bibb	55,821	55,803	31,375	32,300	21,481	118	1.7	6.8
Bleckley	3,924	3,920	2,587	26,800	965	63	1.0	11.5
Brantley	3,153	3,043	2,357	21,200	427	88	0.8	10.9
Brooks	5,363	5,362	3,378	21,800	1,612	65	0.7	8.0
Bryan	3,511	3,498	2,531	30,000	683	108	1.8	7.7
Bulloch	12,682	12,600	7,059	38,400	4,280	128	1.4	9.8
Burke	6,812	6,787	3,698	26,800	2,244	63	1.1	5.0
Butts	4,974	4,663	2,798	26,500	1,189	91	1.4	7.6
Calhoun	1,963	1,942	1,198	17,700	635	*50	1.0	3.3
Camden	5,380	5,142	3,411	28,900	977	142	4.3	21.7
Candler	2,841	2,824	1,664	28,600	863	69	0.6	5.9
Carroll	20,321	20,276	13,297	32,000	5,705	126	1.2	10.1
Catoosa	13,401	13,389	10,069	34,500	2,579	155	1.4	9.2
Charlton	2,506	2,496	1,726	22,500	500	77	1.4	10.6

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units				Vacancy rate	
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Chatham	77,485	76,718	42,368	36,100	28,955	133	1.8	7.9
Chattahoochee	3,201	3,200	473	19,400	2,539	236	4.3	5.0
Chattooga	8,287	8,245	5,876	19,700	1,857	83	1.4	6.2
Cherokee	17,894	17,686	13,842	43,300	3,006	136	1.3	5.2
Clarke	27,602	27,576	12,423	43,000	14,164	161	1.1	4.1
Clay	1,339	1,325	792	16,900	401	51	0.8	4.1
Clayton	53,014	52,989	32,456	40,000	17,981	219	1.2	7.8
Clinch	2,353	2,342	1,348	20,000	772	52	0.4	16.3
Cobb	113,291	113,251	70,750	51,900	35,836	247	2.2	9.5
Coffee	9,794	9,701	6,249	27,200	2,656	84	1.3	8.4
Colquitt	12,953	12,936	8,187	25,600	3,965	85	0.9	7.0
Columbia	14,099	14,010	10,326	42,500	2,508	168	3.6	14.8
Cook	4,857	4,849	3,278	23,100	1,198	83	0.7	8.2
Coweta	14,119	14,082	9,736	33,800	3,571	113	1.1	5.8
Crawford	2,573	2,546	1,816	27,500	541	58	0.8	5.6
Crisp	7,383	7,074	4,093	28,300	2,466	90	1.0	5.1
Dade	4,293	4,275	3,185	26,600	813	127	1.5	7.9
Dawson	2,401	1,818	1,405	29,800	258	93	0.8	5.1
Decatur	9,065	9,048	5,926	24,800	2,369	90	1.7	8.4
DeKalb	181,849	181,803	102,842	50,900	70,080	243	1.6	6.3
Dodge	6,396	6,394	4,379	20,600	1,468	62	0.6	9.3
Dooly	3,772	3,765	2,368	26,000	1,141	54	0.5	4.9
Dougherty	34,839	34,805	17,682	40,100	15,456	127	1.2	5.8
Douglas	17,758	17,746	14,067	41,100	2,844	189	2.0	9.2

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Vacancy rate Rental
Early	4,681	4,667	2,886	25,100	1,417	56	0.8	9.0
Echols	827	808	582	18,900	153	*50	0.2	4.4
Effingham	6,325	6,265	4,754	33,400	1,033	120	1.5	6.5
Elbert	7,050	7,038	4,794	26,700	1,760	67	0.8	6.6
Emanuel	7,808	7,722	4,911	22,900	2,080	65	1.2	8.4
Evans	3,191	3,175	1,879	27,000	980	88	0.6	14.0
Fannin	6,730	6,061	4,547	21,500	975	84	1.8	14.5
Fayette	9,619	9,608	8,041	65,000	1,167	178	1.6	6.9
Floyd	30,246	30,173	19,182	30,500	9,295	107	1.3	7.9
Forsyth	10,969	10,321	7,807	44,700	1,588	141	2.9	9.0
Franklin	6,188	5,833	4,117	26,500	1,246	71	0.8	4.9
Fulton	246,457	246,352	104,679	43,300	120,629	168	2.9	8.1
Gilmer	4,424	4,391	3,044	26,200	893	84	0.9	5.1
Glascock	910	910	610	16,400	226	51	0.7	4.6
Glynn	22,358	21,894	12,800	36,700	7,026	141	1.9	9.7
Gordon	10,935	10,904	7,630	27,400	2,650	124	1.2	6.7
Grady	7,126	7,089	4,865	24,100	1,755	76	1.1	9.6
Greene	4,147	4,117	2,860	20,100	897	57	1.7	6.5
Gwinnett	58,142	58,015	43,115	56,100	12,112	242	2.6	6.4
Habersham	8,930	8,912	6,569	28,900	1,827	100	0.9	4.8
Hall	27,956	27,342	18,631	37,700	7,440	130	1.2	5.2
Hancock	3,162	3,095	1,988	16,300	803	*50	1.9	9.2
Haralson	6,990	6,966	5,007	26,400	1,497	100	1.3	6.3
Harris	6,053	5,927	4,137	31,300	1,099	77	1.1	10.9

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Vacancy rate Rental
Hart	7,527	7,494	4,982	28,400	1,304	70	1.1	8.6
Heard	2,459	2,434	1,705	22,200	499	73	1.8	8.8
Henry	12,273	12,244	9,553	43,600	2,077	126	1.7	6.0
Houston	27,423	27,390	17,324	37,300	8,185	164	2.0	8.2
Irwin	3,341	3,326	2,121	25,200	892	62	0.4	16.7
Jackson	9,105	9,088	6,372	27,200	2,247	103	0.5	8.0
Jasper	3,083	2,802	1,843	29,200	710	63	2.0	8.4
Jeff Davis	4,049	4,042	2,784	25,500	987	80	1.3	6.3
Jefferson	6,519	6,503	3,966	21,300	1,980	54	1.1	10.7
Jenkins	3,346	3,282	1,945	24,000	961	56	0.8	14.7
Johnson	3,325	3,284	2,148	19,600	807	51	1.2	11.6
Jones	5,831	5,820	4,321	34,000	949	107	2.4	14.4
Lamar	4,332	4,297	2,840	25,200	1,170	72	0.7	6.8
Lanier	2,036	2,029	1,263	22,400	559	91	0.7	5.1
Laurens	13,484	13,442	8,580	28,100	3,867	90	1.1	8.8
Lee	3,877	3,870	2,678	42,800	964	137	1.7	5.9
Liberty	10,800	10,674	4,696	36,900	4,933	185	1.6	8.3
Lincoln	3,096	3,037	1,786	25,100	487	50	1.7	9.1
Long	1,734	1,733	1,050	21,700	486	153	1.1	16.4
Lowndes	24,333	24,279	13,785	35,500	8,824	139	1.6	8.6
Lumpkin	3,835	3,727	2,505	30,100	883	118	0.6	8.5
McDuffie	6,899	6,739	4,428	30,400	1,842	71	1.8	6.4
McIntosh	3,643	3,094	2,190	19,000	440	101	1.7	14.6
Macon	4,677	4,675	3,023	21,800	1,348	67	1.9	7.2

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Vacancy rate Rental
Madison	6,480	6,468	4,923	27,300	1,202	99	1.1	5.4
Marion	1,841	1,841	1,217	20,700	470	57	1.0	2.9
Meriwether	7,600	7,594	5,105	21,600	1,772	66	2.1	10.4
Miller	2,562	2,561	1,698	26,600	707	60	1.8	5.1
Mitchell	7,046	7,026	4,406	26,000	2,080	73	0.8	4.9
Monroe	4,996	4,908	3,350	28,100	1,317	82	0.8	3.4
Montgomery	2,540	2,533	1,617	21,800	597	54	0.7	14.8
Morgan	3,918	3,901	2,661	29,300	1,002	72	1.1	3.7
Murray	6,942	6,887	5,033	29,400	1,506	122	0.7	5.0
Muscogee	63,818	63,802	33,739	30,700	25,373	130	2.0	10.0
Newton	12,044	11,812	8,199	32,800	2,777	107	2.0	9.2
Oconee	4,501	4,488	3,194	44,000	1,043	158	1.5	5.5
Oglethorpe	3,149	3,131	2,347	26,000	600	58	0.6	6.0
Paulding	9,176	9,159	7,188	34,300	1,566	109	1.3	6.5
Peach	6,640	6,631	4,130	33,400	2,050	97	1.1	8.6
Pickens	4,834	4,443	3,231	25,800	930	109	1.6	6.4
Pierce	4,297	4,297	2,962	27,200	966	62	1.4	6.7
Pike	3,098	3,086	2,269	24,600	573	63	3.3	4.5
Polk	12,062	12,040	8,458	24,100	2,955	89	1.0	7.2
Pulaski	3,404	3,345	2,163	29,900	904	62	1.1	3.8
Putnam	5,259	3,659	2,541	31,200	857	73	1.6	11.7
Quitman	975	882	520	21,600	252	*50	2.8	8.7
Rabun	6,162	4,673	3,022	33,200	869	85	2.1	7.7
Randolph	3,561	3,535	2,109	19,100	1,017	*50	2.1	3.3

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Richmond	64,846	64,763	35,211	32,800	24,290	145	2.8	9.9
Rockdale	12,163	12,144	9,564	49,500	2,028	167	2.1	6.0
Schley	1,245	1,235	832	23,800	293	58	0.6	2.7
Screven	5,507	5,501	3,278	24,900	1,491	61	0.8	8.2
Seminole	3,853	3,806	2,361	26,500	690	73	1.4	10.6
Spalding	17,037	17,023	10,337	32,500	5,840	103	0.9	6.6
Stephens	8,571	8,308	5,704	27,400	2,063	95	1.0	6.4
Stewart	2,089	2,086	1,258	17,200	633	*50	0.9	11.7
Sumter	10,167	10,090	6,022	31,600	3,433	89	1.4	4.6
Talbot	2,387	2,362	1,571	18,600	515	*50	0.8	8.8
Taliaferro	871	866	558	15,300	200	*50	0.7	2.9
Tattnall	6,351	6,254	3,655	24,400	1,935	82	0.9	10.9
Taylor	2,865	2,862	1,951	20,900	702	55	0.7	7.3
Telfair	4,382	4,363	2,930	20,000	977	61	1.2	13.2
Terrell	4,146	4,138	2,329	24,400	1,510	68	2.1	9.4
Thomas	13,801	13,774	8,669	27,800	4,120	105	0.9	7.8
Tift	11,007	11,000	7,119	32,000	3,618	106	0.6	3.5
Toombs	8,495	8,345	4,884	26,400	2,788	74	1.4	9.5
Towns	3,415	3,184	1,733	32,800	291	83	2.1	9.3
Treutlen	2,346	2,331	1,395	17,200	678	53	3.6	10.1
Troup	18,346	18,316	11,266	28,500	6,189	83	1.3	4.6
Turner	3,209	3,208	2,006	26,300	1,072	75	0.1	2.4
Twiggs	3,145	3,136	2,203	20,800	609	50	0.5	10.7
Union	4,389	4,150	2,809	26,700	560	91	1.5	9.1

(continued)

TABLE 15.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Upson	9,741	9,732	6,496	23,100	2,674	74	0.7	6.8
Walker	20,918	20,878	15,384	27,200	4,250	121	1.7	8.4
Walton	10,442	10,425	7,132	32,300	2,874	102	0.7	4.5
Ware	13,794	13,771	8,761	24,200	4,027	102	1.0	8.1
Warren	2,325	2,312	1,620	21,200	490	*50	0.3	7.4
Washington	6,627	6,587	4,188	21,600	1,888	54	0.9	6.3
Wayne	7,643	7,586	4,932	24,000	1,947	91	1.0	11.1
Webster	830	828	532	23,900	224	*50	2.2	13.8
Wheeler	1,922	1,906	1,311	18,200	422	52	0.4	5.8
White	4,091	4,042	2,861	33,800	638	106	0.9	4.5
Whitfield	23,839	23,777	15,450	33,800	7,013	140	1.4	6.7
Wilcox	2,795	2,773	1,972	17,400	624	57	0.5	4.6
Wilkes	4,196	4,165	2,899	25,100	981	59	0.6	3.8
Wilkinson	3,801	3,787	2,607	21,900	743	62	0.7	6.7
Worth	6,401	6,353	4,210	31,500	1,601	62	0.6	5.6
Georgia	2,028,664	2,012,952	1,216,767	36,900	655,322	153	1.7	7.9

* Less than $50.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, Selected Housing Characteristics by States and Counties.

TABLE 15.502

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Appling	4,280	824	3,260	551	584	127	1,020	273
Atkinson	1,548	459	1,155	(X)	235	(X)	393	(X)
Bacon	2,756	349	2,143	164	306	(X)	613	185
Baker	692	512	517	306	(X)	64	175	206
Baldwin	6,951	3,149	4,948	1,750	563	350	2,003	1,399
Banks	2,915	117	2,337	62	461	(X)	578	55
Barrow	6,400	899	4,748	470	692	97	1,652	429
Bartow	12,348	1,424	9,325	862	1,373	113	3,023	562
Ben Hill	4,108	1,551	2,996	825	351	118	1,112	726
Berrien	4,150	493	3,004	306	525	74	1,146	187
Bibb	34,505	17,861	23,756	7,295	819	65	10,749	10,566
Bleckley	2,912	625	2,304	273	206	49	608	352
Brantley	2,622	155	2,236	115	620	(X)	386	40
Brooks	3,055	1,917	2,371	999	380	179	684	918
Bryan	2,608	595	2,094	426	493	84	514	169
Bulloch	8,781	2,513	5,865	1,174	781	220	2,916	1,339
Burke	3,235	2,968	2,437	1,524	(X)	207	798	1,444
Butts	2,798	1,181	2,177	619	291	(X)	621	562
Calhoun	894	932	678	517	53	80	216	415
Camden	3,122	1,241	2,423	975	502	199	699	266
Candler	1,878	642	1,368	292	182	(X)	510	350
Carroll	16,327	2,607	12,011	1,254	1,470	136	4,316	1,353
Catoosa	12,502	90	9,969	68	1,142	8	2,533	22
Charlton	1,675	544	1,361	360	309	62	314	184
Chatham	46,161	24,416	30,955	11,101	2,233	181	15,206	13,315
Chattahoochee	1,996	872	314	153	103	27	1,682	719
Chattooga	7,136	580	5,477	392	505	32	1,659	188
Cherokee	16,464	318	13,593	201	1,590	17	2,871	117
Clarke	20,503	5,666	9,905	2,417	651	282	10,598	3,249
Clay	530	658	435	356	(X)	(X)	95	302
Clayton	46,259	3,671	30,976	1,233	1,143	21	15,283	2,438
Clinch	1,582	527	1,142	196	206	(X)	440	331
Cobb	101,269	4,371	68,674	1,628	2,104	50	32,595	2,743
Coffee	7,084	1,792	5,240	992	848	242	1,844	800
Colquitt	9,762	2,353	7,256	907	963	81	2,506	1,446
Columbia	10,958	1,694	9,153	1,060	877	150	1,805	634
Cook	3,405	1,057	2,584	684	352	83	821	373
Coweta	10,193	3,093	8,016	1,712	752	79	2,177	1,381
Crawford	1,575	778	1,343	471	(X)	(X)	232	307
Crisp	4,385	2,154	3,205	881	442	136	1,180	1,273

(continued)

TABLE 15.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Dade	3,957	29	3,157	23	551	1	800	6
Dawson	1,655	--	1,402	--	(X)	--	253	--
Decatur	5,595	2,702	4,203	1,710	565	228	1,392	992
DeKalb	131,522	39,092	80,512	21,396	438	84	51,010	17,696
Dodge	4,613	1,242	3,624	748	402	103	989	494
Dooly	2,125	1,396	1,646	739	146	135	479	657
Dougherty	20,307	12,513	12,832	4,733	891	227	7,475	7,780
Douglas	16,089	738	13,521	476	1,422	32	2,568	262
Early	2,748	1,552	2,090	795	256	(X)	658	757
Echols	630	93	526	50	140	19	104	43
Effingham	4,879	896	4,121	623	955	136	758	273
Elbert	4,905	1,632	3,878	904	433	109	1,027	728
Emanuel	5,196	1,786	3,892	1,014	411	119	1,304	772
Evans	1,992	858	1,383	491	235	109	609	367
Fannin	5,502	3	4,532	(X)	627	(X)	970	(X)
Fayette	8,814	353	7,839	174	610	2	975	179
Floyd	25,088	3,290	17,710	1,421	1,153	36	7,378	1,869
Forsyth	9,355	--	7,780	--	1,542	--	1,575	--
Franklin	4,960	397	3,888	225	498	35	1,072	172
Fulton	119,830	103,444	66,843	37,354	400	120	52,987	66,090
Gilmer	3,932	--	3,042	--	596	--	890	--
Glascock	727	108	563	(X)	103	(X)	164	(X)
Glynn	15,058	4,666	10,421	2,326	1,177	78	4,637	2,340
Gordon	9,850	400	7,410	206	728	9	2,440	194
Grady	4,851	1,723	3,756	1,083	482	140	1,095	640
Greene	2,109	1,640	1,727	1,128	165	107	382	512
Gwinnett	53,641	1,132	42,187	622	2,710	106	11,454	510
Habersham	8,145	215	6,405	150	975	26	1,740	65
Hall	23,947	2,020	17,798	791	2,177	98	6,149	1,229
Hancock	815	1,973	691	1,295	(X)	210	124	678
Haralson	6,112	380	4,770	230	528	38	1,342	150
Harris	3,649	1,558	3,035	1,083	329	142	614	475
Hart	5,242	1,031	4,345	627	472	104	897	404
Heard	1,896	301	1,546	153	324	(X)	350	148
Henry	9,945	1,645	8,583	943	1,098	17	1,362	702
Houston	20,921	4,354	15,104	2,107	1,288	221	5,817	2,247
Irwin	2,283	728	1,734	(X)	209	(X)	549	(X)
Jackson	7,815	792	5,847	517	972	129	1,968	275
Jasper	1,670	879	1,344	496	(X)	86	326	383
Jeff Davis	3,248	514	2,439	343	379	(X)	809	171

(continued)

TABLE 15.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Jefferson	3,127	2,803	2,417	1,543	276	239	710	1,260
Jenkins	1,865	1,037	1,440	502	(X)	76	425	535
Johnson	2,193	760	1,760	388	164	83	433	372
Jones	3,881	1,377	3,219	1,093	735	148	662	284
Lamar	2,865	1,133	2,232	600	246	47	633	533
Lanier	1,458	358	1,026	232	211	(X)	432	126
Laurens	8,904	3,507	6,768	1,788	824	238	2,136	1,719
Lee	2,925	697	2,247	415	582	105	678	282
Liberty	6,174	3,135	3,172	1,460	602	233	3,002	1,675
Lincoln	1,464	716	1,262	440	(X)	92	202	276
Long	1,190	343	831	218	178	(X)	359	125
Lowndes	16,329	6,145	10,814	2,903	1,389	282	5,515	3,242
Lumpkin	3,277	53	2,434	31	482	(X)	843	22
McDuffie	4,265	1,984	3,362	1,051	528	138	903	933
McIntosh	1,552	1,071	1,275	910	370	(X)	277	161
Macon	2,179	2,176	1,711	1,304	209	173	468	872
Madison	5,576	532	4,525	387	964	95	1,051	145
Marion	998	686	802	414	164	(X)	196	272
Meriwether	4,280	2,577	3,448	1,643	461	290	832	934
Miller	1,864	540	1,469	(X)	154	(X)	395	(X)
Mitchell	3,904	2,561	3,007	1,393	359	187	897	1,168
Monroe	3,128	1,517	2,406	931	369	88	722	586
Montgomery	1,677	532	1,300	313	197	(X)	377	219
Morgan	2,382	1,271	1,887	767	188	111	496	504
Murray	6,503	14	5,014	5	1,067	1	1,489	9
Muscogee	39,459	18,472	25,527	7,795	498	104	13,932	10,947
Newton	8,616	2,345	6,920	1,270	742	82	1,696	1,075
Oconee	3,883	342	2,979	206	298	52	904	136
Oglethorpe	2,208	729	1,867	473	298	131	341	256
Paulding	8,390	332	6,947	225	901	30	1,443	107
Peach	3,379	2,776	2,704	1,415	378	99	675	1,361
Pickens	4,056	98	3,191	36	502	7	865	62
Pierce	3,398	527	2,660	300	404	(X)	738	227
Pike	2,235	599	1,897	368	269	56	338	231
Polk	9,941	1,428	7,585	858	460	60	2,356	570
Pulaski	2,123	938	1,680	479	144	37	443	459
Putnam	2,230	1,161	1,824	712	288	104	406	449
Quitman	402	369	335	(X)	37	(X)	67	(X)
Rabun	3,858	20	3,000	17	478	(X)	858	3
Randolph	1,558	1,567	(X)	893	(X)	68	(X)	674

(continued)

TABLE 15.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Richmond	38,382	20,215	25,245	9,509	1,412	224	13,137	10,706
Rockdale	10,668	844	8,991	518	629	41	1,677	326
Schley	737	381	607	225	87	33	130	156
Screven	2,889	1,874	2,211	1,064	328	318	678	810
Seminole	2,222	815	1,840	510	249	58	382	305
Spalding	12,302	3,821	9,117	1,187	797	28	3,185	2,634
Stephens	6,929	836	5,247	447	694	73	1,682	389
Stewart	826	1,060	639	615	(X)	119	187	445
Sumter	5,762	3,660	4,158	1,838	393	245	1,604	1,822
Talbot	897	1,186	(X)	779	(X)	(X)	(X)	407
Taliaferro	348	407	303	253	(X)	(X)	45	154
Tattnall	4,452	1,125	3,082	565	363	106	1,370	560
Taylor	1,744	904	1,427	520	(X)	99	317	384
Telfair	2,896	1,006	2,246	682	331	123	650	324
Terrell	1,864	1,965	1,409	914	118	94	455	1,051
Thomas	8,534	4,212	6,280	2,373	801	203	2,254	1,839
Tift	8,365	2,311	5,847	1,246	882	272	2,518	1,065
Toombs	5,965	1,682	4,222	650	528	45	1,743	1,032
Towns	2,021	--	1,730	--	251	--	291	--
Treutlen	1,507	564	1,114	280	104	(X)	393	284
Troup	12,652	4,745	9,254	1,992	622	116	3,398	2,753
Turner	2,162	912	1,586	419	179	(X)	576	493
Twiggs	1,594	1,214	1,351	848	222	121	243	366
Union	3,358	1	2,800	(X)	378	(X)	558	(X)
Upson	7,047	2,099	5,539	944	385	139	1,508	1,155
Walker	18,867	719	14,827	534	1,476	55	4,040	185
Walton	8,238	1,725	6,375	729	993	76	1,863	996
Ware	10,076	2,660	7,308	1,435	816	93	2,768	1,225
Warren	1,032	1,075	862	758	88	117	170	317
Washington	3,363	2,682	2,682	1,502	302	214	701	1,180
Wayne	5,768	1,083	4,390	532	594	67	1,378	551
Webster	439	313	351	177	66	36	88	136
Wheeler	1,323	408	1,024	286	147	(X)	299	122
White	3,406	85	2,791	67	399	(X)	615	18
Whitfield	21,475	827	15,006	386	1,826	5	6,469	441
Wilcox	1,946	647	1,565	405	178	(X)	381	242
Wilkes	2,282	1,590	1,920	976	177	123	362	614
Wilkinson	2,117	1,231	1,757	848	309	169	360	383
Worth	4,209	1,586	3,361	836	694	166	848	750

-- Zero or percent less than 0.1.
(X) Not applicable, or data withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, General Housing Characteristics, Georgia, HC80-1-A12.

16. GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
16.111	Number of Local Governments in Georgia, By Type, Selected Years	394
16.112	Georgia County Governments, By Population Size, 1986	394
16.114	Elective Officials in Georgia Counties, Selected Years	395
16.116	Size and Composition of County Governing Authorities, Georgia, Selected Years	396
16.118	Municipalities in Georgia, By Population Size, 1977 and 1982	397
16.120	Special Districts in Georgia, By Function, 1982 and 1987	397
16.311	Elections for Office of Governor of Georgia	400
16.312	Elections for Office of Lieutenant Governor of Georgia	400
16.321	Popular Vote Cast for President By Major Political Parties, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1984	401
16.391	Resident Population of Voting Age, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	402

TABLE 16.111

NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE: 1977, 1982, AND 1987

Type of government	1977	1982	1987
Total	1,263	1,268	1,285
Local governments other than school districts, total	1,075	1,081	1,099
Counties	158[a]	158[a]	158[a]
Municipalities	530	533	532
Special districts	387	390	409
School districts	188	187	186

[a] Excludes Muscogee County since 1971 consolidation with city of Columbus.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1977, Georgia; 1982, Governmental Organization; 1987, Government Units in 1987 (Preliminary Report GC87-1(P), November, 1987).

TABLE 16.112

GEORGIA COUNTY GOVERNMENTS, BY POPULATION SIZE, 1986

Population size	Number of county governments 1986	Population, July 1, 1986 (in thousands)	Percent population
Total	158[a]	5,293[a]	100.0[a]
250,000 or more	4	1,821	30.7
100,000 to 249,999	5[a]	842[a]	14.2[a]
50,000 to 99,999	14	961	16.2
25,000 to 49,999	27	983	16.6
10,000 to 24,999	64	1,025	17.3
Less than 10,000	44	290	4.9

[a] Excludes Muscogee County (pop. 181,000 in 1986) since 1971 consolidation with city of Columbus. All totals and percentages based on July 1, 1986, provisional estimates of the population of counties; percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Based on U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, "Provisional Estimates of County Population, Georgia, July 1, 1986" (mimeo, July, 1987). Totals and percentages computed by Division of Research.

TABLE 16.114

ELECTIVE OFFICIALS IN GEORGIA COUNTIES, SELECTED YEARS

	Number of counties electing official		
Office	1983	1985	1987
Judge of Probate Court	158	159	159
Sheriff	157	159	159
Coroner	155	157	157
Clerk of Superior Court	159	159	159
County Commissioners	159	159	159
County Superintendent of Schools	115	114	113
Surveyor	92	99	106
Tax Collector	6	2	0
Tax Receiver	6	2	2
Tax Commissioner	151	155	156
Treasurer	22	14	14

Source: Secretary of the State of Georgia, Georgia Official Directory of United States Congressmen, State and County Officers, 1983-1987; Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Services Section, Georgia Public Schools: Georgia School Board Members and System Superintendents, Methods of Selection, 1980-81 - 1986-87.

TABLE 16.116

SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF COUNTY GOVERNING AUTHORITIES, GEORGIA, SELECTED YEARS

Membership	Number of counties		
	1983	1985	1987
Probate judge only	2[a]	0	0
Commissioners			
1	20	21	24
2	0	1	0
3	51[b]	37[b]	26
4	2	5	5
5	73[c]	81[c]	80
6	3	7	11
7	5	3	9
8	2	2	2
9	0	1	1
10	0	0	0
11	1	1	1
Total	159	159	159

[a] Towns, Union.

[b] In 1985 and 1987, includes Gilmer County with one commissioner and 2 member elected "advisory board."

[c] In 1983, includes the Franklin and Oglethorpe County boards consisting of one commissioner, the probate judge as ex offcio member, and a 3-member elected "advisory board" with full voting power. In 1985 and 1987, Franklin County had one commissioner and a 4-member elected "advisory board" and in 1985, Oglethorpe County had a probate judge acting as commissioner and 4 elected commissioners.

Source: Secretary of the State of Georgia, Georgia Official Directory of State and County Officers, 1983-1987.

TABLE 16.118

MUNICIPALITIES IN GEORGIA, BY POPULATION SIZE, 1977 AND 1982

	Number of municipalities		1980 population of areas with municipal government in 1982	
Population size Percent		1977	Number 1982	(thousands)
Total	530	533	2,429	100.0
100,000 or more	4	4	853	35.0
50,000 to 99,999	2	1	74	3.0
25,000 to 49,999	6	7	266	10.9
10,000 to 24,999	29	27	431	17.7
5,000 to 9,999	36	38	267	11.0
2,500 to 4,999	71	72	262	10.7
1,000 to 2,499	99	102	163	6.9
Less than 1,000	283	282	124	5.1

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Government, Governmental Organizations, 1977, 1982.

TABLE 16.120

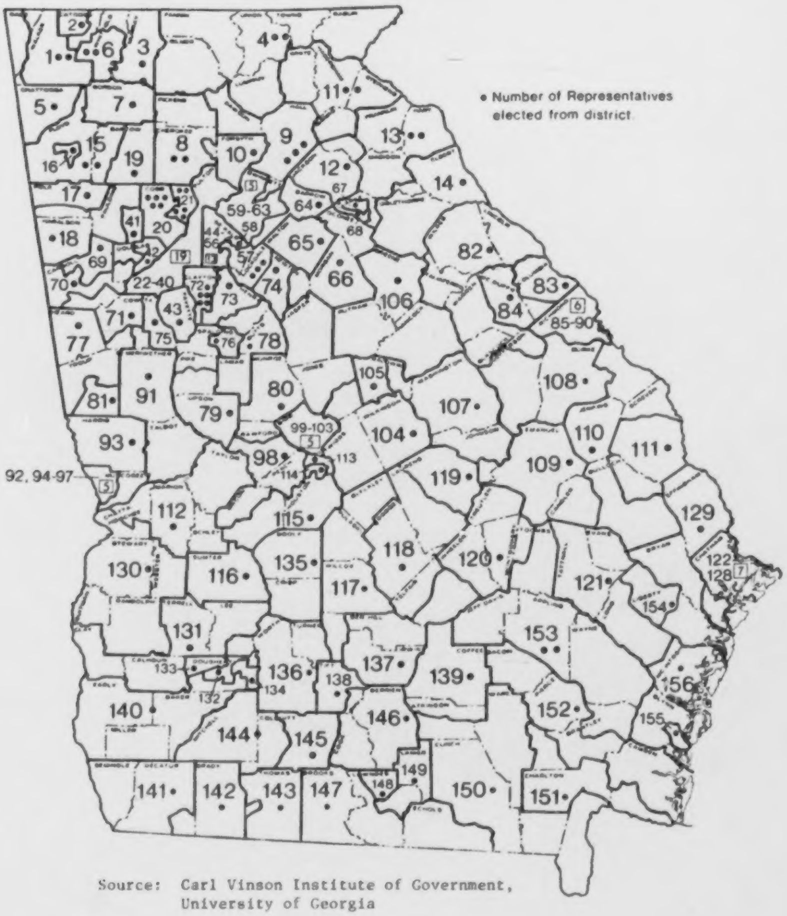
SPECIAL DISTRICTS IN GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION: 1982 AND 1987

Function	1982	1987
Total	390	409
Single function districts	385	402
Housing	210	207
Hospitals	109	107
Natural resources:		
Soil conservation	30	28
Drainage	0	0
Highways	0	0
Park and recreation	5	7
Urban water supply	8	19
Other (electric power, gas supply, transit)	3	4
Other single function districts	20	30
Multiple function districts	5	7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Governmental Organizations; 1987, Preliminary Report GC87-1(P), Government Units in 1987 (November, 1987).

CHART 16. 201

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS

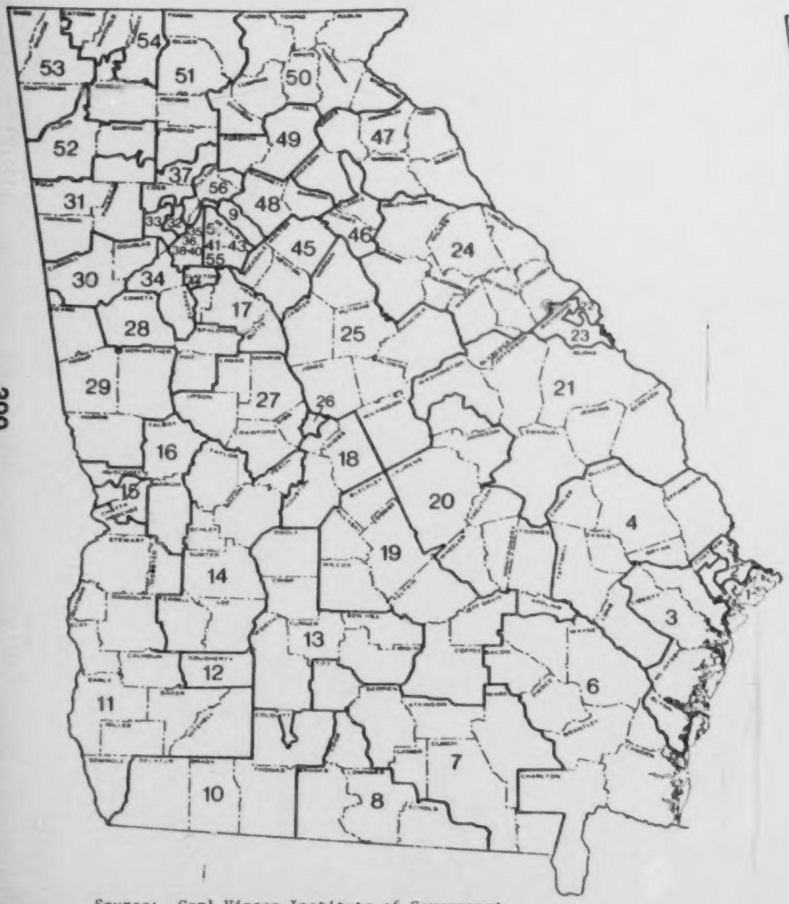


• Number of Representatives elected from district.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
22-40
41
43
44
56
57
58
59-63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85-90
91
92, 94-97
93
98
99-103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

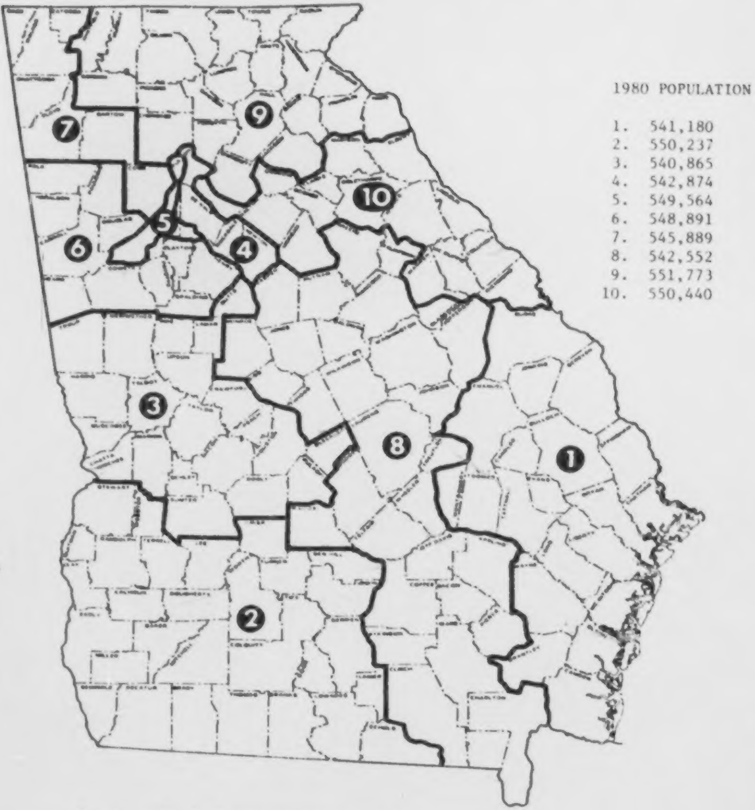
CHART 16. 202
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS


53
54
51
50
52
49
47
37
56
48
31
9
33
32
35
5
36
38
40
41-43
55
45
46
24
30
34
17
28
25
23
21
29
27
26
16
18
20
15
4
19
14
3
13
12
6
11
7
10
8

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

CHART 16. 203
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Reapportioned August 1982


7
9
10
5
6
4
3
8
1
2

1980 POPULATION	
1.	541,180
2.	550,237
3.	540,865
4.	542,874
5.	549,564
6.	548,891
7.	545,889
8.	542,552
9.	551,773
10.	550,440

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

TABLE 16.311

ELECTIONS FOR OFFICE OF GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA

Candidate	Popular vote
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION 1986	
Joe Frank Harris	521,704
Kenneth B. Quarterman	89,759
Total	611,463
REPUBLICAN PRIMARY ELECTION 1986	
Guy Davis	50,402
Total	50,402
GENERAL ELECTION 1986	
Joe Frank Harris (D)	828,465
Guy Davis (R)	346,512
Total	1,174,977

Source: Secretary of State, Georgia, Consolidated Vote, State Democratic and Republican General Primary Election, August 12, 1986; Official State of Georgia Tabulation by Counties, General Election, November 4, 1986.

TABLE 16.312

ELECTIONS FOR OFFICE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA

Candidate	Popular vote
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION 1986	
Bobby Hill	102,928
Zell Miller	495,346
Total	598,274
GENERAL ELECTION 1986	
Zell Miller	871,259
Total	871,259

Source: Secretary of State, Georgia, Consolidated Vote, State Democratic and Republican General Primary Election, August 12, 1986; Official State of Georgia Tabulation by Counties, General Election, November 4, 1986.

TABLE 16.321

POPULAR VOTE CASE FOR PRESIDENT BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1984

(in thousands of votes)

State	Total[a]	Democratic	Republican
	1980		
Georgia	1,597	891	654
Alabama	1,342	637	654
Florida	3,687	1,419	2,047
North Carolina	1,856	876	915
South Carolina	894	430	442
Tennessee	1,618	783	788
United States	86,515	35,484	43,904
	1984		
Georgia	1,776	707	1,069
Alabama	1,442	552	873
Florida	4,180	1,449	2,730
North Carolina	2,175	824	1,346
South Carolina	969	344	616
Tennessee	1,712	712	990
United States	92,653	37,577	54,455

[a] Due to rounding detail does not add to total; includes other parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981, 1986.

TABLE 16.391

RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE,[a] GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, UNITED STATES, 1980-1986
(in thousands)

State	1980	1984	1986
Georgia	3,868	4,228	4,402
Alabama	2,748	2,893	2,949
Florida	7,585	8,631	9,111
North Carolina	4,265	4,600	4,748
South Carolina	2,204	2,389	2,467
Tennessee	3,313	3,490	3,563
United States	164,389	174,447	178,335

[a] 18 years of age and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.

17. PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
17.111	Revenue, Expenditure and Tax Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, 1970-1986	404
17.121	Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, By Source of Revenue, 1982-1986	405
17.122	Per Capita General Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, and Average for all State Governments in the United States, By Selected Source of Revenue, 1981-1986	406
17.123	Percentage Distribution of General Revenue By the State Government of Georgia and By All State Governments in the United States, By Source of Revenue, 1981-1986	407
17.125	Aid Received from the Federal Government By the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1970-1986	408
17.126	Payments Made By Local Governments to the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1970-1986	409
17.131	General Expenditure of the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1981-1986	410
17.132	Per Capita General Expenditure of the State Government of Georgia and Average for All State Governments in the United States, By Function, 1981-1986	411
17.133	Percentage Distribution, General Expenditures of the State Government of Georgia, and Average for All State Governments in the United States, 1981-1986	412
17.141	State Government Debt Outstanding at End of Fiscal Years 1983-1986	413
17.212	Selected Financial Statistics for Individual County Governments in Georgia, 1982	414
17.220	Revenue Expenditures of Georgia Cities Over 50,000 Population in 1984-1985	418
17.221	General Revenue of Georgia Municipalities with Population of 10,000 or More, 1982	419
17.222	General Expenditures of Georgia Municipalities with Population of 10,000 or More, 1982	420
17.223	Payments to Local Governments By the State Government of Georgia, By Type of Receiving Government, and By Function, 1975-1986	422
17.301	Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Selected Programs, 1986	423
17.302	Federal Government Expenditures in Georgia and United States, Fiscal Year 1986	424
17.303	Federal Government Expenditures by Georgia Counties, Fiscal Year 1986	425

TABLE 17.111

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND TAX REVENUE OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA GOVERNMENT, 1970-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Revenue	Expenditures	Tax revenue
1970	1,631,621	1,576,441	941,334
1971	1,840,685	1,862,891	991,067
1972	2,178,284	2,031,973	1,198,035
1973	2,514,318	2,344,539	1,361,546
1974	2,748,308	2,618,445	1,514,922
1975	2,932,388	3,036,002	1,547,774
1976	3,357,513	2,857,552	1,676,007
1977	3,579,450	3,115,966	1,906,506
1978	4,137,333	3,620,638	2,183,715
1979	4,604,977	4,346,541	2,448,148
1980	5,194,061	4,900,734	2,728,961
1981	5,847,545	5,401,240	3,019,847
1982	6,143,878	6,007,075	3,281,065
1983	6,991,700	6,563,235	3,504,220
1984	7,458,407	6,699,458	3,954,615
1985	8,759,703	7,618,371	4,525,038
1986	9,390,541	8,530,053	4,917,070

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1986.

TABLE 17.121

REVENUE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1982-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Source of Revenue	Year ending June 30 1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	6,143,878	6,991,700	7,458,407	8,759,703	9,390,541
Taxes	3,281,065	3,504,220	3,954,615	4,525,038	4,917,070
Sales and gross receipts					
General	1,088,279	1,173,027	1,361,598	1,532,811	1,640,401
Selective[a]	609,279	611,253	645,287	674,556	698,982
License and privilege					
Motor vehicle and operator	58,626	63,203	68,340	76,602	84,921
Other[b]	41,594	43,834	57,278	62,009	69,055
Individual income	1,182,783	1,342,092	1,465,773	1,718,326	1,945,188
Corporation income	267,683	238,834	315,960	418,251	418,119
Miscellaneous[c]	32,821	31,977	40,379	42,483	60,404
Aid received from other governments					
Federal	1,551,782	1,903,172	1,867,584	2,149,470	2,186,006
Local	11,102	17,009	8,370	45,252	59,791
Charges and miscellaneous	532,332	640,087	638,267	852,307	880,948

[a] Includes motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements, other.

[b] Includes corporations in general, public utilities, alcoholic beverages, amusements, occupations and businesses not elsewhere classified, hunting and fishing, and other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, documents and stock transfer, and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1982-1986.

TABLE 17.122

PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1981-1986

(in dollars)

	Year ending June 30					
State and source	1981[a]	1982[a]	1983[a]	1984	1985	1986
Georgia, total	936.88	984.13	1,219.77	1,277.78	1,465.81	1,538.42
Taxes	522.77	600.60	611.34	677.51	757.20	805.55
Sales and gross receipts						
General	184.74	199.21	204.65	233.27	256.49	268.71
Selective[b]	109.92	111.53	106.64	110.54	112.88	114.51
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	10.14	10.73	9.73	11.71	12.82	13.91
Individual income	189.62	216.51	234.14	251.12	287.54	318.67
Corporation income	46.17	49.00	41.67	54.13	69.99	68.50
Miscellaneous[c]	5.84	6.01	4.56	6.77	7.11	9.44
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	293.17	284.05	332.03	319.96	359.68	358.13
Local	2.31	2.03	2.97	1.43	7.57	9.80
Charges and miscellaneous	88.63	97.44	111.67	109.35	142.62	144.32
50-state average	1,142.76	1,218.02	1,532.57	1,685.89	1,843.45	2,001.13
Taxes	662.82	720.01	734.67	835.52	904.27	948.44
Sales and gross receipts						
General	205.45	222.84	229.86	265.62	292.42	311.17
Selective[b]	116.59	125.97	129.65	129.14	149.91	156.05
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	25.03	26.79	24.79	29.38	32.16	34.83
Individual income	181.03	202.33	213.36	250.25	267.28	280.59
Corporation income	62.61	62.00	56.36	65.86	74.07	76.37
Miscellaneous[c]	55.14	62.17	59.76	62.06	63.34	62.28
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	300.42	292.27	295.52	323.27	354.74	385.39
Local	12.92	13.90	16.04	22.54	22.90	24.57
Charges and miscellaneous	166.60	191.84	198.46	222.88	252.41	278.01

[a] Per capita amounts for 1981-1982 based on population as of April 1980; for 1983 forward on population as of July.

[b] 50-state average includes taxes on motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements and other. Georgia does not tax public utilities, parimutuels, amusements or other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, severance, document and stock stransfers and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1986.

TABLE 17.123

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL REVENUE BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND BY ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1981-1986

	Year ending June 30					
Source	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia						
Taxes	59.0	61.0	57.8	61.1	59.8	61.1
Sales and gross receipts						
General	19.7	20.2	19.3	21.0	20.2	20.4
Selective[a]	11.7	11.3	10.1	10.0	8.9	8.7
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1
Other[b]	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.9
Individual income	20.2	22.0	22.1	22.7	22.7	24.2
Corporation income	4.9	5.0	3.9	4.9	5.5	5.2
Miscellaneous[c]	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	31.3	28.9	31.4	28.9	28.4	27.2
Local	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.7
Charges and miscellaneous	9.5	9.9	10.6	9.9	11.3	11.0
All States						
Taxes	58.0	59.1	59.0	59.5	58.9	58.0
Sales and gross receipts						
General	18.0	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.1	19.2
Selective[a]	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.0	9.8	9.5
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
Other[b]	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7
Individual income	15.8	16.6	17.1	17.1	17.4	17.1
Corporation income	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.7
Miscellaneous[c]	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.4	4.2	3.8
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	26.3	24.0	23.7	23.0	23.1	23.8
Local	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5
Charges and miscellaneous	14.6	15.8	15.9	15.9	16.5	17.0

[a] Includes motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements, and other.

[b] Includes corporations in general, public utilities, alcoholic beverages, amusements, occupations and businesses not elsewhere classified, hunting and fishing, and other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, severance, document and stock transfers, and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1986, derived by Division of Research.

TABLE 17.125

AID RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1970-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Total	Highways	Public Welfare	Education	Health and Hospitals	Employment Security Administration	Natural Resources	Other
1970	408,746	63,464	183,405	115,672	15,208	12,899	9,530	8,568
1971	536,349	81,244	251,234	144,160	15,302	17,043	11,277	16,089
1972	639,202	102,977	291,322	161,729	13,137	25,505	8,785	35,747
1973	753,454	86,621	364,797	165,528	16,180	36,263	12,566	25,249
1974	765,905	98,772	336,458	190,923	15,298	28,634	12,878	40,825
1975	888,555	123,247	346,753	214,190	29,730	24,044	16,557	90,642
1976	965,097	164,583	336,446	252,508	24,132	27,536	19,921	95,682
1977	979,956	120,802	369,145	215,955	30,101	39,588	23,674	134,430
1978	1,184,850	162,833	449,629	265,070	40,006	34,974	22,641	161,563
1979	1,265,321	172,582	472,266	296,199	41,088	35,840	27,108	170,611
1980	1,417,088	255,357	549,564	318,014	44,014	27,521	23,673	148,427
1981	1,601,627	270,867	624,170	370,467	98,613	36,962	20,889	154,501
1982	1,551,782	274,658	651,374	362,850	101,624	39,656	23,207	98,413
1983	1,903,172	456,505	719,221	385,237	122,673	59,780	25,080	134,676
1984	1,875,954	387,474	745,952	303,293	149,171	70,116	29,020	111,247
1985	2,149,470	498,222	828,516	432,325	123,624	61,275	43,771	109,730
1986	2,186,006	412,032	914,431	443,222	121,866	66,037	45,154	138,369

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1986.

TABLE 17.126

PAYMENTS MADE BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1970-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Total	Education	Public Welfare	Highways	Other
1970	11,241	3,186	5,939	252	1,864
1971	12,286	2,856	7,075	269	2,052
1972	5,861	3,785	---	38	2,038
1973	7,951	3,685	98	10	4,158
1974	5,813	3,665	---	35	2,113
1975	10,222	5,840	108	1,795	2,479
1976	11,437	1,926	---	5,972	3,539
1977	7,846	4,846	---	609	2,391
1978	12,247	6,339	---	1,559	4,349
1979	25,874	5,191	---	16,951	3,732
1980	10,757	5,143	560	2,279	2,775
1981	12,633	6,217	762	4,592	1,062
1982	11,102	1,816	582	7,375	1,329
1983	17,009	6,082	489	9,075	1,363
1984	8,370	839	---	5,799	1,732
1985	45,252	8,897	---	34,725	1,630
1986	59,791	1,592	297	56,174	1,728

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1986.

TABLE 17.131

GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1981-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Function	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total general expenditure	4,979,182	5,523,265	6,012,989	6,235,745	7,086,938	7,973,621
Education	2,117,600	2,370,270	2,561,427	2,729,395	3,034,575	3,497,639
Highways	618,135	840,843	778,092	612,533	940,348	926,612
Public welfare	884.248	914,303	1,011,453	1,022,316	1,135,368	1,284,104
Health and hospitals	462,274	498,782	520,247	579,539	603,921	669,538
Natural resources[a]	123,505	131,307	135,242	148,064	182,458	198,189
Public safety[b]	205,664	206,953	256,387	276,030	302,152	342,718
Employment security administration	44,244	47,762	56,825	59,610	57,247	65,378
General control[c]	104,895	124,920	91,682	83,868	96,132	119,263
Interest on general debt	74,071	68,017	118,483	137,089	159,606	171,131
Miscellaneous[d]	344,546	320,108	440,589	497,240	504,472	619,665

[a] Includes agriculture, fish and game, forestry, and other.

[b] Includes police protection and correction.

[c] Includes control and finance administration.

[d] Includes airports, water transport and terminals, miscellaneous commercial activities, protective inspection and regulation not elsewhere classified, general public buildings, veterans service, libraries, general expenditures not elsewhere functionally classified, parks and recreation, and housing and urban renewal.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1986.

TABLE 17.132

PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY FUNCTION, 1981-1986

(in dollars)

Function	Year ending June 30					
	1981[a]	1982[a]	1983[a]	1984	1985	1986
Georgia						
Total general expenditure[b]	911.42	1,011.03	1,049.02	1,147.76	1,185.90	1,306.29
Education	387.62	433.88	446.86	467.60	507.93	573.01
Highways	113.15	153.92	135.75	104.94	157.34	151.80
Public welfare	161.86	167.36	176.46	175.14	189.99	210.37
Health and hospitals	84.62	91.30	90.76	102.41	101.06	109.69
Natural resources	22.61	27.82	23.59	25.37	30.53	32.47
Public safety	37.65	37.88	44.53	47.29	50.56	56.15
Employment security administration	8.10	8.74	9.91	10.21	9.58	10.71
General control[c]	19.20	22.87	23.42	17.81	16.09	19.54
Interest on debt	13.56	12.45	20.67	23.49	26.71	28.04
50-state average						
Total general expenditure[b]	1,122.81	1,192.91	1,221.48	1,314.81	1,449.44	1,565.89
Education	429.03	455.87	461.54	492.74	540.09	583.03
Highways	112.61	111.24	113.26	122.85	139.37	152.47
Public welfare	227.80	244.60	246.59	266.41	282.71	301.74
Health and hospitals	91.15	98.64	102.52	106.06	115.89	125.31
Natural resources	22.17	24.28	25.00	25.24	28.38	30.41
Public safety	33.87	38.15	41.77	46.15	53.29	60.24
Employment security administration	10.04	10.08	10.56	10.81	10.94	11.22
General control[c]	29.88	33.83	36.33	21.52	20.98	24.35
Interest on debt	34.72	39.91	48.22	55.78	62.92	70.19

[a] Based on population as of April 1980; from 1983 forward on population as of July.

[b] Due to rounding detail does not add to total.

[c] General control and financial administration.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1986.

TABLE 17.133

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY FUNCTION, 1981-1986

Function	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Georgia						
Education	42.5	42.9	42.6	43.8	42.8	43.9
Highways	12.4	15.2	12.9	9.8	13.3	11.6
Public welfare	17.8	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.0	16.1
Health and hospitals	9.3	9.0	8.7	9.6	8.5	8.4
Natural resources	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.5
Public safety	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3
Employment security administration	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8
General control	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.5
Interest on debt	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.1
50-State Average						
Education	38.2	38.2	37.8	37.5	37.3	37.2
Highways	10.0	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.7
Public welfare	20.3	20.5	20.2	20.3	19.5	19.3
Health and hospitals	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.0
Natural resources	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9
Public safety	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8
Employment security adminstration	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
General control	2.6	2.8	3.0	1.6	1.4	1.6
Interest on debt	3.1	3.3	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1986.

TABLE 17.141

STATE GOVERNMENT DEBT OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEARS 1983-1986

(thousands of dollars)

State	Total	Percent increase from previous year	Long-term		Short-term
			Total	Non-guaranteed	
1983					
Georgia	1,844,100	12.0	1,844,100	855,004	---
Alabama	2,339,606	19.5	2,317,731	1,583,056	21,875
Florida	3,566,782	19.2	3,566,782	2,414,846	---
North Carolina	1,622,561	2.0	1,615,334	670,689	7,227
South Carolina	3,153,922	2.5	3,092,772	2,532,456	61,150
Tennessee	1,797,131	13.2	1,600,031	940,381	197,100
United States	167,289,946	13.4	164,694,874	109,616,814	2,595,072
1984					
Georgia	1,842,122	-1.0	1,842,122	842,566	---
Alabama	2,896,714	23.8	2,896,714	2,183,539	---
Florida	3,909,566	9.6	3,909,566	2,813,632	---
North Carolina	1,885,929	16.2	1,878,829	992,787	7,100
South Carolina	3,241,814	2.8	3,106,767	2,482,223	135,047
Tennessee	1,735,309	-6.5	1,568,509	963,759	166,800
United States	186,376,896	11.4	183,208,224	125,858,950	3,168,672
1985					
Georgia	2,157,591	17.1	2,157,591	924,365	---
Alabama	3,239,853	11.8	3,232,419	2,540,949	7,434
Florida	5,014,494	28.3	5,014,414	3,448,838	80
North Carolina	2,156,628	14.4	2,145,810	1,318,512	10,818
South Carolina	3,402,857	5.0	3,383,308	2,756,475	19,549
Tennessee	1,913,389	10.3	1,755,419	1,144,522	157,970
United States	211,903,730	13.7	209,111,998	148,680,112	2,791,732
1986					
Georgia	2,450,622	13.6	2,450,622	1,019,961	---
Alabama	3,751,658	15.8	3,751,005	1,763,922	653
Florida	5,679,591	13.3	5,679,093	4,125,737	498
North Carolina	2,605,893	20.8	2,593,392	1,825,656	12,501
South Carolina	3,725,616	9.5	3,724,863	3,066,160	753
Tennessee	2,156,403	12.7	1,978,103	1,225,053	178,300
United States	247,715,163	16.9	246,108,919	181,468,737	1,606,244

--- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1983-1986.

TABLE 17.212

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982

(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Appling	Dec.	5,806	2,516	4,587	524
Atkinson	June	1,115	556	1,034	203
Bacon	Dec.	1,554	1,012	1,316	86
Baker	Dec.	650	422	573	32
Baldwin	June	7,835	3,736	6,146	594
Banks	June	1,371	893	1,155	119
Barrow	Dec.	2,767	1,789	2,384	518
Bartow	Dec.	13,502	4,472	11,749	303
Ben Hill	Dec.	2,726	1,634	3,012	607
Berrien	May	2,314	1,321	2,098	233
Bibb	Sept.	31,299	18,296	28,609	2,298
Bleckley	Dec.	1,662	965	1,544	193
Brantley	Dec.	1,328	901	1,233	--
Brooks	Dec.	2,021	1,172	2,080	217
Bryan	Dec.	2,086	1,365	1,627	124
Bulloch	June	5,178	2,026	4,938	331
Burke	Dec.	3,396	1,942	3,119	170
Butts	June	1,985	1,306	2,049	--
Calhoun	Dec.	1,156	718	1,202	70
Camden	Dec.	5,941	4,581	3,439	235
Candler	June	1,266	843	1,046	178
Carroll	Dec.	7,575	4,616	6,097	1,040
Catoosa	Dec.	5,462	3,290	5,143	1,109
Charlton	June	1,985	955	1,964	131
Chatham	Dec.	35,454	22,878	34,221	2,261
Chattahoochee	Dec.	473	220	277	32
Chattooga	Dec.	3,622	2,519	2,896	56
Cherokee	Dec.	5,129	3,006	5,571	1,951
Clarke	June	19,194	12,958	17,871	1,561
Clay	Dec.	816	371	753	97
Clayton	June	32,683	21,857	33,169	1,821
Clinch	July	1,500	854	1,499	102
Cobb	Dec.	76,151	46,423	61,461	6,293
Coffee	Dec.	4,558	2,588	3,675	603
Colquitt	June	4,882	2,741	4,356	597
Columbia	Dec.	5,922	3,954	4,915	682
Cook	June	1,991	939	1,750	162
Coweta	Dec.	10,762	5,483	8,816	668
Crawford	Dec.	1,132	611	1,194	173
Crisp	June	3,277	2,235	2,703	53
Dade	Dec.	1,887	1,189	1,886	77
Dawson	Dec.	1,336	739	1,299	256
Decatur	June	3,860	2,082	3,649	289
DeKalb	Dec.	207,428	120,956	222,777	8,729
Dodge	Dec.	1,753	966	1,903	186

(continued)

TABLE 17.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982

(thousands of dollars)

		Revenue		Expenditures	
County	Fiscal year ending	Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Dooly	Dec.	1,935	1,005	1,922	44
Dougherty	June	20,118	13,088	17,156	2,691
Douglas	Dec.	12,139	7,286	12,435	1,501
Early	June	2,433	1,272	4,265	433
Echols	Dec.	484	303	473	70
Effingham	Aug.	3,186	1,702	4,093	711
Elbert	Dec.	3,177	1,724	2,814	639
Emanuel	Sept.	4,905	2,769	4,831	225
Evans	June	1,580	1,076	1,129	183
Fannin	Dec.	2,647	1,612	2,167	57
Fayette	Dec.	4,952	3,466	4,454	439
Floyd	Dec.	20,293	13,318	18,646	1,245
Forsyth	Dec.	5,049	3,582	4,086	241
Franklin	June	1,484	811	1,483	306
Fulton	Dec.	214,564	165,019	203,165	9,172
Gilmer	Dec.	2,463	1,425	1,507	12
Glascock	Dec.	499	263	464	131
Glynn	June	18,101	13,200	20,128	1,388
Gordon	Dec.	4,753	3,265	3,958	183
Grady	Dec.	3,216	2,171	4,081	5
Greene	Dec.	1,590	670	1,594	87
Gwinnett	Dec.	50,260	27,420	40,218	3,647
Habersham	June	2,830	1,696	3,122	88
Hall	June	18,416	11,574	17,366	3,496
Hancock	Aug.	1,628	952	1,653	60
Haralson	June	4,161	2,935	3,418	181
Harris	Dec.	2,001	1,327	2,266	–
Hart	Dec.	2,661	1,499	2,576	274
Heard	Dec.	3,050	2,314	2,406	149
Henry	June	8,838	6,073	7,953	1,129
Houston	June	10,918	6,233	10,386	2,117
Irwin	Dec.	1,109	575	1,325	46
Jackson	Dec.	3,800	2,248	3,350	215
Jasper	Dec.	2,015	1,053	1,772	446
Jeff Davis	Dec.	2,317	1,684	1,616	484
Jefferson	June	3,223	1,956	2,625	269
Jenkins	June	1,532	719	1,832	11
Johnson	Dec.	1,418	699	1,223	38
Jones	Dec.	2,284	1,162	2,611	235
Lamar	Dec.	2,040	1,009	1,703	370
Lanier	Dec.	862	470	802	57
Laurens	Dec.	7,586	4,172	6,194	177
Lee	June	2,150	1,530	1,646	251
Liberty	June	5,736	2,882	4,796	362
Lincoln	Dec.	952	556	850	35

(continued)

TABLE 17.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Long	Dec.	1,011	601	974	148
Lowndes	June	13,967	7,677	10,695	979
Lumpkin	June	2,169	1,131	2,015	71
McDuffie	Dec.	3,481	1,851	3,053	298
McIntosh	May	2,153	818	2,070	275
Macon	June	2,971	1,979	2,241	146
Madison	Dec.	2,482	1,511	1,934	36
Marion	Dec.	829	466	773	183
Meriwether	Dec.	3,087	1,512	3,833	113
Miller	Dec.	1,036	674	873	64
Mitchell	Dec.	3,382	1,637	3,196	145
Monroe	Dec.	3,597	2,304	3,437	303
Montgomery	Dec.	1,095	646	801	48
Morgan	June	2,273	1,142	2,165	198
Murray	Dec.	2,578	1,433	2,637	439
Newton	June	7,133	3,634	6,669	1,865
Oconee	June	1,384	946	1,376	317
Oglethorpe	Dec.	1,176	698	1,054	100
Paulding	Dec.	4,538	3,220	4,028	218
Peach	June	2,514	1,516	2,511	193
Pickens	Dec.	2,874	1,765	2,902	494
Pierce	June	2,179	1,357	2,571	68
Pike	Dec.	953	426	997	143
Polk	Dec.	4,992	3,553	3,765	260
Pulaski	June	1,254	735	1,234	83
Putnam	Dec.	2,771	1,830	2,562	--
Quitman	Dec.	277	142	250	21
Rabun	Dec.	2,593	1,491	2,496	626
Randolph	June	1,737	866	1,637	342
Richmond	Dec.	39,424	23,359	31,508	1,832
Rockdale	June	8,362	6,386	6,563	349
Schley	June	751	324	669	86
Screven	June	2,323	1,451	2,186	229
Seminole	Dec.	1,370	874	916	47
Spalding	Dec.	7,751	3,430	7,363	969
Stephens	June	3,173	1,800	3,364	--
Stewart	Dec.	1,016	423	1,036	181
Sumter	Dec.	4,973	2,559	4,974	840
Talbot	June	963	609	1,221	16
Taliaferro	June	331	156	365	22
Tattnall	Dec.	2,660	1,392	2,298	395
Taylor	June	1,498	762	1,193	91
Telfair	June	2,373	1,286	1,810	190
Terrell	Sept.	1,875	904	1,612	64
Thomas	Dec.	5,688	2,485	6,373	864

(continued)

TABLE 17.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Tift	Dec.	8,541	3,974	6,885	823
Toombs	Dec.	2,055	876	2,173	84
Towns	Dec.	905	350	829	266
Treutlen	June	1,167	543	1,183	258
Troup	Dec.	9,164	5,552	6,677	376
Turner	June	2,008	1,296	1,529	97
Twiggs	Dec.	1,233	646	1,190	–
Union	Dec.	1,887	655	1,847	772
Upson	Dec.	3,598	2,230	3,347	425
Walker	Dec.	6,355	4,030	5,794	737
Walton	June	5,306	3,112	4,231	396
Ware	Dec.	9,459	5,348	6,828	584
Warren	June	1,539	650	1,258	44
Washington	June	3,914	2,529	3,071	261
Wayne	Dec.	3,933	1,986	3,926	250
Webster	Dec.	630	377	495	141
Wheeler	Dec.	616	368	612	80
White	Dec.	1,214	588	1,290	354
Whitfield	Dec.	12,609	8,107	11,994	483
Wilcox	June	1,200	477	1,272	354
Wilkes	June	1,832	1,007	1,802	73
Wilkinson	Dec.	1,623	958	1,374	250
Worth	Dec.	2,984	1,889	2,552	275

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of County Governments.

TABLE 17.220

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA CITIES OVER 50,000 POPULATION, FISCAL YEAR 1984-1985
(thousands of dollars)

Item	Albany	Atlanta	Columbus	Macon	Savannah
Revenue					
General revenue, total	31,470	500,504	72,787	48,970	75,002
Taxes[a]	9,596	166,973	48,639	30,525	22,343
Property	5,149	64,996	16,431	7,707	9,617
Sales and gross receipts	3,507	80,229	25,910	20,586	10,006
Intergovernmental revenue	10,744	101,875	11,585	11,649	27,197
From state government only	931	16,529	2,256	1,529	3,706
Charges and miscellaneous	11,130	231,656	12,563	6,796	25,462
Utility revenue	70,570	52,721	7,620	--	10,620
Expenditures					
General expenditure, total[a]	32,690	417,890	68,222	42,051	68,382
Total less capital outlay[a]	27,564	315,649	60,309	36,432	55,705
Police	5,585	38,405	9,607	9,094	11,025
Fire	3,913	26,158	5,201	8,244	6,001
Highways	1,789	19,490	4,924	1,873	5,192
Sanitation and sewerage	6,503	76,440	7,240	4,360	11,047
Public welfare	--	3,311	148	--	601
Education	--	14,918	--	--	--
Health and hospitals	--	230	6,882	--	--
Utility expenditure	63,626	40,170	8,026	95	11,160
Expenditures for personal service	20,046	189,355	32,948	21,921	30,128
Long-term debt outstanding	8,320	1,019,214	82,636	27,049	42,661
Full faith & credit	2,700	163,641	10,241	17,955	16,511
Nonguaranteed	5,620	855,573	72,395	9,094	26,150

[a] Including amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, City Government Finances, 1984-1985.

TABLE 17.221

GENERAL REVENUE OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES
OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

	General Revenue			
City	Total general revenue	Total from taxes	Inter-governmental revenue	Utility revenue[a]
Albany	21,552	5,816	3,988	59,489
Americus	5,077	1,770	1,882	3,982
Athens	13,889	4,184	3,849	5,967
Atlanta	406,812	128,263	60,099	68,472
Augusta	24,324	8,682	5,300	10,259
Bainbridge	3,192	1,422	822	2,561
Brunswick	7,635	2,933	1,500	3,270
Carrollton	5,058	2,361	951	1,447
College Park	6,323	3,661	306	9,994
Columbus	62,228	40,464	16,200	4,850
Cordele	3,375	1,396	985	2,508
Covington	1,754	640	272	10,158
Dalton	10,144	5,699	1,654	—
Decatur	6,330	3,490	1,418	—
Douglas	4,328	852	2,149	7,782
Dublin	4,212	1,514	1,324	6,855
East Point	9,450	5,289	1,192	14,923
Fitzgerald	1,425	673	339	—
Forest Park	4,449	3,099	365	1,810
Gainesville	9,963	4,554	2,227	5,355
Griffin	4,827	2,496	435	8,600
Hinesville	2,579	1,330	220	974
LaGrange	26,022	2,850	2,124	21,384
Macon	42,408	26,475	8,776	1,456
Marietta	10,850	6,048	1,475	30,548
Milledgeville	4,015	1,398	1,052	1,387
Moultrie	5,134	1,398	2,544	9,646
Newnan	2,603	875	341	78
Rome	14,149	5,875	3,432	4,281
Roswell	5,865	3,839	324	824
Savannah	52,002	15,758	17,015	13,353
Smyrna	4,973	3,687	295	1,862
Statesboro	2,910	1,599	744	3,752
Thomasville	6,151	1,681	1,566	15,152
Tifton	3,201	1,008	493	4,516
Valdosta	11,190	4,039	1,951	3,422
Vidalia	2,494	1,537	655	562
Warner Robins	7,631	4,417	842	8,691
Waycross	5,889	1,566	1,651	1,277

[a] Category includes utility, liquor store, and employee retirement revenue.

— Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of Municipalities and Township Governments.

TABLE 17.222

GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, BY FUNCTION, 1982

(thousands of dollars)

Municipality	Total General Expenditure[a]	Education	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Fire	Parks and Recreation	Housing	Sanitation and Sewerage	Interest on General Debt
Albany	24,512	–	–	110	1,611	8,376	2,366	1,713	3,073	270
Americus	5,156	–	–	–	396	1,416	89	1,772	228	9
Athens	14,430	–	1,320	–	1,318	4,424	1,388	1,041	1,462	34
Atlanta	348,539	4,785	3,015	221	15,397	54,978	21,925	18,211	58,819	49,811
Augusta	21,295	–	138	–	2,836	5,095	1,196	180	929	455
Bainbridge	2,732	–	–	–	614	830	258	--	413	7
Brunswick	8,633	–	15	–	701	2,156	812	890	712	1,063
Carrollton	4,224	24	–	–	468	1,415	695	405	374	135
College Park	6,386	–	–	–	587	2,886	679	--	1,113	--
Columbus	72,827	–	2,401	6,946	8,272	12,198	2,505	7,190	840	1,263
Cordele	3,733	–	–	–	796	979	53	555	489	78
Covington	4,911	–	–	–	512	1,317	110	--	916	7
Dalton	9,098	–	35	–	--	2,237	1,790	1,064	596	293
Decatur	6,219	–	–	–	276	1,906	364	1,158	642	103
Douglas	4,922	–	–	–	434	1,021	447	1,040	218	11
Dublin	4,432	–	5	–	371	1,212	317	773	432	--
East Point	12,560	–	–	–	899	4,762	340	789	1,130	110
Fitzgerald	1,815	50	–	–	223	597	166	91	258	1
Forest Park	4,461	–	–	–	590	1,478	372	--	558	13
Gainesville	8,283	21	89	–	837	2,423	986	1,474	826	31

(continued)

TABLE 17.222 (Continued)

GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, BY FUNCTION, 1982

(thousands of dollars)

Municipality	Total General Expenditure[a]	Education	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Fire	Parks and Recreation	Housing	Sanitation and Sewerage	Interest on General Debt
Griffin	5,697	–	–	–	560	2,410	232	--	1,397	9
Hinesville	2,045	–	–	–	270	638	--	--	405	--
LaGrange	33,818	2,646	41	19,023	2,269	3,184	368	90	1,082	263
Macon	34,689	–	–	83	2,308	14,083	3,782	--	3,493	1,715
Marietta	11,682	–	–	–	623	4,113	373	940	900	334
Milledgeville	3,812	77	–	–	302	1,221	48	684	390	6
Moultrie	4,773	–	1	12	495	1,434	261	628	685	4
Newnan	2,671	–	5	–	202	1,149	154	35	430	2
Rome	12,022	–	6	–	1,228	5,023	149	2,103	1,097	167
Roswell	5,730	–	–	–	526	1,499	1,311	--	1,037	87
Savannah	51,465	–	2,195	–	6,855	11,836	7,804	3,517	3,414	557
Smyrna	4,432	–	1	–	491	1,972	388	--	673	9
Statesboro	2,890	–	55	–	351	886	426	--	515	--
Thomasville	7,149	–	2	29	1,111	1,672	425	1,160	957	147
Tifton	3,874	–	–	–	741	1,159	78	--	640	--
Valdosta	10,413	–	–	–	1,413	3,274	663	622	1,236	67
Vidalia	2,567	596	–	–	200	460	153	340	192	17
Warner Robins	7,883	–	141	–	757	2,830	674	--	1,263	125
Waycross	6,019	–	–	–	778	1,690	211	1,213	490	46

– Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[a] Expenditures for libraries, general public buildings and miscellaneous unallocable are included in total.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of Municipalities and Township Government.

TABLE 17.223

PAYMENTS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF RECEIVING GOVERNMENT, AND BY FUNCTION, 1975-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Total[a]	Receiving government			Function			
		Counties	Cities	School Districts	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Other[b]
1975	804,497	85,408	30,951	650,238	650,312	59,702	4,162	71,531
1976	845,591	74,692	24,863	694,266	694,325	40,149	2,133	87,451
1977	994,715	95,727	31,887	792,970	792,970	45,970	8,922	123,708
1978	1,177,775	137,353	31,377	899,568	899,568	62,794	7,961	174,953
1979	1,341,573	174,145	41,625	994,431	994,431	75,921	8,093	224,122
1980	1,613,179	215,350	39,558	1,256,498	1,256,498	102,888	7,373	205,548
1981	1,665,281	224,150	38,200	1,315,453	1,315,453	108,571	3,552	199,943
1982	1,781,763	210,623	30,756	1,493,944	1,493,944	71,135	3,811	207,824
1983	1,963,168	243,435	70,588	1,609,545	1,609,545	76,698	3,901	174,314
1984	1,947,978	253,370	74,483	1,581,237	1,581,237	67,663	---	299,078
1985	2,254,410	405,674	61,416	1,757,368	1,757,368	90,170	118,367	288,505
1986	2,604,968	422,192	60,629	2,086,963	2,086,963	52,721	137,010	328,274

[a] Amounts not segregated or segregatable are included in total, but are not shown in specified type of receiving government.

[b] Includes general local government support, health, transit subsidies, correction, police, housing and community development, and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1975-1986.

TABLE 17.301

FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED PROGRAMS, 1986

(millions of dollars)

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Total federal aid[a]	2,732	1,759	3,244	2,281	1,322	2,128	112,596
Federal aid per capita[b] (in dollars)	448	434	278	360	391	443	460
Public assistance (total)	785	398	857	735	419	664	37,322
Medicaid	592	317	612	547	317	552	24,903
General revenue sharing	117	86	186	132	75	90	5,113
Highway fund	397	288	449	264	141	300	13,968
Elementary and secondary education	91	70	142	81	53	72	3,390
Waste treatment facilities construction	59	34	98	45	44	31	2,960
Low income public housing	186	140	215	173	77	159	7,517
Community development block grants	65	52	136	64	33	59	3,328
CETA program[c]	57	69	105	77	41	65	3,019

[a] Includes amounts not shown separately.

[b] Includes U.S. only; excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and other areas. Based on Bureau of the Census estimate of resident population (including military) as of July 1.

[c] Comprehensive Employment and Training Act.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE 17.302

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, IN GEORGIA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986[a]

(thousands of dollars)

Category	Georgia	United States
Direct federal expenditures/obligations		
Total	18,270,708	830,059,510
Defense department	6,434,424	229,847,199
All other agencies	11,836,284	600,212,311
By type of payment		
Grant awards	2,583,449	119,012,044
Salaries and wages		
Total	3,727,766	120,627,246
Defense department	2,336,728	61,900,746
Direct payments to individuals		
Total	7,798,576	364,689,865
Retirement and disability	5,956,827	267,868,025
All other	1,841,749	96,821,840
Procurement contract awards		
Total	3,956,611	205,670,510
Defense department	3,507,881	150,055,345
Other direct expenditures/obligations	204,306	20,059,846
Other federal assistance		
Direct loans	136,123	18,691,811
Guaranteed loans and insurance	3,555,340	197,610,549

[a] Federal fiscal year ending September 30.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census for the Office of Management and Budget, Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1986, Vol. 1: County Areas.

TABLE 17.303

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1986[a]

(thousands of dollars)

	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
County	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Appling	26,427	1,439	24,988	351	1,899
Atkinson	14,299	311	13,988	445	851
Bacon	17,174	270	16,904	325	2,280
Baker	6,384	143	6,241	2,265	1,623
Baldwin	64,788	8,362	56,426	28	3,827
Banks	7,045	611	6,434	26	575
Barrow	48,975	8,884	40,091	13	2,617
Bartow	80,773	5,784	74,989	81	4,560
Ben Hill	38,861	1,674	37,007	368	4,375
Berrien	29,760	1,972	27,788	470	4,025
Bibb[b]	399,757	40,490	359,267	209	13,747
Bleckley	22,822	992	21,830	2,343	1,712
Brantley	15,187	727	14,460	34	561
Brooks	32,564	1,228	31,336	1,989	2,256
Bryan	299,070	280,389	18,681	83	17,585
Bulloch	64,579	5,315	59,264	-1,937	15,386
Burke	45,416	4,417	40,999	4,066	7,021
Butts	28,259	1,628	26,631	18	804
Calhoun	15,784	264	15,520	981	2,736
Camden	78,282	56,347	21,935	--	14,258
Candler	16,473	524	15,949	841	1,503
Carroll	105,147	4,611	100,536	83	8,539
Catoosa	63,237	2,868	60,369	1	7,877
Charlton	15,262	482	14,780	12	373
Chatham	838,791	387,212	451,579	174	566,168
Chattahoochee	116,848	110,854	5,994	--	567
Chattooga	44,698	3,165	41,533	91	1,398
Cherokee	65,580	3,897	61,683	--	27,306
Clarke	218,621	24,825	193,796	14	9,135
Clay	11,464	3,942	7,522	973	1,426
Clayton	233,058	55,209	177,859	--	80,416
Clinch	27,474	14,862	12,612	626	1,552
Cobb	2,666,750	2,269,706	397,044	422	257,495
Coffee	50,763	1,841	48,922	1,511	7,400
Colquitt	74,443	3,045	71,398	3,731	9,469
Columbia	388,703	345,674	43,029	2	31,349
Cook	24,889	1,273	23,616	749	4,202
Coweta	77,351	4,021	73,330	270	13,969
Crawford	11,851	145	11,706	238	424
Crisp	42,516	1,335	41,181	1,061	6,950

(continued)

TABLE 17.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1986[a]

(thousands of dollars)

	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
County	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Dade	18,176	577	17,599	--	802
Dawson	11,359	329	11,030	--	706
Decatur	76,481	22,803	53,678	3,676	6,465
DeKalb[c]	1,135,592	149,310	986,282	951	270,146
Dodge	40,525	1,217	39,308	995	2,899
Dooly	28,519	407	28,112	6,517	10,432
Dougherty	314,253	130,668	183,585	1,061	29,924
Douglas	73,023	7,897	65,126	26	24,851
Early	29,578	2,707	26,871	3,062	4,673
Echols	2,868	56	2,812	168	251
Effingham	28,728	2,031	26,697	357	2,786
Elbert	45,706	6,578	39,128	172	1,017
Emanuel	51,996	2,685	49,311	605	4,413
Evans	19,687	661	19,026	277	1,205
Fannin	32,615	1,273	31,342	3	769
Fayette	47,411	5,326	42,085	--	16,389
Floyd	148,346	7,922	140,424	262	11,467
Forsyth	35,563	1,199	34,364	--	12,317
Franklin	29,359	1,071	28,288	158	811
Fulton[c]	2,820,995	465,261	2,355,734	128	945,996
Gilmer	22,527	826	21,701	--	992
Glascock	5,393	116	5,277	152	146
Glynn	153,189	16,648	136,541	1	304,258
Gordan	62,646	4,692	57,954	937	1,750
Grady	34,972	1,178	33,794	1,821	6,824
Greene	23,426	1,583	21,843	80	1,633
Gwinnett	483,288	233,290	249,998	587	230,009
Habersham	52,411	6,568	45,843	15,475	2,359
Hall	165,502	16,921	148,581	--	6,231
Hancock	19,357	630	18,727	--	352
Haralson	36,963	946	36,017	82	377
Harris	29,781	4,218	25,563	15	710
Hart	35,832	4,717	31,115	456	3,926
Heard	11,315	357	10,958	20	764
Henry	95,370	4,708	90,662	53	19,213
Houston	771,840	639,867	131,973	675	23,338
Irwin	16,121	539	15,582	447	8,788
Jackson	47,184	1,670	45,514	82	2,992
Jasper	14,628	777	13,851	13	208
Jeff Davis	19,024	685	18,339	738	2,598

(continued)

TABLE 17.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1986[a]
(thousands of dollars)

	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
County	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Jefferson	64,367	24,396	39,971	1,131	2,131
Jenkins	19,648	372	19,276	1,336	2,314
Johnson	17,689	230	17,459	338	791
Jones[b]	19,588	553	19,035	–	288
Lamar	23,002	953	22,049	51	718
Lanier	10,742	941	9,801	226	826
Laurens	99,647	3,572	96,075	1,370	5,513
Lee	16,866	1,399	15,467	1,222	9,108
Liberty	97,591	60,748	36,843	208	22,649
Lincoln	14,153	1,044	13,109	2	283
Long	7,616	667	6,949	–	867
Lowndes	198,398	83,480	114,918	756	17,954
Lumpkin	19,051	3,378	15,673	–	213
McDuffie	33,722	2,262	31,460	97	2,989
McIntosh	31,448	15,573	15,875	25	4,754
Macon	29,728	871	28,857	529	1,844
Madison	29,204	1,374	27,830	128	1,683
Marion	11,216	819	10,397	98	681
Meriwether	39,198	2,052	37,146	46	534
Miller	12,757	313	12,444	1,366	3,318
Mitchell	39,784	1,418	38,366	31,425	8,210
Monroe	29,424	2,785	26,639	10	784
Montgomery	15,234	407	14,827	239	1,225
Morgan	20,670	615	20,055	360	1,360
Murray	26,516	1,379	25,137	179	277
Muscogee	834,846	510,360	324,486	403	49,845
Newton	60,750	2,596	58,154	20	10,264
Oconee	18,748	1,126	17,622	424	1,731
Oglethorpe	16,173	333	15,840	64	629
Paulding	37,898	1,573	36,325	12	8,983
Peach	47,628	3,724	43,904	426	2,998
Pickens	24,643	1,005	23,638	–	611
Pierce	24,210	994	23,216	1,553	2,120
Pike	17,231	2,148	15,083	312	739
Polk	115,500	51,423	64,077	594	7,905
Pulaski	25,343	4,495	20,848	1,433	1,219
Putnam	22,739	1,359	21,380	–	992
Quitman	6,412	357	6,055	32	214
Rabun	24,439	984	23,455	10	1,005
Randolph	20,818	356	20,462	1,382	1,957

(continued)

TABLE 17.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1986[a]

(thousands of dollars)

County	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Richmond	557,755	150,342	407,413	331	59,563
Rockdale	49,763	3,291	46,472	340	18,000
Schley	6,374	290	6,084	155	481
Screven	28,336	705	27,631	3,327	6,796
Seminole	20,123	714	19,409	1,400	3,891
Spalding	91,971	9,333	82,638	227	3,015
Stephens	45,498	3,408	42,090	20	2,588
Stewart	15,190	474	14,716	25	1,964
Sumter	58,822	2,283	56,539	1,736	8,817
Talbot	11,935	777	11,158	--	150
Taliaferro	5,644	146	5,498	--	264
Tattnall	39,615	2,284	37,331	458	5,288
Taylor	19,379	1,775	17,604	72	745
Telfair	30,591	570	30,021	241	2,580
Terrell	32,983	773	32,210	796	4,675
Thomas	83,645	3,025	80,620	3,326	4,924
Tift	66,103	2,511	63,592	1,068	11,911
Toombs	45,328	1,848	43,480	528	3,254
Towns	16,499	712	15,787	--	527
Treutlen	12,340	185	12,155	35	840
Troup	110,163	8,806	101,357	23	5,793
Turner	19,148	1,242	17,906	977	9,481
Twiggs	15,118	564	14,554	554	536
Union	23,012	958	22,054	16	452
Upson	50,427	4,187	46,240	72	1,006
Walker	103,465	3,142	100,323	53	6,608
Walton	55,043	1,714	53,329	218	2,426
Ware	85,119	3,707	81,412	289	3,035
Warren	15,622	335	15,287	87	837
Washington	40,407	4,514	35,893	1,424	4,277
Wayne	40,287	2,161	38,126	470	2,135
Webster	5,322	749	4,573	296	3,739
Wheeler	11,362	144	11,218	422	1,524
White	18,774	954	17,820	8	983
Whitfield	110,019	3,647	106,372	4	3,299
Wilcox	17,794	327	17,467	1,135	4,006
Wilkes	23,070	1,132	21,938	5	2,286
Wilkinson	19,439	561	18,878	25	439
Worth	31,565	4,047	27,518	1,297	13,299
State undistributed	491,510	--	491,590	--	60,376

[a] Federal fiscal year ending September 30.

[b] All expenditures or obligations for the multi-county municipality of Macon are assigned to Bibb County.

[c] All expenditures or obligations for the multi-county municipality of Atlanta are assigned to Fulton County.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census for the Office of Management and Budget, Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1986, Vol. 1: County Areas.

18. LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COURTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
18.101	Index of Crime, Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1984-1986	431
18.102	Total Reported Crimes, Arrests, and Clearances and Relationship of Crime to Population in Georgia, 1982-1986	433
18.103	Arrests for Crimes by Major Category and Age Group in Georgia, 1982-1986	434
18.110	Changes in Number and Rate of Reported Major Crimes in Georgia, 1982-1986	435
18.111	Changes in Reported Arrests for Major Crimes in Georgia, 1982-1986	437
18.112	Age Distribution of Persons Arrested for Part I Crimes in Georgia, 1986	438
18.113	Distribution of Persons Arrested for Part I Crimes in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1986	439
18.120	Index of Crime in Georgia, By MSA, 1984-1986	440
18.121	Profile of Index Crimes in Georgia, By County, 1986	442
18.122	Number of Offenses Known to Police in Georgia Cities Over 100,000 Population, 1983-1986	448
18.130	Reported Part II Crimes in Georgia, with Percentage Changes and Rates, 1982-1986	458
18.131	Reported Arrests and Clearances for Part II Crimes in Georgia, 1982-1986	459
18.132	Arrests for Part II Crimes in Georgia, By Age, 1986	461
18.133	Arrests for Part II Crimes in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1986	462
18.140	Fatal Accidents and Fatalities Related to DUI and Alcohol in Georgia, 1982-1986	463
18.141	Reported DUI Arrests and Rates by Age Group in Georgia, 1981-1985	464
18.142	Reported DUI Arrests in Georgia, By County, 1981-1985	465
18.145	Reported Crimes Against Children, and Arrests in Georgia, 1982-1986	470
18.201	Prisoners in State and Federal Prisons in Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1982-1985	471
18.202	Correctional Institution Population, By Type, in Georgia, 1982-1986	472
18.203	Inmate Admissions to and Departures from Prison, Fiscal Years 1982-1986	473
18.204	Inmate Count, Number of Inmate Days, Expenditures, and Average Daily Cost in Georgia, 1982-1986	474
18.205	Inmate Population in Georgia, By Most Serious Type of Crime, 1982-1985	475
18.210	Inmate Population in Georgia by Race and Sex, 1982-1986	476

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE PAGE

18.301 Probation Population in Georgia, By Most Serious Type of Crime, 1982-1986 477

18.302 Probation Population in Georgia by Race and Sex, 1982-1986 478

18.401 Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees in Georgia,Selected Cities, 1985-1986........ 481

18.402 Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees in Georgia by County, 1986 483

18.501 State Appropriations for the Judicial Branch, Georgia, Fiscal Years 1985-1988 487

18.502 Filings and Dispositions in Georgia's Superior Courts, Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and Calendar Years 1985-1986 487

18.510 Caseload of Georgia's Superior Courts, By Circuit, Calendar Year 1986 488

18.511 Caseloads of Georgia's State, Juvenile and Probate Courts, Fiscal Years 1983-1984 and Calendar Years 1985-1986 490

18.512 Caseloads of Probate Courts, By County, Calendar Year 1987 491

18.513 Georgia Juvenile Court Caseloads, By County, Calendar Year 1986 493

18.514 Georgia Magistrate Court Caseloads, By County, Fiscal Year 1987 495

TABLE 18.101

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984-1986

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	546	9.4	620	10.4	686	11.2
Alabama	374	9.4	396	9.8	409	10.1
Florida	1,264	11.5	1,296	11.4	1,371	11.7
North Carolina	539	8.7	520	8.3	515	8.1
South Carolina	305	9.2	304	9.1	291	8.6
Tennessee	394	8.4	429	9.0	501	10.4
United States[a]	18,692	7.9	18,976	7.9	20,613	8.6
Forcible Rape	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	2,356	40.4	2,587	43.3	2,678	43.9
Alabama	1,002	25.1	1,079	26.8	1,150	28.4
Florida	5,570	50.7	6,004	52.8	6,152	52.7
North Carolina	1,330	21.6	1,488	23.8	1,673	26.4
South Carolina	1,329	40.3	1,385	41.4	1,395	41.3
Tennessee	1,887	40.0	2,027	42.6	2,256	47.0
United States[a]	84,233	35.7	87,671	36.7	90,434	37.5
Robbery	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	8,414	144.1	9,812	164.2	13,056	213.9
Alabama	3,833	96.1	4,237	105.4	4,523	111.6
Florida	30,311	276.2	35,506	312.4	42,822	366.8
North Carolina	4,612	74.8	4,893	78.2	5,551	87.7
South Carolina	3,408	103.3	3,143	93.9	3,361	99.5
Tennessee	7,867	166.8	8,614	180.9	9,978	207.7
United States[a]	485,008	205.4	497,874	208.5	542,775	225.1
Aggravated Assault	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	16,619	284.7	17,292	289.4	19,449	318.6
Alabama	11,995	300.6	12,686	315.5	16,534	407.9
Florida	58,125	529.6	64,165	564.5	70,668	605.3
North Carolina	18,404	298.5	19,426	310.6	22,389	353.6
South Carolina	15,565	471.7	16,289	486.7	17,742	525.2
Tennessee	10,862	230.3	11,522	242.0	13,184	274.5
United States[a]	685,349	290.2	723,246	302.9	834,322	346.1

(continued)

TABLE 18.101 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984-1986

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Larceny-Theft	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	147,251	2,522.7	171,950	2,877.3	182,171	2,984.5
Alabama	89,198	2,235.5	88,108	2,191.2	93,396	2,304.4
Florida	408,153	3,718.6	465,792	4,098.1	510,496	4,372.6
North Carolina	143,700	2,330.9	147,530	2,358.6	153,378	2,422.7
South Carolina	84,753	2,568.3	90,260	2,696.7	96,132	2,845.8
Tennessee	92,176	1,954.1	97,159	2,040.3	102,103	2,125.8
United States[a]	6,591,874	2,791.3	6,926,380	2,901.2	7,257,153	3,010.3
Burglary	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	70,310	1,204.6	81,070	1,356.6	88,695	1,453.1
Alabama	39,970	1,001.8	41,612	1,034.9	46,974	1,159.0
Florida	198,446	1,808.0	228,402	2,009.5	259,331	2,221.3
North Carolina	69,747	1,131.3	71,985	1,150.8	77,557	1,225.0
South Carolina	40,646	1,231.7	41,955	1,253.5	45,276	1,340.3
Tennessee	53,002	1,123.6	55,563	1,166.8	63,649	1,325.2
United States[a]	2,984,434	1,263.7	3,073,348	1,287.3	3,241,410	1,344.6
Auto Theft	1984		1985		1986	
Georgia	17,060	292.3	22,050	369.0	26,264	430.3
Alabama	9,319	233.6	10,395	258.5	10,821	267.0
Florida	46,830	426.7	59,724	525.5	69,824	598.1
North Carolina	10,990	178.3	11,950	191.0	13,186	208.3
South Carolina	7,871	238.5	8,677	259.2	9,344	276.6
Tennessee	17,284	366.4	23,105	485.2	26,109	543.6
United States[a]	1,032,165	437.1	1,102,862	462.0	1,224,137	507.8

Note: Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas. Although arson has been included in Part I trend and clearance data since 1980, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. See Table 18.110 for Georgia data on reported arson cases.

[a] 1984 data may not be entirely comparable to previous years because of adjustments for incorrect reporting in Chicago, Ill.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1984-1986.

TABLE 18.102

TOTAL REPORTED[a] CRIMES, ARRESTS, AND CLEARANCES, AND RELATIONSHIP OF CRIME TO POPULATION IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Part I Crimes[b]					
Incidents					
Number	289,554	251,164	259,253	296,304	329,144
Rate[c]	5,115.4	4,361.4	4,425.7	4,974.4	5,435.7
Arrests	54,944	48,520	46,602	52,843	54,493
Clearances	60,043	34,578	53,619	91,638	70,837
Part II Crimes[d]					
Incidents					
Number	221,954	241,698	258,645	282,549	240,003
Rate[c]	3,921.1	4,197.0	4,415.4	4,743.5	3,963.6
Arrests	256,589	244,109	238,238	226,077	171,357
Clearances	211,577	92,119	140,627	175,435	142,924
Total Crimes					
Incidents					
Number	511,508	492,862	517,898	578,853	569,147
Rate[c]	9,036.5	8,558.4	8,841.1	9,717.9	9,399.3
Arrests	311,533	292,629	284,840	278,920	225,850
Clearances	271,620	126,697	194,246	267,073	213,761
Total Population	5,660,472	5,758,843	5,857,839	5,956,564	6,055,207
Percentage change[e] in:					
Population	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Part I Crimes	-3.5	-13.3	3.2	14.3	11.1
Part II Crimes	-1.7	8.9	7.0	9.3	-15.1
Total Crimes	-2.8	-3.8	5.1	11.8	-1.7

[a] Data are for reported incidents, arrests and clearances only, and do not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies. Figures for 1986 do not include DUI.

[b] Part I Crimes include murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson; see Table 18.110.

[c] Rate per 100,000 population; rates for Part II and Total Crimes computed by Division of Research.

[d] Part II Crimes include 20 specified categories; see Table 18.130.

[e] Percentage change from previous year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.103

ARRESTS FOR CRIMES BY MAJOR CATEGORY AND AGE GROUP IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986	
Category/Age group	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Part I crimes[a]										
0 - 16	4,340	7.9	3,979	8.2	4,614	9.9	5,128	9.7	5,340	9.8
17 - 21	17,032	31.0	14,653	30.2	13,485	28.9	15,127	28.6	15,111	27.7
22 - 26	11,868	21.6	10,286	21.2	9,884	21.2	10,852	20.5	11,316	20.8
27 - 31	8,187	14.9	7,423	15.3	6,838	14.7	8,030	15.2	8,692	16.0
32 - 36	5,275	9.6	4,658	9.6	4,428	9.5	5,273	10.0	5,511	10.1
37+	8,242	15.0	7,521	15.5	7,353	15.8	8,433	16.0	8,523	15.6
Total	54,944	100.0	48,520	100.0	46,602	100.0	52,843	100.0	54,493	100.0
Part II crimes[b]										
0 - 16	3,849	1.5	4,150	1.7	4,598	1.9	3,930	1.7	5,470	3.2
17 - 21	53,114	20.7	46,625	19.1	43,979	18.5	39,116	17.3	33,078	19.3
22 - 26	56,449	22.0	54,436	22.3	53,627	22.5	52,956	23.4	41,349	24.1
27 - 31	45,160	17.6	43,451	17.8	44,051	18.5	44,272	19.6	34,188	20.0
32 - 36	31,304	12.2	31,490	12.9	31,376	13.2	30,991	13.7	22,926	13.4
37+	66,713	26.0	63,957	26.2	60,607	25.4	54,812	24.2	34,346	20.0
Total	256,589	100.0	244,109	100.0	238,238	100.0	226,077	100.0	171,357	100.0

[a] Part I crimes include eight offenses; see Table 18.110.

[b] Part II crimes include 20 categories; see Table 18.130. 1986 total does not include arrests for DUI.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.110

CHANGES IN NUMBER[a] AND RATE[b] OF REPORTED MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of Crime	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total Violent Crime					
Number	29,444	26,442	28,168	30,220	35,893
Percent Change	-.5	-10.2	6.5	7.3	18.8
Rate	520.1	459.2	480.9	507.3	592.8
Percent Change	-2.3	-11.7	4.7	5.5	16.9
Murder					
Number	744	460	562	603	653
Percent Change	-11.0	-38.2	22.2	7.3	8.3
Rate	13.1	8.0	9.6	10.1	10.8
Percent Change	-12.7	-38.9	20.0	5.2	6.9
Forcible Rape					
Number	2,453	2,188	2,530	2,805	2,827
Percent Change	-.2	-10.8	15.6	10.9	0.8
Rate	43.3	38.0	43.2	47.1	46.7
Percent Change	-2.0	-12.2	13.7	9.0	-.8
Robbery					
Number	9,763	8,489	8,823	10,078	13,315
Percent Change	-11.2	-13.0	3.9	14.2	32.1
Rate	172.5	147.4	150.6	169.2	219.9
Percent Change	-12.7	-14.6	2.2	12.4	30.0
Aggravated Assault					
Number	16,484	15,305	16,253	16,734	19,098
Percent Change	7.7	-7.2	6.2	3.0	14.1
Rate	291.2	265.8	277.5	280.9	315.4
Percent Change	5.8	-8.7	4.4	1.2	12.3
Total Property Crime					
Number	260,110	224,722	231,085	266,084	293,251
Percent Change	-3.8	-13.6	2.8	15.1	10.2
Rate	4,595.4	3,902.2	3,944.9	4,467.1	4,843.0
Percent Change	-5.5	-15.1	1.1	13.2	8.4
Burglary					
Number	82,256	70,080	69,659	77,809	86,619
Percent Change	-7.4	-14.8	-.6	11.7	11.3
Rate	1,453.2	1,216.9	1,189.2	1,306.3	1,430.5
Percent Change	-9.0	-16.3	-2.3	9.8	9.5

(continued)

TABLE 18.110 (Continued)

CHANGES IN NUMBER[a] AND RATE[b] OF REPORTED MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of Crime	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Larceny					
Number	158,935	137,642	142,732	164,143	177,440
Percent Change	-2.1	-13.4	3.7	15.0	8.1
Rate	2,807.9	2,390.1	2,436.6	2,755.7	2,930.4
Percent Change	-3.8	-14.9	1.9	13.1	6.3
Motor Vehicle Theft					
Number	17,765	15,954	17,626	22,868	27,868
Percent Change	-1.6	-10.2	10.5	29.7	21.9
Rate	313.9	277.0	300.9	383.9	460.2
Percent Change	-3.3	-11.8	8.6	27.6	19.9
Arson					
Number	1,154	1,046	1,068	1,264	1,324
Percent Change	-6.9	-9.4	2.1	18.4	4.7
Rate	20.4	18.2	18.2	21.2	21.9
Percent Change	-8.5	-10.8	0.0	16.5	3.3
Total Part I Crime					
Number	2289,554	251,164	259,253	296,304	329,144
Percent Change	-3.5	-13.3	3.2	14.3	11.1
Rate	5,115.5	4,361.4	4,425.7	4,974.4	5,435.7
Percent Change	-5.2	-14.7	1.5	12.4	9.3

[a] The number of crimes is based on reported incidents only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

[b] Rate per 100,000 persons.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.111

CHANGES[a] IN REPORTED ARRESTS[b] FOR MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of Crime	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total Violent Crime					
Arrests	14,133	12,896	12,636	13,562	14,643
Percent Change	4.2	-8.8	-2.0	7.3	8.0
Murder					
Arrests	668	590	574	621	671
Percent Change	-10.7	-11.7	-2.7	8.2	8.1
Forcible Rape					
Arrests	869	923	942	1,000	975
Percent Change	-7.1	6.2	2.1	6.2	-2.5
Robbery					
Arrests	2,934	2,677	2,502	2,687	2,964
Percent Change	-2.1	-8.8	-6.5	7.4	10.3
Aggravated Assault					
Arrests	9,662	8,706	8,618	9,254	10,033
Percent Change	8.7	-9.9	-1.0	7.4	8.4
Total Property Crime					
Arrests	40,811	35,624	33,966	39,281	39,850
Percent Change	-4.6	-12.7	-4.7	15.6	1.4
Burglary					
Arrests	10,844	8,530	7,654	8,570	8,961
Percent Change	.9	-21.3	-10.3	12.0	4.6
Larceny					
Arrests	27,414	24,885	24,173	28,281	28,038
Percent Change	7.3	-9.2	-2.9	17.0	-.9
Motor Vehicle Theft					
Arrests	2,187	1,918	1,861	2,140	2,517
Percent Change	-5.9	-12.3	-3.0	15.0	17.6
Arson					
Arrests	366	291	278	290	334
Percent Change	-4.4	-20.5	-4.5	4.3	15.2
Total Part I Crime					
Arrests	54,944	48,520	46,602	52,843	54,493
Percent Change	4.5	-11.7	-4.0	13.4	3.1

[a] Percentage change from previous year; computed by Division of Research.

[b] Includes only reported arrests; estimated for unreported arrests and non-reporting law enforcement agencies not included.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.112

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR PART I CRIMES, IN GEORGIA, 1986

Type of crime	Total arrests[a] (number)	Percentage[b] of arrests, by age group					
		16 and under	17-21	22-26	27-31	32-36	37 and over
Total violent crime	14,643	4.1	18.7	22.9	19.6	12.4	22.3
Murder	671	2.8	18.8	21.5	20.1	12.1	24.7
Forcible rape	975	5.3	24.8	21.3	19.6	12.2	16.7
Robbery	2,964	5.4	28.2	27.8	19.4	10.6	8.6
Aggravated assault	10,033	3.7	15.3	21.6	19.6	12.9	26.8
Total property crime	39,850	11.9	31.0	20.0	14.6	9.3	13.2
Burglary	8,961	12.0	37.7	22.2	13.1	7.9	7.1
Larceny	23,038	11.6	28.5	19.5	15.3	9.8	15.3
Motor vehicle theft	2,517	14.7	37.8	18.6	12.3	7.6	9.0
Arson	334	10.8	17.1	15.6	17.4	12.9	26.3
Total part I crime	54,493	9.8	27.7	20.8	16.0	10.1	15.6

[a] Reported arrests only.

[b] Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding or missing data.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.113

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR PART I CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1986

	Percentage[a] of arrests[b] by			
	Sex		Race	
Type of crime	Male	Female	White	Non-white
Total violent crime	85.3	14.7	31.5	68.5
Murder	82.9	17.1	39.3	60.7
Forcible rape	97.8	2.2	26.8	73.2
Robbery	92.4	7.6	20.3	79.7
Aggravated assault	82.1	17.9	34.7	65.3
Total property crime	76.3	23.7	42.0	58.0
Burglary	93.5	6.5	43.4	56.6
Larceny	69.2	30.8	41.4	58.6
Motor vehicle theft	93.3	6.7	41.0	59.0
Arson	79.9	20.1	63.2	36.8
Total part I crime	78.7	21.3	39.2	60.8

[a] Percentage may not add to 100 because of rounding or missing data.

[b] Reported arrests only. For number of arrests, see Table 18.111.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.120

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1984-1986

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	21[a]	17.3[b]	n.a.	n.a.	16	13.1
Athens, GA	8[a]	5.8[b]	6	4.2	10	6.9
Atlanta, GA	215	9.3	26.6	10.9	330	13.3
Augusta, GA-SC	21[a]	8.1[b]	n.a.	n.a.	34	8.9
Chattanooga, TN-GA	40	9.2	30	7.0	37	8.6
Columbus, GA-AL	34	13.6	31	12.4	35	13.8
Macon, GA	30[a]	10.8[b]	37	13.0	30	10.3
Savannah, GA	45	19.0	54	22.6	40	16.4
Forcible rape	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	76[a]	62.7[b]	n.a.	n.a.	63	51.6
Athens, GA	49[a]	35.6[b]	41	28.8	68	46.7
Atlanta, GA	1,240	53.4	1,298	53.3	1,426	57.3
Augusta, GA-SC	98[a]	37.6[b]	n.a.	n.a.	151	39.5
Chattanooga, TN-GA	107	24.6	151	35.3	166	38.4
Columbus, GA-AL	107	42.7	108	43.3	122	48.0
Macon, GA	94[a]	33.9[b]	94	33.0	87	29.9
Savannah, GA	125	52.7	162	67.9	136	55.8
Robbery	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	111[a]	91.5	n.a.	n.a.	302	247.5
Athens, GA	55[a]	39.9[b]	96	67.3	121	83.1
Atlanta, GA	5,723	246.6	7,032	288.6	8,994	361.4
Augusta, GA-SC	233[a]	89.3[b]	n.a.	n.a.	595	155.5
Chattanooga, TN-GA	422	97.0	466	109.0	515	119.0
Columbus, GA-AL	393	156.8	454	181.9	385	151.4
Macon, GA	219[a]	79.1[b]	249	87.5	306	105.3
Savannah, GA	653	275.4	621	260.4	776	318.5
Aggravated assault	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	485[a]	400.0[b]	n.a.	n.a.	435	356.5
Athens, GA	293[a]	212.7[b]	406	284.8	457	313.8
Atlanta, GA	8,849	381.3	9,500	389.9	10,672	428.8
Augusta, GA	349[a]	133.8[b]	n.a.	n.a.	1,206	315.1
Chattanooga, TN-GA	1,321	303.6	1,247	291.7	1,554	359.2
Columbus, GA-AL	658	262.5	680	272.5	636	250.2
Macon, GA	653[a]	235.7[b]	612	215.1	627	215.7
Savannah, GA	595	250.9	551	231.1	667	277.9

(continued)

TABLE 18.120 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1984-1986

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Larceny-theft	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	2,918[a]	2,406.4[b]	n.a.	n.a.	2,783	2,281.0
Athens, GA	3,253[a]	2,361.6[b]	4,355	3,054.9	4,331	2,974.2
Atlanta, GA	76,187	3,282.5	92,250	3,785.9	99,860	4,012.1
Augusta, GA-SC	4,821[a]	1,848.7[b]	n.a.	n.a.	9,280	2,424.7
Chattanooga, TN-GA	11,571	2,659.3	11,097	2,595.4	10,234	2,365.4
Columbus, GA-AL	7,364	2,938.0	7,219	2,893.0	7,071	2,781.4
Macon, GA	7,103[a]	2,564.0[b]	8,320	2,924.4	8,344	2,870.9
Savannah, GA	10,000	2,417.2	9,778	4,100.9	10,748	4,412.0
Burglary	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	1,971[a]	1,625.5[b]	n.a.	n.a.	2,108	1,727.7
Athens, GA	1,319[a]	957.6[b]	1,563	1,096.4	1,865	1,280.7
Atlanta, GA	34,147	1,471.2	40,651	1,668.3	45,908	1,844.4
Augusta, GA-SC	2,734[a]	1,048.4[b]	n.a.	n.a.	5,725	1,495.8
Chattanooga, TN-GA	4,647	1,068.0	4,793	1,121.0	4,848	1,120.5
Columbus, GA-AL	2,728	1,088.4	2,510	1,005.9	2,646	1,040.8
Macon, GA	3,002[a]	1,083.6[b]	3,264	1,147.3	3,601	1,239.0
Savannah, GA	4,373	1,844.2	4,543	1,905.3	4,892	2,008.1
Auto theft	1984		1985		1986	
Albany, GA	193[a]	159.2[b]	n.a.	n.a.	208	170.5
Athens, GA	230[a]	167.0[b]	359	251.8	410	281.6
Atlanta, GA	10,383	447.3	14,325	587.9	18,139	728.8
Augusta, GA-SC	484[a]	185.6[b]	n.a.	n.a.	1,098	286.9
Chattanooga, TN-GA	1,414	325.0	1,986	464.5	2,158	498.8
Columbus, GA-AL	741	295.6	677	271.3	667	262.4
Macon, GA	579[a]	209.0[b]	689	242.2	857	294.9
Savannah, GA	732	308.7	691	289.8	717	294.3

n.a. Not available.

[a] Data are for reported cases only, as compiled by the Georgia Crime Information Center. All other data are for reported cases plus estimates for non-reporting areas, as prepared by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

[b] Rates computed by the Division of Research on the basis of crime data and population estimates reported by the Georgia Crime Information Center.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, *Georgia Criminal Justice Data*, 1984-1986.

TABLE 18.121

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Appling	1	3	4	17	148	224	16	2	2,449.4
Atkinson	0	2	0	14	16	12	1	0	701.9
Bacon	0	4	15	15	109	164	13	4	3,231.0
Baker	0	1	0	3	20	31	1	0	1,417.0
Baldwin	4	19	43	174	639	878	64	7	4,729.0
Banks	0	0	1	2	42	42	13	1	1,063.3
Barrow	3	8	12	54	278	586	71	5	4,276.9
Bartow	8	3	37	46	425	699	154	9	3,109.3
Ben Hill	2	13	26	57	295	460	27	9	4,988.2
Berrien	1	3	4	18	92	147	10	2	1,917.6
Bibb	21	79	254	330	2,261	5,725	617	18	5,917.2
Bleckley	1	0	4	11	27	47	5	0	860.4
Brantley	0	0	1	10	38	57	10	0	1,126.1
Brooks	0	2	4	9	23	49	9	2	603.2
Bryan	2	6	6	17	84	215	30	3	2,826.4
Bulloch	1	8	27	77	272	872	43	2	3,520.5
Burke	2	5	21	88	252	334	50	3	3,627.4
Butts	1	3	9	8	110	84	17	0	1,519.9
Calhoun	2	1	6	18	36	55	1	1	2,152.5
Camden	1	4	28	52	228	441	45	3	5,448.1
Candler	0	2	4	2	31	68	10	2	1,491.8
Carroll	11	27	33	142	616	1,747	149	15	4,401.4
Catoosa	0	0	8	23	214	383	91	4	1,768.0
Charlton	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	84.4
Chatham	41	138	737	669	4,580	10,436	703	92	8,139.7
Chattahoochee	0	0	0	5	18	18	3	1	197.1
Chattooga	0	3	6	38	177	374	43	7	2,920.1
Cherokee	3	8	18	74	420	650	96	8	1,931.1
Clarke	4	57	99	326	1,350	3,589	278	23	7,297.6
Clay	1	0	2	7	9	15	4	0	1,012.8

(continued)

TABLE 18.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Clayton	5	50	228	372	2,312	5,490	823	27	5,312.4
Clinch	0	1	0	2	31	23	0	0	833.1
Cobb	23	107	562	393	4,281	10,446	2,012	95	5,204.8
Coffee	3	7	34	95	326	757	58	12	4,441.8
Colquitt	3	13	44	88	503	721	73	13	3,925.6
Columbia	2	7	14	70	457	726	70	6	2,535.8
Cook	2	4	18	51	100	176	19	1	2,616.5
Coweta	3	9	20	50	467	722	79	6	3,143.1
Crawford	0	0	5	9	67	69	10	0	1,724.5
Crisp	3	10	53	173	477	953	50	6	8,334.5
Dade	0	0	3	13	78	97	25	5	1,662.0
Dawson	1	0	1	7	76	111	18	1	4,014.2
Decatur	1	10	17	71	202	438	25	1	2,784.9
DeKalb	33	253	1,529	867	10,653	22,992	4,395	102	7,873.9
Dodge	0	0	2	4	22	49	3	0	455.9
Dooly	0	0	3	1	2	4	3	0	114.2
Dougherty	16	63	301	419	1,991	2,645	184	20	5,133.4
Douglas	3	12	38	108	580	1,301	230	18	3,170.8
Early	0	4	3	33	94	138	13	2	2,073.1
Echols	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	160.6
Effingham	0	6	9	18	137	182	28	4	1,811.9
Elbert	3	2	2	70	141	285	19	0	2,659.6
Emanuel	3	8	14	39	145	209	35	4	2,048.3
Evans	0	0	1	2	18	23	3	0	523.1
Fannin	0	4	5	20	138	73	16	8	1,735.2
Fayette	2	3	8	39	369	750	73	2	2,528.3
Floyd	12	15	52	145	943	1,825	248	29	3,989.9
Forsyth	0	8	5	27	444	680	121	9	3,750.9
Franklin	2	2	10	28	94	127	31	2	1,839.7
Fulton	209	939	6,575	7,691	19,881	42,333	10,480	74	14,196.7

(continued)

TABLE 18.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Gilmer	0	0	0	3	66	73	13	0	1,283.2
Glascock	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	121.6
Glynn	7	42	180	635	1,483	2,955	257	18	9,620.5
Gordon	0	9	23	42	282	599	87	5	3,171.6
Grady	2	4	3	12	110	165	8	0	1,444.2
Greene	1	5	1	14	84	74	6	0	1,501.3
Gwinnett	5	65	189	415	3,516	7,999	1,201	120	5,526.6
Habersham	0	0	1	9	22	51	7	0	334.4
Hall	2	25	51	178	800	2,097	298	19	4,163.7
Hancock	0	0	0	1	22	18	6	0	466.0
Haralson'	1	5	10	69	203	294	64	5	3,367.0
Harris	0	4	4	26	160	141	20	4	1,994.8
Hart	0	1	0	29	70	90	9	2	1,024.2
Heard	0	0	0	5	48	24	4	0	1,119.6
Henry	3	9	15	74	507	854	124	6	3,406.4
Houston	8	33	76	230	1,137	2,040	182	9	4,328.9
Irwin	1	5	5	14	99	133	13	3	2,862.8
Jackson	4	7	12	70	231	359	56	5	2,718.6
Jasper	3	0	5	1	50	37	1	0	1,102.6
Jeff Davis	1	1	4	11	112	109	20	3	2,085.8
Jefferson	2	4	1	31	54	81	9	0	943.3
Jenkins	3	4	1	19	97	139	2	0	2,834.5
Johnson	1	0	0	9	1	9	1	0	230.0
Jones	1	3	1	10	119	81	21	0	1,216.1
Lamar	2	4	5	24	108	140	10	1	2,257.0
Lanier	0	3	3	26	35	71	8	2	2,479.9
Laurens	3	11	25	106	265	839	41	4	3,251.3
Lee	0	0	1	11	14	30	8	0	404.1
Liberty	2	18	42	91	426	932	78	4	3,274.5
Lincoln	2	1	0	12	33	64	4	0	1,598.5

(continued)

TABLE 18.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Long	0	0	0	1	7	6	0	1	286.6
Lowndes	8	82	110	248	2,030	3,398	270	9	8,280.1
Lumpkin	1	0	1	6	58	86	12	1	1,417.6
McDuffie	0	0	1	3	66	104	6	0	885.6
McIntosh	1	0	2	8	75	85	8	0	2,104.1
Macon	1	1	3	20	98	99	3	4	1,531.6
Madison	0	0	1	34	116	142	31	6	1,646.0
Marion	0	0	2	4	24	17	2	2	930.5
Meriwether	0	0	0	2	27	28	3	0	267.3
Miller	0	1	0	2	9	22	3	0	496.6
Mitchell	4	4	22	89	174	329	17	5	2,832.6
Monroe	1	5	5	42	162	313	35	6	3,409.0
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	164.9
Morgan	1	0	5	7	135	107	15	2	2,146.8
Murray	0	0	4	29	147	219	56	6	1,955.0
Muscogee	28	96	349	327	2,173	5,990	533	74	5,360.2
Newton	8	14	25	143	574	996	72	21	4,766.9
Oconee	0	0	0	2	47	39	11	1	636.6
Oglethorpe	0	1	2	5	83	78	12	0	1882.9
Paulding	3	2	8	47	264	399	63	7	2,529.7
Peach	1	3	8	31	87	137	12	0	1,312.0
Pickens	1	2	1	5	41	55	8	0	901.5
Pierce	0	1	1	11	37	64	7	1	914.6
Pike	1	0	0	19	32	27	8	0	844.7
Polk	0	5	10	39	296	418	70	3	2,503.3
Pulaski	1	2	4	25	83	95	10	4	2,363.9
Putnam	0	2	3	21	114	82	11	0	2,025.6
Quitman	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	122.1
Rabun	0	0	0	27	150	143	18	5	3,045.4
Randolph	0	2	2	16	38	46	2	1	1,037.1

(continued)

TABLE 18.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Richmond	23	96	465	408	3,565	5,841	677	50	5,636.3
Rockdale	1	11	20	143	490	1,191	131	3	3,936.2
Schley	0	0	0	10	28	29	2	3	1,969.9
Screven	3	2	6	23	102	104	13	4	1,697.6
Seminole	1	0	7	30	46	111	8	0	2,006.3
Spalding	5	24	59	225	750	1,639	162	16	5,525.1
Stephens	2	9	10	26	138	340	35	8	2,554.8
Stewart	0	1	1	13	29	20	3	0	1,159.2
Sumter	2	15	35	146	360	971	35	7	5,031.1
Talbot	0	0	2	0	46	35	10	0	1,380.4
Taliaferro	1	0	2	1	7	15	4	0	1,536.1
Tattnall	1	1	4	10	109	77	12	2	1,090.9
Taylor	0	1	3	23	31	40	4	2	1,288.9
Telfair	0	0	1	2	27	35	3	0	581.8
Terrell	2	2	2	14	65	85	11	10	1,503.0
Thomas	6	11	41	115	462	898	67	10	3,858.1
Tift	6	20	52	200	452	1,113	110	11	5,463.6
Toombs	3	3	2	18	89	140	6	0	1,065.5
Towns	0	0	0	0	10	11	2	1	398.7
Treutlen	1	0	1	2	45	48	1	0	1,541.6
Troup	12	18	44	258	747	2,069	155	9	6,244.7
Turner	0	0	6	23	65	117	11	1	2,211.4
Twiggs	0	0	0	9	35	16	5	0	640.9
Union	0	1	0	0	6	8	0	3	170.5
Upson	5	3	8	96	231	303	31	6	2,537.7
Walker	2	18	14	71	542	640	118	15	2,428.2
Walton	7	8	13	30	293	413	45	2	2,259.2
Ware	3	14	86	104	592	1,079	92	14	5,064.2
Warren	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	162.3
Washington	4	3	5	44	158	273	14	6	2,531.5

(continued)

TABLE 18.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF INDEX (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
County	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Wayne	1	2	19	53	176	267	35	3	2,485.8
Webster	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	371.0
Wheeler	0	0	0	2	7	5	0	0	254.3
White	1	0	1	7	67	100	17	1	1,742.9
Whitfield	6	12	34	160	689	1,922	333	7	4,482.6
Wilcox	1	0	0	5	29	19	4	1	729.5
Wilkes	0	1	4	15	105	98	9	3	2,036.9
Wilkinson	1	3	1	14	55	46	7	2	1,159.0
Worth	0	8	9	16	170	241	28	2	2,370.8
MSA counties	468	2,139	11,686	13,830	65,372	138,729	23,849	854	6,700.6
Non-MSA counties	185	688	1,629	5,268	21,247	38,711	4,019	470	3,251.8
Georgia	653	2,827	13,315	19,098	86,619	177,440	27,868	1,324	5,435.7

[a] Per 100,000 population.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.122

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Albany							
1983	12	63	168	374	1,644	3,068	150
1984	18	76	132	536	1,879	2,909	195
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	14	61	282	389	1,905	2,482	169
Americus							
1983	2	7	9	53	186	428	19
1984	–	5	14	68	244	499	12
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	1	7	26	80	231	694	18
Athens							
1983	4	32	64	216	819	1,664	111
1984	3	29	58	284	765	1,925	133
1985	1	24	61	247	709	1,852	135
1986	2	40	80	255	809	1,904	171
Atlanta							
1983	141	619	3,552	5,014	12,501	23,566	3,020
1984	139	793	4,351	5,924	12,035	24,889	4,566
1985	145	683	4,792	5,990	12,192	29,372	4,331
1986	186	681	5,428	6,867	13,454	30,380	6,072

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Augusta							
1983	9	24	133	94	1,002	1,743	145
1984	12	36	114	101	1,101	1,856	162
1985	18	21	83	97	984	1,530	127
1986	10	28	194	97	1,236	1,632	171
Bainbridge							
1983	4	1	12	49	118	259	23
1984	1	3	12	40	132	267	9
1985	3	1	7	46	149	282	11
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Brunswick							
1983	1	44	86	306	729	1,323	73
1984	3	34	83	389	696	1,535	125
1985	5	22	65	331	693	1,479	113
1986	2	32	153	521	961	1,650	158
Carrollton							
1982	2	3	11	31	241	754	44
1983	1	7	17	53	306	831	51
1984	1	6	26	58	244	775	68
1985	–	6	9	68	281	735	63
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
College Park							
1983	5	26	76	64	667	1,374	165
1984	4	34	73	93	767	1,472	183
1985	6	23	89	67	621	1,410	192
1986	5	33	142	126	743	1,599	319
Columbus							
1983	10	59	248	331	1,969	3,800	440
1984	26	77	329	374	2,123	5,848	560
1985	23	84	396	375	2,079	6,122	557
1986	28	95	349	326	2,167	5,977	531
Cordele							
1983	1	5	14	102	224	420	22
1984	–	7	22	133	274	566	29
1985	1	6	16	108	349	569	23
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Covington							
1983	3	5	17	59	165	530	19
1984	3	8	17	58	205	460	43
1985	4	3	12	73	199	473	35
1986	2	10	19	104	235	653	34

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Dalton							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	3	5	22	64	287	984	124
1985	3	12	18	58	248	1,137	145
1986	4	6	22	66	230	1,192	131
Decatur							
1983	1	15	50	38	383	565	109
1984	2	13	67	50	373	726	97
1985	1	10	54	43	426	787	156
1986	3	18	62	75	451	800	223
Douglas							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	6	17	79	171	472	36
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Dublin							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	9	25	108	196	551	27
1985	2	2	11	81	212	611	48
1986	3	10	22	104	229	755	36

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
East Point							
1983	6	24	122	212	997	1,440	200
1984	2	28	121	214	1,022	1,513	260
1985	3	32	108	227	1,144	1,909	310
1986	2	48	218	227	1,279	1,841	398
Fitzgerald							
1983	1	3	9	31	167	275	14
1984	–	6	2	41	151	243	15
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	2	7	25	46	208	361	19
Forest Park							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	2	7	34	93	360	1,061	119
1985	3	8	62	78	315	1,177	121
1986	–	7	89	117	413	1,269	161
Gainesville							
1983	2	1	16	28	194	784	54
1984	1	4	33	22	194	726	48
1985	3	2	30	13	223	784	74
1986	1	6	38	28	251	838	80

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Griffin							
1983	4	18	51	99	416	1,108	71
1984	7	31	32	106	411	1,010	83
1985	7	8	44	112	416	1,034	76
1986	5	15	45	105	445	1,047	94
Hinesville							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	–	12	10	84	353	643	55
1985	2	15	4	70	313	665	50
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
LaGrange							
1983	3	5	16	179	166	1,150	34
1984	4	2	19	241	231	1,356	61
1985	6	8	24	248	426	1,373	74
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Macon							
1983	22	36	214	381	1,695	5,101	535
1984	15	75	175	460	1,607	4,842	398
1985	17	53	185	354	1,525	5,171	432
1986	16	38	195	324	1,738	5,248	528

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Marietta							
1983	4	15	77	154	717	1,998	292
1984	8	26	99	218	787	2,229	280
1985	3	26	96	163	940	2,361	430
1986	7	31	109	219	913	2,828	463
Milledgeville							
1983	–	10	15	69	313	513	38
1984	1	3	19	78	294	603	53
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	2	12	28	82	355	634	44
Moultrie							
1983	1	2	28	24	214	460	23
1984	1	2	20	32	273	481	28
1985	3	9	23	46	269	558	34
1986	1	8	36	54	376	603	48
Newnan							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	2	5	21	154	252	22
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	1	--	9	10	115	266	22

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Rome							
1983	1	3	31	83	524	1,023	113
1984	8	12	29	75	599	1,054	77
1985	7	7	18	59	460	1,088	102
1986	7	8	36	93	603	1,285	163
Roswell							
1983	3	5	12	29	320	720	83
1984	–	6	10	30	446	738	117
1985	–	5	14	29	363	805	109
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Savannah							
1983	25	115	526	524	2,907	8,076	563
1984	61	158	933	607	3,957	8,965	731
1985	39	130	570	325	3,291	7,210	444
1986	29	102	679	389	3,609	8,156	426
Smyrna							
1983	3	8	36	47	522	866	116
1984	1	12	40	59	425	883	132
1985	–	11	41	52	471	1,109	183
1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Statesboro							
1983	-	3	19	41	109	525	22
1984	2	7	14	49	119	474	19
1985	-	2	14	22	127	505	30
1986	-	4	20	50	128	527	28
Thomasville							
1983	3	6	31	55	210	618	34
1984	3	10	32	54	252	746	44
1985	3	3	17	46	299	765	35
1986	4	4	32	63	312	684	33
Tifton							
1983	3	4	18	64	193	553	31
1984	2	4	15	63	163	513	37
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986							
Valdosta							
1983	7	26	33	35	1,256	2,210	153
1984	10	45	38	109	1,140	2,531	132
1985	8	73	--	2	1,328	2,223	168
1986	9	81	108	386	1,993	3,248	268

(continued)

TABLE 18.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1983-1986

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Vidalia							
1983	2	2	4	9	8	56	2
1984	--	2	2	8	8	56	1
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	--	1	--	2	15	53	1
Warner Robins							
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	4	15	46	116	647	1,104	72
1985	5	15	28	106	728	1,328	94
1986	2	26	55	163	765	1,353	126
Waycross							
1983	2	4	23	41	289	626	38
1984	7	12	27	80	422	691	68
1985	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1986	2	8	76	72	416	780	62

Note: City population based on the 1980 Bureau of the Census preliminary counts of population, adjusted by estimates as of July 1, 1981 and 1982. Data for 1984 are based on estimates provided by the Georgia Crime Information Center.

n.a. Not available.

-- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1983-1984, 1985-1986; Georgia Crime Information Center, unpublished data, 1984.

TABLE 18.130

REPORTED PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, WITH PERCENTAGE CHANGES AND RATES, 1982-1986

Type of crime[a]	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Percentage change, 1985-1986	Rate,[b] 1986
Other assault	23,151	23,285	28,114	31,751	35,600	12.1	587.9
Forgery/counterfeiting	6,832	6,687	7,109	8,250	9,883	19.8	163.2
Fraud	18,577	15,677	15,737	17,963	14,972	-16.7	247.3
Embezzlement	633	695	1,461	2,077	2,356	13.4	38.9
Stolen property	1,052	1,257	1,459	1,487	1,997	34.3	33.0
Vandalism	34,913	37,379	44,818	51,799	49,795	-3.9	822.4
Weapons violation	1,630	2,338	881	0	0		0
Prostitution/commercial vice	317	1,013	1,397	1,812	1,411	-22.1	23.3
Other sex offense	2,937	3,549	4,386	5,135	5,165	.6	85.3
Narcotic drug laws	10,462	10,568	12,842	13,956	14,635	4.9	241.7
Gambling	283	365	432	344	293	-14.8	4.8
Family offense	2,818	2,818	2,979	3,375	3,230	-4.3	53.3
Driving under influence	50,357	54,418	53,368	61,443	n.a.	n.a	n.a.
Liquor laws	1,497	2,367	2,476	2,921	3,739	28.0	61.7
Drunkenness	19,840	20,307	18,784	4,645	4,981	7.2	82.3
Public disturbance	13,452	19,880	7,049	0	0		0
Vagrancy	546	229	25	12	18	50.0	.3
Other offense	29,661	35,178	50,721	70,058	87,184	24.5	1,439.8
Curfew/loitering	184	214	71	0	0		0
Runaway	2,812	3,474	4,538	5,521	4,744	-14.1	78.3
Total	221,954	241,698	258,645	282,549	240,003	-15.1	3,963.6

n.a. Not available.

[a] The number of crimes is based on reported incidents only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

[b] Rate per 100,000 persons. Percentage changes and rates computed by Division of Research.

Source: Georgia Crime Information System, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.131

REPORTED[a] ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of crime	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Other assault					
Arrests	17,452	16,090	16,661	18,966	19,766
Clearances	11,813	7,340	14,076	18,886	19,567
Forgery/counterfeiting					
Arrests	3,382	3,201	3,080	3,463	4,242
Clearances	2,474	1,749	3,610	3,211	3,406
Fraud					
Arrests	22,347	20,504	19,595	25,027	25,390
Clearances	8,805	4,999	7,621	9,209	9,012
Embezzlement					
Arrests	878	732	760	1,303	1,783
Clearances	242	148	366	715	867
Stolen Property					
Arrests	2,785	2,711	2,518	2,832	3,457
Clearances	930	607	842	819	784
Vandalism					
Arrests	3,919	3,822	4,133	3,975	3,618
Clearances	4,443	3,395	9,427	11,914	9,922
Weapons violation					
Arrests	3,622	3,289	1,078	0	0
Clearances	1,435	858	1,229	1,460	1,503
Prostitution/commercial vice					
Arrests	1,317	1,311	1,562	2,000	1,547
Clearances	209	159	123	151	161
Other sex offense					
Arrests	2,264	2,277	2,249	2,636	3,114
Clearances	1,082	936	1,524	2,828	2,274
Narcotic drug laws					
Arrests	21,145	17,428	15,928	20,778	21,478
Clearances	9,183	4,603	7,070	1,053	11,474
Gambling					
Arrests	886	830	796	654	553
Clearances	204	120	147	103	88
Family offense					
Arrests	5,273	5,020	4,725	5,911	4,943
Clearances	2,521	1,711	2,398	4,142	2,187

(continued)

TABLE 18.131 (Continued)

REPORTED[a] ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of crime	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Driving under influence					
Arrests	81,086	84,552	82,037	65,752	n.a.
Clearances	103,848	33,388	44,353	60,840	n.a.
Liquor laws					
Arrests	4,849	3,917	3,724	4,144	5,645
Clearances	1,075	780	1,433	2,251	1,844
Drunkenness					
Arrests	36,424	30,446	25,815	5,575	5,195
Clearances	40,818	10,076	12,652	977	1,147
Public disturbance					
Arrests	18,038	17,236	5,189	0	0
Clearances	7,990	5,923	10,101	12,049	10,651
Vagrancy					
Arrests	732	313	45	10	13
Clearances	428	--	7	44	7
Other offense					
Arrests	29,392	29,592	44,271	62,526	70,067
Clearances	12,601	14,202	21,034	42,006	66,347
Curfew/loitering					
Arrests	399	408	113	0	0
Clearances	68	75	87	159	217
Runaway					
Arrests	399	430	521	525	546
Clearances	1,408	1,050	2,527	2,618	1,466

n.a. Not available.

[a] Data are for reported arrests and clearances only, and do not include estimates for unreported events or non-reporting by law enforcement agencies.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.132

ARRESTS[a] FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA BY AGE, 1986

Type of crime	Age group					
	16 and under	17-21	22-26	27-31	32-36	37 and over
Other assault	558	3,591	4,762	4,069	2,691	4,095
Forgery/counterfeiting	39	1,032	1,289	924	485	473
Fraud	102	3,406	6,042	5,527	4,276	6,037
Embezzlement	6	251	432	347	281	466
Stolen property	246	1,009	810	550	386	456
Vandalism	318	938	825	651	382	504
Weapons violation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution/commercial vice	16	380	532	338	153	128
Other sex offense	92	486	641	591	413	891
Narcotic drug laws	275	4,489	6,216	4,850	2,884	2,764
Gambling	6	46	77	75	77	272
Family offense	427	427	1,082	1,182	959	866
Driving under influence	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Liquor laws	384	2,646	565	545	371	1,134
Drunkenness	404	359	652	964	701	2,115
Public disturbance	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	2	3	2	1	0	5
Other offense	2,071	13,999	17,421	13,572	8,866	14,138
Curfew/loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaway	524	16	1	2	1	2
Total	5,470	33,078	41,349	34,188	22,926	34,346

n.a. Not available.

[a] Reported arrests only.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.133

ARRESTS[a] FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1986

	Sex of offender		Race of offender	
Type of crime	Male	Female	White	Non-White
Other assault	16,768	2,998	9,895	9,871
Forgery/counterfeiting	2,754	1,488	1,899	2,343
Fraud	13,511	11,879	15,891	9,499
Embezzlement	1,374	409	1,116	667
Stolen property	3,065	392	1,171	2,286
Vandalism	3,099	519	1,826	1,792
Weapons violation	0	0	0	0
Prostitution/commercial vice	735	812	670	877
Other sex offense	2,896	218	1,774	1,340
Narcotic drug laws	17,891	3,587	10,846	10,632
Gambling	468	85	77	476
Family offense	4,478	465	2,250	2,693
Driving under influence	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Liquor laws	4,874	771	3,486	2,159
Drunkenness	4,789	406	2,052	3,143
Public disturbance	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	10	3	5	8
Other offense	58,798	11,269	35,031	35,036
Curfew/loitering	0	0	0	0
Runaway	172	374	350	196
Total	135,682	35,675	88,339	83,018

n.a. Not available.

[a] Reported arrests only.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.140

FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES RELATED TO DUI AND ALCOHOL IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total fatal accidents	1,097	1,157	1,260	1,224	1,387
DUI related[a]					
Number	402	399	452	369	478
Percent of total	36.6	34.5	35.9	30.1	34.5
Alcohol related[b]					
Number	118	123	150[d]	368	n.a.
Percent of total	10.8	10.6	11.9[d]	30.1	n.a.
Total fatalities	1,229	1,296	1,410	1,362	1,542
DUI related[c]					
Number	463	454	515	424	539
Percent of total	37.7	35.0	36.5	31.1	35.0

n.a. Not available.

[a] Accidents involving driver, passengers, pedestrians, pedacyclist with Blood Alcohol Content (BAC) level of .10 or above.

[b] Accidents involving driver, passengers, pedestrians, pedacyclist with BAC level of .01 - .09.

[c] The actual number of persons killed in accidents involving driver, pedestrians, pedacyclist with BAC level of .10 or above.

[d] Unpublished data.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986; Georgia Department of Public Safety, Fatal Accidents Reporting System, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.141

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS AND RATES[b] BY AGE GROUP IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

	Age Group							
Year	0-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	0-19	20 and over
1981								
Arrests	35	8,148	17,746	13,657	10,743	7,703	8,183	64,433
Rate	3	1,542	3,443	2,790	2,329	2,073	437	1,747
1982								
Arrests	24	8,605	18,966	14,299	10,815	7,704	8,629	65,320
Rate	2	1,636	3,685	2,872	2,284	1,992	458	1,730
1983								
Arrests	42	8,217	20,737	16,895	12,421	9,055	8,259	73,895
Rate	3	1,569	4,034	3,339	2,556	2,252	435	1,914
1984								
Arrests	79	6,784	19,401	16,563	12,321	8,986	6,863	75,174
Rate	6	1,301	3,780	3,220	2,472	2,153	359	1,904
1985[c]								
Arrests	27	3,893	15,093	14,009	10,527	7,742	3,920	62,351
Rate	2	750	2,946	2,680	2,059	1,791	204	1,545

Note: Because complete demographic data are not available from all reporting agencies, totals will not equal the sum of county arrests.

[a] Driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

[b] Rate per 100,000 population.

[c] 1985 arrests reported as of November 1987; rates computed by Division of Research.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984; unpublished data, November 1987.

TABLE 18.142

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[b]	Rate in 1985[c]
Appling	12	190	148	112	75	448.7
Atkinson	1	32	114	126	114	1,790.8
Bacon	105	110	78	16	8	80.6
Baker	82	18	3	12	4	101.8
Baldwin	391	608	709	661	375	967.0
Banks	39	22	34	48	36	384.3
Barrow	484	470	390	497	445	1,903.7
Bartow	678	603	467	511	440	1,004.4
Ben Hill	166	135	196	227	190	1,084.6
Berrien	609	564	415	294	194	1,357.4
Bibb	854	1,220	2,195	2,389	562	360.1
Bleckley	76	53	109	82	40	363.8
Brantley	9	11	20	166	167	1,664.3
Brooks	154	99	94	75	94	584.5
Bryan	136	105	119	191	119	959.8
Bulloch	696	724	699	508	254	690.5
Burke	332	194	254	225	217	1,054.9
Butts	146	199	230	317	167	1,113.5
Calhoun	75	24	19	18	25	446.5
Camden	777	749	890	763	471	3,255.9
Candler	24	66	130	59	53	670.8
Carroll	1,565	1,897	1,422	1,311	968	1,579.9
Catoosa	729	883	630	218	407	1,011.4
Charlton	118	51	59	27	75	921.8
Chatham	2,424	2,899	2,802	2,057	2,076	980.2
Chattahoochee	0	0	0	19	23	101.6
Chattooga	429	300	338	378	251	1,134.0
Cherokee	622	1,027	1,213	952	401	629.3
Clarke	914	1,064	1,712	1,619	1,738	2,233.8
Clay	59	50	15	19	26	699.1
Clayton	1,162	1,381	2,051	3,523	1,827	1,068.1
Clinch	81	37	54	26	48	704.6
Cobb	4,710	5,688	6,969	6,904	4,273	1,271.3
Coffee	272	217	200	326	256	891.3
Colquitt	219	189	214	233	260	705.6

(continued)

TABLE 18.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[b]	Rate in 1985[c]
Columbia	301	248	190	213	314	614.3
Cook	384	394	267	330	262	1,862.9
Coweta	342	383	548	634	295	694.2
Crawford	46	30	95	95	58	643.5
Crisp	176	235	227	275	94	458.6
Dade	111	91	127	58	154	1,172.5
Dawson	57	59	77	107	70	1,331.1
Decatur	522	471	468	492	286	1,053.8
DeKalb	5,896	6,206	5,787	4,676	1,250	243.9
Dodge	133	108	78	69	70	401.1
Dooly	66	32	14	4	24	212.5
Dougherty	1,355	1,981	2,242	2,061	531	490.2
Douglas	702	846	941	1,321	625	902.1
Early	90	76	68	62	124	903.1
Echols	1	1	0	3	1	40.7
Effingham	225	231	194	161	199	960.7
Elbert	134	114	128	312	256	1,314.0
Emanuel	129	107	64	56	60	272.0
Evans	267	84	35	20	64	719.7
Fannin	212	207	200	221	87	574.8
Fayette	749	775	651	473	554	1,206.7
Floyd	1,217	1,472	1,729	1,517	702	860.5
Forsyth	416	433	442	673	468	1,400.9
Franklin	171	121	174	199	115	721.5
Fulton	9,926	10,673	8,843	10,362	9,099	1,477.3
Gilmer	349	198	155	125	154	1,292.2
Glascock	0	0	0	0	5	203.8
Glynn	913	932	854	1,204	1,112	1,934.9
Gordon	840	978	642	639	551	1,694.2
Grady	300	176	213	176	262	1,256.6
Greene	446	217	294	234	125	1,027.3
Gwinnett	2,164	2,278	2,923	2,804	2,075	896.2
Habersham	181	248	364	373	326	1,225.7
Hall	1,788	1,544	1,561	1,575	1,087	1,324.7
Hancock	0	0	0	85	57	571.0

(continued)

TABLE 18.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[b]	Rate in 1985[c]
Haralson	266	170	280	250	232	1,209.4
Harris	85	96	72	171	83	472.3
Hart	60	45	49	60	107	550.1
Heard	159	97	116	65	50	702.6
Henry	554	603	678	537	540	1,200.1
Houston	1,164	936	1,251	1,457	1,142	1,352.3
Irwin	89	108	89	119	39	412.9
Jackson	356	293	358	421	433	1,601.9
Jasper	77	115	177	102	65	756.7
Jeff Davis	127	83	97	193	278	2,252.8
Jefferson	432	655	398	396	204	1,065.5
Jenkins	25	79	70	30	34	367.0
Johnson	0	0	0	1	29	320.3
Jones	149	165	215	119	87	459.5
Lamar	224	266	182	208	140	1,086.0
Lanier	126	125	114	97	105	1,774.8
Laurens	374	357	288	265	129	328.0
Lee	65	56	113	145	48	317.0
Liberty	1,507	976	987	776	465	993.5
Lincoln	18	0	20	35	36	502.3
Long	2	1	0	4	87	1,700.9
Lowndes	599	686	694	658	647	883.0
Lumpkin	113	127	152	172	145	1,261.6
McDuffie	231	151	135	70	77	384.4
McIntosh	422	282	275	200	73	865.9
Macon	17	34	113	43	97	655.7
Madison	200	190	268	232	182	925.5
Marion	0	0	0	0	22	403.7
Meriwether	300	261	388	363	230	1,034.0
Miller	15	2	24	99	122	1,652.4
Mitchell	84	75	192	106	214	952.6
Monroe	603	560	529	323	179	1,095.2
Montgomery	0	0	1	19	56	774.1
Morgan	62	71	44	106	21	168.2
Murray	544	694	630	471	269	1,173.0

(continued)

TABLE 18.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[b]	Rate in 1985[c]
Muscogee	2,286	2,580	2,851	1,581	2,418	1,365.1
Newton	357	416	500	549	453	1,187.7
Oconee	0	43	42	55	57	375.4
Oglethorpe	0	172	98	37	80	842.2
Paulding	408	406	261	268	194	636.6
Peach	260	418	218	251	184	879.8
Pickens	72	174	151	19	71	573.1
Pierce	175	210	160	129	41	313.0
Pike	201	209	189	123	89	883.6
Polk	566	661	236	368	311	931.3
Pulaski	238	225	344	196	97	1,033.2
Putnam	1	0	3	26	130	1,150.2
Quitman	1	2	4	5	4	163.9
Rabun	16	66	91	102	123	1,105.0
Randolph	38	56	93	46	51	500.1
Richmond	1,652	1,848	2,779	1,496	2,286	1,173.8
Rockdale	1,445	1,388	1,799	1,979	728	1,508.7
Schley	29	15	13	19	25	691.0
Screven	151	114	117	71	97	648.5
Seminole	274	192	233	202	71	714.1
Spalding	901	779	613	519	313	608.7
Stephens	179	194	273	325	266	1,200.6
Stewart	0	0	3	14	1	17.2
Sumter	82	126	153	167	187	604.9
Talbot	45	3	0	0	55	820.4
Taliaferro	0	0	0	0	7	355.9
Tattnall	30	78	230	240	65	333.0
Taylor	160	167	90	154	112	1,392.7
Telfair	111	173	133	146	159	1,365.0
Terrell	52	60	37	38	33	262.1
Thomas	426	444	385	333	246	611.2
Tift	611	540	538	711	501	1,413.9
Toombs	1,004	1,072	881	782	400	1,654.3
Towns	0	0	9	0	130	2,182.7
Treutlen	0	0	0	1	43	681.2

(continued)

TABLE 18.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1981-1985

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[b]	Rate in 1985[c]
Troup	1,607	1,478	1,422	1,138	464	883.3
Turner	254	211	182	268	46	460.5
Twiggs	0	0	0	0	39	389.6
Union	74	116	97	77	98	945.8
Upson	368	334	362	397	186	695.0
Walker	398	337	492	359	313	538.3
Walton	478	438	604	785	530	1,509.2
Ware	568	979	863	814	539	1,387.6
Warren	1	0	1	5	4	59.3
Washington	262	164	134	156	100	504.3
Wayne	276	337	281	262	234	1,058.9
Webster	1	0	0	0	0	--
Wheeler	97	63	54	38	75	1,376.7
White	236	337	307	248	147	1,340.9
Whitfield	623	553	603	343	420	602.0
Wilcox	6	0	1	2	18	224.4
Wilkes	139	177	174	208	63	550.7
Wilkinson	0	34	0	44	43	390.8
Worth	207	217	237	193	116	589.7
Georgia	76,448	81,086	84,552	82,037	66,271	1,112.6

[a] Reported arrests for driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

[b] Includes 1985 DUI arrests reported as of November 1987; data are not comparable to earlier years because of longer reporting period.

[c] Rate per 100,000 persons, computed by Division of Research.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984; unpublished data, November 1987.

TABLE 18.145

REPORTED CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN, AND ARRESTS IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Type of crime[a]	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Rape					
Incidents	86	85	69	25	46
Arrests	43	37	33	22	17
Kidnapping					
Incidents	90	99	115	187	154
Arrests	16	13	11	19	15
Sex offense					
Incidents	755	832	1,245	1,484	1,208
Arrests	437	584	816	1,014	1,124
Cruelty towards child					
Incidents	692	749	1,071	1,165	1,274
Arrests	333	332	328	487	417
Contributing to delinquency of minors					
Incidents	374	471	453	376	525
Arrests	532	709	601	647	715
Child neglect					
Incidents	1,872	1,721	1,445	1,784	1,406
Arrests	4,169	3,872	3,398	4,693	3,293
Total					
Incidents	3,869	3,957	4,398	5,021	4,613
Arrests	5,530	5,547	5,187	6,882	5,581

[a] The number of crimes and arrests is based on reported data only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.201

PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS[a] IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1982-1985

State	Total	Rate[b]	Total	Rate[b]
	1982		1983	
Georgia	14,049	247	14,929	259
Alabama	8,581	217	9,641	243
Florida	27,139	257	25,385	235
North Carolina	15,358	254	14,257	233
South Caroina	8,629	268	9,076	276
Tennessee	7,869	169	8,768	187
United States	396,072	170	419,820	179
	1984		1985	
Georgia	14,944	254	15,208	252
Alabama	10,246	256	10,749	267
Florida	26,933	242	28,482	247
North Carolina	15,219	246	16,007	254
South Carolina	9,434	284	9,916	294
Tennessee	7302[c]	154	6,943[c]	145
United States	445,381	188	481,616	201

[a] For years ending December 31; Includes inmates sentenced to maximum term of more than one year.

[b] Rate per 100,000 resident population of states as of December 31.

[c] Excludes state prisoners held in local jails because of overcrowding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1987.

TABLE 18.202

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION POPULATIONS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, 1982-1986

Type of facility	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Transition centers	397	459	399	426	469
County correctional institutions	2,220	2,324	2,391	2,486	2,579
State correctional institutions	11,384	12,667	12,897	13,347	14,293
Other[a]	56	54	44	40	22
Total[b]	14,057	15,504	15,731	16,299	17,363

[a] Includes inmates out to court on appeal.

[b] Inmate counts as of December of each year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, *Georgia Criminal Justice Data*, 1986.

TABLE 18.203

INMATE ADMISSIONS TO AND DEPARTURES FROM PRISON
FISCAL YEARS 1982-1986

	July 1982-June 1983	July 1983-June 1984	July 1984-June 1985	July 1985-June 1986
Admissions				
Courts	8,182	7,046	6,890	7,406
Parole revocations	1,047	1,539	1,961	2,070
Probation revocations, partial	2,963	3,090	3,382	4,061
Probation revocations, total	120	68	55	117
Recaptures	289	223	175	142
Other	52	48	53	54
Total	12,689	12,014	12,516	13,850
Departures				
Sentence expired	3,579	3,798	4,076	3,640
Commuted or modified sentence	47	34	44	40
By parole board	19	6	12	10
By court	28	28	32	30
Paroled	5,033	5,801	6,124	7,618
Conditional release	904	447	28	3
Regular offenders	232	8	n.a.	n.a.
Youthful offenders	672	439	28	3
Died in prison	34	27	31	31
Executed	n.a.	n.a.	5	n.a.
Escaped	278	199	167	133
Amended to probation	118	79	72	73
By parole board	30	6	n.a.	5
By court	88	73	n.a.	n.a.
Court order new trial	38	37	25	n.a.
Non-custody	26	23	48	65
Paid fine	n.a.	1	4	1
Special reprieve	1,726[a]	1,428[b]	725	1,294
Conditional transfer	n.a.	212	251	262
Sentence overturned while out of court	n.a.	36	n.a.	2
Suspended sentence	n.a.	n.a.	1	1
Total	11,931	12,132[c]	11,606	13,168

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes special, supervised, and parole reprieves.

[b] Includes special and supervised reprieves.

[c] Does not include one death by execution.

Source: Georgia Department of Corrections, Offender Rehabilitation, Annual Report, 1982-1986.

TABLE 18.204

INMATE COUNT, NUMBER OF INMATE DAYS, EXPENDITURES, AVERAGE DAILY COST OF CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN GEORGIA, 1982-1986

Fiscal year	Total average inmate count (number)	Total inmate days (number)	Total expenditures ($)	Total cost* per inmate per day ($)
1982	11,475	4,188,375	89,671,140	21.41
1983	11,728	4,280,720	113,120,477	26.43
1984	12,552	4,581,480	131,024,268	28.60
1985	12,872	4,698,280	142,970,659	30.43
1986	13,588	4,959,620	163,356,264	32.94

* Excludes capital outlay and ALR, therefore, reflects only institutional costs. Indirect costs for administration and support services, capital outlay, and authority lease rentals have been disregarded for purposes of averaging inmate cost per day since they do not vary proportionately with inmate population.

Source: Georgia Department of Corrections, Offender Rehabilitation, Annual Report, 1982-1986.

TABLE 18.205

INMATE POPULATION[a] IN GEORGIA, BY MOST SERIOUS TYPE OF CRIME, 1982-1985

Year	Type of crime							
	Violent personal	Non-violent personal	Property	Drug sales	Drug possession	Alcohol	Other[b]	Total reported
1982								
Number	7,009	101	5,290	473	573	n.a.	567	14,057
Percent of total	49.9	.7	37.6	3.4	4.1	n.a.	4.0	100.0
1983								
Number	7,521	107	5,927	560	682	n.a.	671	15,504
Percent of total	48.5	.7	38.2	3.6	4.4	n.a.	4.3	100.0
1984								
Number	7,728	140	5,560	647	785	n.a.	839	15,731
Percent of total	49.1	.9	35.3	4.1	5.0	n.a.	5.3	100.0
1985								
Number	8,077	173	5,554	702	784	115	894	16,299
Percent of total	49.6	1.1	31.4	4.3	4.8	0.7	5.5	100.0

[a] Includes inmates in state correctional institutions (transition centers, county and state correctional institutions, and other facilities) as of December in each year.

[b] For 1982-1984, the jail population is not included. Also includes inmates out to court on appeal, for all years.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.210

INMATE POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY RACE AND SEX, 1982-1986

Year	Male		Female		
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	Total
1982					
Number	5,504	7,919	269	365	14,057
Percent of total	39.2	56.3	1.9	2.6	100.0
1983					
Number	5,999	8,748	304	453	15,504
Percent of total	38.7	56.4	2.0	2.9	100.0
1984					
Number	6,114	8,854	292	471	15,731
Percent of total	38.9	56.3	1.9	3.0	100.0
1985					
Number	6,254	9,197	342	506	16,299
Percent of total	38.4	56.4	2.1	3.1	100.0
1986					
Number	6,569	9,847	365	582	17,363
Percent of total	37.8	56.7	2.1	3.4	100.0

[a] For definition, see Table 18.205. Inmate counts are as of December in each year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.301

PROBATION POPULATION[a] IN GEORGIA, BY MOST SERIOUS TYPE OF CRIME, 1982-1986

Year	Violent personal	Non-violent personal	Property	Drug sales	Drug possession	Alcohol	Other[b]	Total reported
	Type of crime							
1982								
Number	3,971	10,094	16,742	1,488	8,273	n.a.	8,536	49,181
Percent of total	8.1	20.5	34.0	3.0	16.8	--	17.4	100.0
1983								
Number	5,239	11,939	22,321	2,114	11,862	n.a.	10,473	64,287
Percent of total	8.1	18.6	34.7	3.3	18.5	--	16.3	100.0
1984	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1985								
Number	7,621	15,617	29,433	2,601	8,946	19,483	6,431	90,132
Percent of total	8.5	17.3	32.7	2.9	9.9	21.6	7.1	100.0
1986								
Number	9,200	16,449	32,902	2,623	10,256	22,000	7,417	100,847
Percent of total	9.1	16.3	32.6	2.6	10.2	21.8	7.4	100.0

n.a. Not available.

[a] Data represent counts of probationers made in August, 1982, June, 1983, December, 1985 and 1986.

[b] Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding.

[c] Does not include small number of offenders under pre-sentence investigation, for whom no data were available.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.302

PROBATION POPULATION[a] IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND SEX, 1982-1986

Year	Male		Female		
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	Total
1982					
Number	25,106	17,495	3,632	2,948	49,181
Percent of total[b]	51.0	35.6	7.4	6.0	100.0
1983					
Number	31,021	23,690	4,905	4,671	64,287
Percent of total[b]	48.3	36.9	7.6	7.3	100.0
1984	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1985					
Number	41,660	34,619	7,117	6,736	90,132
Percent of Total[b]	46.2	38.4	7.9	7.5	100.0
1986					
Number	45,221	39,860	8,000	7,766	100,847
Percent of Total[b]	44.8	39.5	7.9	7.7	100.0

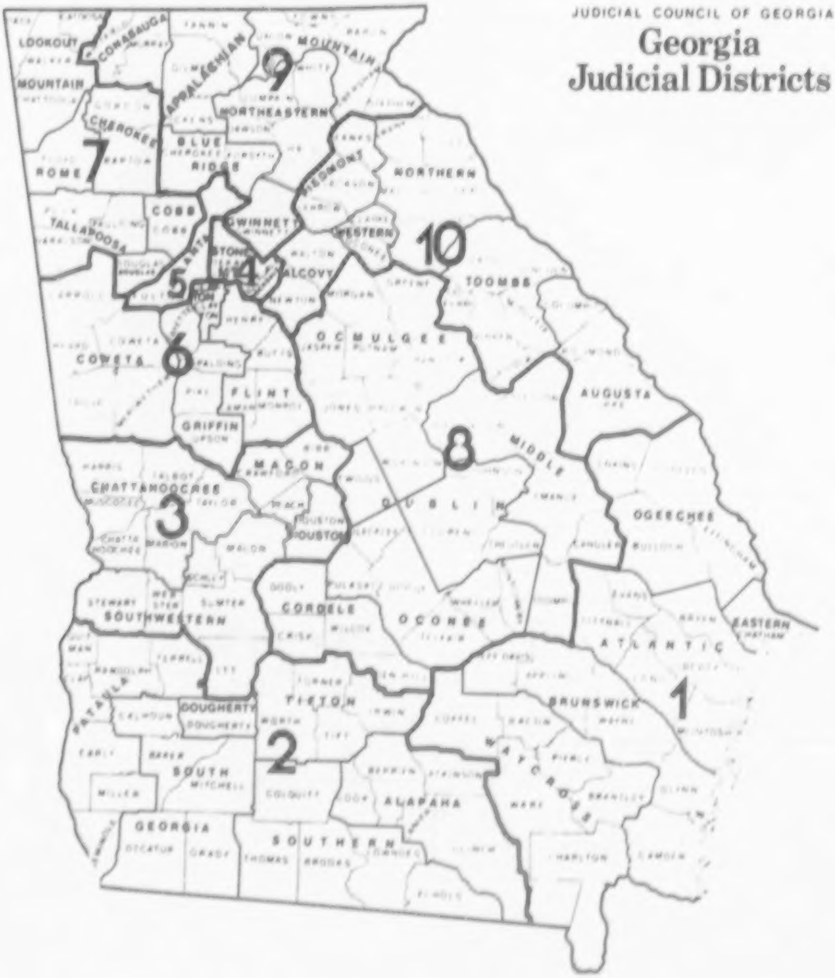
n.a. Not available.

[a] Data represent counts of probationers made in August, 1981 and 1982; June, 1983; and December, 1985 and 1986.

[b] Percentages may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

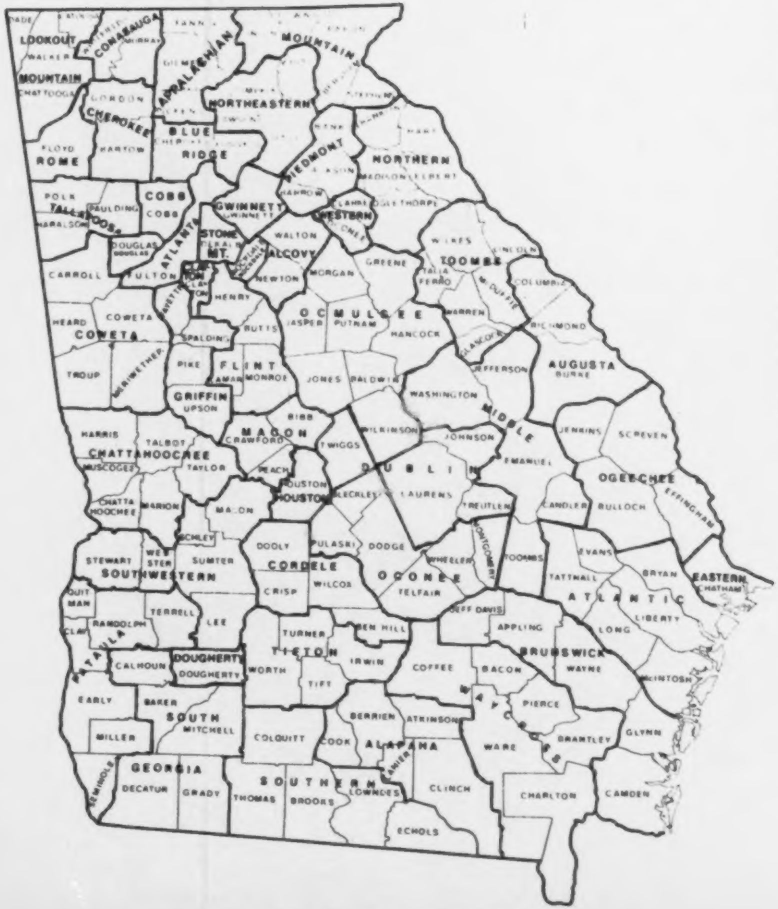
CHART 18. 311


LOOKOUT
MOUNTAIN
WALKER
CONASAUGA
APPALACHIAN
TANNIN
MOUNTAIN
UNION
WHITE
9
NORTHEASTERN
CHEROKEE
7
ROME
BARTOW
BLUE
RIDGE
NORTHERN
PIEDMONT
COBB
TALLAPOOSA
GWINNETT
WESTERN
10
TOOMBS
STONE
ALCOVY
NEWTON
5
4
HENRY
OCMULGEE
JASPER
PUTNAM
COWETA
6
SPALDING
PIKE
FLINT
BUTTS
GRIFFIN
UPSON
AUGUSTA
MACON
8
MIDDLE
CHATTAHOOCHEE
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
3
MARION
DUBLIN
OGEECHEE
BULLOCH
HOUSTON
DOOLY
PULASKI
CORDELE
CRISP
WILCOX
OCONEE
WHEELER
STEWART
SUMTER
SOUTHWESTERN
ATLANTIC
EASTERN
CHATHAM
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
PATAULA
CALHOUN
DOUGHERTY
TIFTON
TURNER
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BRUNSWICK
WAYNE
1
2
EARLY
BAKER
SOUTH
MITCHELL
MILLER
COLQUITT
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
ALAPAHA
WAYCROSS
PIERCE
BRANTLEY
WARE
GLYNN
GEORGIA
DECATUR
GRADY
SOUTHERN
THOMAS
BROOKS
LOWNDES
ECHOLS
CHARLTON
CAMDEN

JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF GEORGIA

Georgia
Judicial Districts

CHART 18. 312
SUPERIOR COURT CIRCUITS


LOOKOUT
MOUNTAIN
DADE
WALKER
CHATTOOGA
CONASAUGA
MURRAY
APPALACHIAN
FANNIN
GILMER
PICKENS
MOUNTAINS
NORTHEASTERN
LUMPKIN
STEPHENS
CHEROKEE
GORDON
BARTOW
FLOYD
ROME
BLUE
RIDGE
PIEDMONT
JACKSON
BARROW
NORTHERN
HART
MADISON
ELBERT
OGLETHORPE
WESTERN
CLARKE
OCONEE
POLK
TALLAPOOSA
HARALSON
PAULDING
COBB
GWINNETT
STONE
MT.
DE KALB
ROCKDALE
ALCOVY
WALTON
NEWTON
ATLANTA
DOUGLAS
FULTON
CLAYTON
FAYETTE
HENRY
CARROLL
COWETA
HEARD
MORGAN
GREENE
WILKES
LINCOLN
TOOMBS
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COLUMBIA
WARREN
RICHMOND
GLASCOCK
OCMULGEE
JASPER
PUTNAM
HANCOCK
BUTTS
SPALDING
PIKE
FLINT
LAMAR
MONROE
TROUP
MERIWETHER
GRIFFIN
UPSON
JONES
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
AUGUSTA
BURKE
MIDDLE
JENKINS
SCREVEN
EMANUEL
JOHNSON
WILKINSON
BIBB
MACON
CRAWFORD
TWIGGS
HARRIS
TALBOT
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MUSCOGEE
TAYLOR
PEACH
HOUSTON
DUBLIN
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
OGEECHEE
CANDLER
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
WHEELER
MONTGOMERY
TOOMBS
EVANS
TATTNALL
BRYAN
EASTERN
CHATHAM
STEWART
WEBSTER
SUMTER
SOUTHWESTERN
CORDELE
CRISP
WILCOX
OCONEE
TELFAIR
ATLANTIC
LIBERTY
LONG
QUITMAN
RANDOLPH
CLAY
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
PATAULA
CALHOUN
DOUGHERTY
TIFTON
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
BRUNSWICK
WAYNE
McINTOSH
EARLY
BAKER
SOUTH
MITCHELL
COLQUITT
COOK
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
ALAPAHA
LANIER
PIERCE
WAYCROSS
WARE
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
MILLER
SEMINOLE
SOUTH GEORGIA
DECATUR
GRADY
SOUTHERN
THOMAS
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CLINCH
ECHOLS
CHARLTON
CAMDEN

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

1 ALAPAHA - 2
2 ALCOVY - 2
3 APPALACHIAN - 1
4 ATLANTA - 11
5 ATLANTIC - 3
6 AUGUSTA - 4
7 BLUE RIDGE - 2
8 BRUNSWICK - 3
9 CHATTAHOOCHEE - 4
10 CHEROKEE - 2
11 CLAYTON - 3
12 COBB - 5
13 CONASAUGA - 3
14 CORDELE - 2
15 COWETA - 3
16 DOUGHERTY - 2
17 DOUGLAS - 2
18 DUBLIN - 2
19 EASTERN - 4
20 FLINT - 2
21 GRIFFIN - 2
22 GWINNETT - 4
23 HOUSTON - 1
24 LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN - 3
25 MACON - 4
26 MIDDLE - 2
27 MOUNTAIN - 2
28 NORTHEASTERN - 2
29 NORTHERN - 2
30 OCMULGEE - 3
31 OCONEE - 2
32 OGEECHEE - 2
33 PATAULA - 2
34 PIEDMONT - 1
35 ROCKDALE - 1
36 ROME - 3
37 SOUTH GEORGIA - 2
38 SOUTHERN - 3
39 SOUTHWESTERN - 2
40 STONE MOUNTAIN - 7
41 TALLAPOOSA - 2
42 TIFTON - 2
43 TOOMBS - 2
44 WAYCROSS - 3
45 WESTERN - 2

NOTE: Numbers following the circuit names indicate number of judges.

TABLE 18.401

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, SELECTED CITIES, 1985-1986

City	1985			1986		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Albany	202	177	25	209	183	26
Americus	48	40	8	47	39	8
Athens	120	90	30	119	89	30
Atlanta	1,567	1,278	289	1,631	1,326	305
Augusta	189	159	30	181	154	27
Brunswick	68	57	11	67	58	9
Carrollton	46	40	6	45	39	6
College Park	66	59	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Columbus	388	344	44	387	347	40
Dalton	56	47	9	58	47	11
Decatur	46	39	7	47	38	9
East Point	91	78	13	90	83	7
Forest Park	58	40	18	84	28	56
Gainesville	72	68	4	84	79	2
Griffin	65	55	10	58	52	6
Hinesville	47	39	8	47	39	8
LaGrange	83	70	13	84	69	15
Macon	304	258	46	301	247	54
Marietta	117	96	21	113	95	18
Milledgeville	46	29	17	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

(continued)

TABLE 18.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, SELECTED CITIES, 1985-1986

State and city	1985 Total police employees	1985 Officers	1985 Civilians	1986 Total police employees	1986 Officers	1986 Civilians
Rome	80	63	17	78	60	18
Roswell	73	54	19	93	71	22
Savannah	357	291	66	372	301	71
Smyrna	82	66	16	79	63	16
Tifton	48	39	9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Valdosta	86	72	14	82	68	14
Warner Robins	85	66	19	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Waycross	60	41	19	61	40	21

n.a. Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1985, 1986.

TABLE 18.402

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Sworn officers		Civilian		Total	Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Appling	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Atkinson	7	0	4	2	12	187
Bacon	15	0	1	5	21	209
Baker	5	1	0	0	6	152
Baldwin	27	2	4	10	43	111
Banks	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Barrow	16	5	0	0	21	88
Bartow	73	6	1	22	102	230
Ben Hill	31	1	8	3	43	241
Berrien	21	0	7	4	32	222
Bibb	344	39	17	59	459	292
Bleckley	10	0	0	1	11	100
Brantley	6	0	3	2	11	107
Brooks	22	5	4	1	32	197
Bryan	18	1	0	7	26	202
Bulloch	76	4	6	16	102	276
Burke	4	0	0	0	4	19
Butts	25	2	3	5	35	229
Calhoun	10	5	1	0	16	287
Camden	41	6	3	16	66	449
Candler	15	1	0	0	16	201
Carroll	64	8	11	15	98	157
Catoosa	48	14	2	3	67	164
Charlton	4	0	0	0	4	48
Chatham	156	31	14	29	230	108
Chattahoochee	2	0	1	0	3	13
Chattooga	23	7	11	0	41	185
Cherokee	76	4	2	14	96	145
Clarke	230	37	11	36	314	400
Clay	6	0	1	4	11	293
Clayton	188	19	41	36	284	162
Clinch	11	0	2	2	15	219
Cobb	678	66	38	153	935	272
Coffee	32	2	2	5	41	141
Colquitt	58	2	8	10	78	210
Columbia	11	1	4	4	20	38
Cook	22	4	1	4	31	219
Coweta	71	6	2	7	86	199
Crawford	3	0	0	0	3	32
Crisp	37	3	5	7	52	251

(continued)

TABLE 18.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Sworn officers		Civilian			Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Dade	5	0	0	0	5	38
Dawson	9	1	4	0	14	261
Decatur	44	3	8	10	65	237
DeKalb	226	51	18	61	356	69
Dodge	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Dooly	5	0	0	0	5	44
Dougherty	217	28	7	29	281	256
Douglas	72	10	26	33	141	195
Early	8	1	4	4	17	123
Echols	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Effingham	22	3	4	5	34	160
Elbert	33	2	3	3	41	209
Emanuel	32	1	4	4	41	184
Evans	11	0	4	4	19	211
Fannin	11	0	4	1	16	105
Fayette	23	2	0	1	26	53
Floyd	98	8	4	22	132	161
Forsyth	30	2	4	14	50	145
Franklin	24	0	4	5	33	205
Fulton	1,502	218	96	313	2,129	343
Gilmer	11	0	1	4	16	132
Glascock	1	0	0	0	1	41
Glynn	107	16	6	19	148	255
Gordon	52	1	7	9	69	209
Grady	27	0	6	7	40	190
Greene	14	2	4	4	24	195
Gwinnett	270	22	17	93	402	164
Habersham	41	0	0	0	41	152
Hall	161	20	11	19	211	253
Hancock	9	3	1	6	19	188
Haralson	37	0	2	2	41	212
Harris	17	1	5	1	24	133
Hart	12	1	6	0	19	97
Heard	10	0	0	5	15	207
Henry	18	1	0	5	24	51
Houston	20	0	3	2	25	29
Irwin	14	0	1	4	19	199
Jackson	12	0	1	3	16	58
Jasper	14	1	4	4	23	261
Jeff Davis	7	1	1	3	12	96

(continued)

TABLE 18.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Sworn officers		Civilian			Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Jefferson	20	2	0	3	25	130
Jenkins	9	0	0	0	9	96
Johnson	5	0	0	1	6	66
Jones	3	1	0	0	4	21
Lamar	15	5	0	1	21	161
Lanier	4	0	2	2	8	134
Laurens	36	3	2	12	53	133
Lee	10	1	1	1	13	82
Libertys	36	5	1	8	50	103
Lincoln	3	0	0	0	3	41
Long	8	0	0	4	12	229
Lowndes	126	11	20	28	185	249
Lumpkin	0	0	0	0	0	NR
McDuffie	0	0	0	0	0	NR
McIntosh	15	1	2	3	21	247
Macon	2	1	0	4	7	47
Madison	9	0	5	2	16	80
Marion	2	0	4	0	6	109
Meriwether	32	5	4	3	44	196
Miller	16	1	1	1	19	255
Mitchell	19	3	0	6	28	123
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Montgomery	2	0	0	0	2	27
Morgan	17	0	2	4	23	182
Murray	26	5	1	4	36	153
Muscogee	396	47	454	59	547	306
Newton	29	2	6	10	47	121
Oconee	3	0	0	0	3	19
Oglethorpe	9	1	0	0	10	104
Paulding	23	5	1	11	40	128
Peach	33	8	6	11	58	273
Pickens	14	0	4	4	22	176
Pierce	15	0	3	2	20	150
Pike	11	0	0	2	13	126
Polk	48	5	8	9	70	208
Pulaski	14	0	1	4	19	201
Putnam	24	2	7	13	46	400
Quitman	2	0	0	0	2	81
Rabun	20	1	0	1	22	195
Randolph	3	0	0	0	3	29

(continued)

TABLE 18.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1986

County	Sworn officers		Civilian		Total	Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Richmond	344	66	7	26	443	224
Rockdale	83	9	2	23	117	231
Schley	6	0	0	0	6	164
Screven	15	2	0	0	17	112
Seminole	12	3	1	5	21	208
Spalding	96	11	1	14	122	234
Stephens	28	1	4	7	40	180
Stewart	9	0	1	4	14	242
Sumter	61	9	0	14	84	269
Talbot	7	0	2	1	10	148
Taliaferro	3	0	0	0	3	154
Tattnall	21	1	6	9	37	187
Taylor	12	2	0	2	16	198
Telfair	15	0	2	4	21	180
Terrell	14	1	11	4	30	236
Thomas	25	2	5	6	38	93
Tift	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Toombs	39	3	1	3	49	200
Towns	2	0	0	0	2	33
Treutlen	4	0	3	2	9	142
Troup	58	11	4	11	84	158
Turner	15	0	4	2	21	208
Twiggs	5	0	0	3	8	79
Union	5	0	0	1	6	57
Upson	52	6	0	0	58	216
Walker	71	10	4	11	96	164
Walton	58	3	3	17	81	226
Ware	21	2	4	10	37	94
Warren	6	0	0	0	6	89
Washington	19	1	1	7	28	140
Wayne	18	1	0	0	19	85
Webster	2	0	5	0	7	289
Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	NR
White	12	0	5	4	21	189
Whitfield	100	8	15	22	145	205
Wilcox	0	0	0	0	0	NR
Wilkes	18	1	6	2	27	234
Wilkinson	14	0	0	7	21	189
Worth	21	2	5	6	34	170
Georgia	9,214	987	1,694	2,390	13,788	228

NR Not reported.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1986.

TABLE 18.501

STATE APPROPRIATIONS[a] FOR THE JUDICIAL BRANCH, GEORGIA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-1988

(dollars)

Court or agency	FY 1985	FY1986	FY1987	FY1988
Supreme court (total)	$3,072,016	$3,174,488	$3,196,779	$3,654,950
Court of appeals	3,337,970	3,606,414	3,903,943	4,075,070
Superior courts (total)	25,583,882	28,372,779	30,602,026	33,298,469
Juvenile courts (total)	129,968	196,899	227,544	277,268
Institute of continuing judicial education (total)	263,924	280,912	318,334	467,268
Judicial council (total)	553,148	640,621	708,215	774,675
Judicial qualifications commission	101,168	104,325	105,292	106,000
Total, judicial branch	$33,042,076	$36,376,436	$39,062,133	$42,653,700

[a] Data are for amended appropriations for FY 1985-1987; general appropriation for FY 1988.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Annual Reports on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1985-1987.

TABLE 18.502

FILINGS AND DISPOSITIONS IN GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, FISCAL YEARS 1983-1984 AND CALENDAR YEARS 1985-1986

Category	Fiscal Year		Calendar Year	
	1983	1984	1985	1986
Filings				
Total filings	193,155	189,511	202,901	207,011
Civil filings	133,695	132,703	140,803	135,570
Criminal filings	59,460	56,808	62,098	71,441
Average per judge	1,583	1,541	1,549	1,533
Dispositions				
Total dispositions	176,491	183,805	194,736	213,519
Civil dispositions	120,147	128,581	130,195	145,079
Criminal dispositions	56,344	55,224	64,541	68,440
Average per judge	1,447	1,494	1,487	1,582

Note: Fiscal year data, 1983-1984; calendar year data, 1985-1986.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Annual Reports on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1985-1987.

TABLE 18.510

CASELOAD OF GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, BY CIRCUIT AND MAJOR CATEGORY, CALENDAR YEAR 1986

Circuit	Caseload category*						Total open caseload
	Criminal		Civil		Total		
	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	
Alapha	3,235	2,999	1,318	1,354	4,553	4,353	1,357
Alcovy	2,019	1,570	2,477	2,360	4,496	3,930	3,074
Appalachian	956	855	976	1,095	1,932	1,950	1,362
Atlanta	2,444	7,392	10,237	11,083	17,681	18,475	7,794
Atlantic	1,827	1,797	2,856	2,444	4,683	4,241	1,469
Augusta	1,989	1,661	6,861	7,113	8,850	8,744	8,317
Blue Ridge	604	557	1,920	1,819	2,524	2,376	1,207
Brunswick	1,768	1,437	2,829	3,075	4,597	4,512	2,387
Chattahoochee	2,240	1,968	5,744	5,840	7,984	7,808	2,970
Cherokee	1,466	1,372	2,517	2,706	3,983	4,078	2,675
Clayton	1,505	1,522	3,271	3,383	4,776	4,905	2,573
Cobb	2,354	2,458	7,670	9,191	10,024	11,649	4,523
Conasauga	1,782	2,031	2,850	2,810	4,632	4,841	1,866
Cordele	943	823	1,666	1,487	2,609	2,301	1,082
Coweta	1,379	1,330	4,075	4,739	5,454	6,069	3,240
Dougherty	1,275	1,083	2,193	2,037	3,468	3,120	1,594
Douglas	1,177	1,028	2,211	2,399	3,388	3,427	3,040
Dublin	1,328	1,407	2,144	2,553	3,472	3,960	1,238
Eastern	1,577	1,552	4,091	3,372	5,668	4,924	1,979
Flint	998	915	2,437	2,512	3,435	3,427	2,622
Griffin	1,608	1,519	3,091	3,684	4,699	5,203	2,462
Gwinnett	951	1,099	5,024	5,658	5,975	6,767	1,590
Houston	426	398	1,729	1,968	2,155	2,366	1,564
Lookout Mountain	2,212	1,996	3,028	3,584	5,240	5,580	3,330
Macon	1,593	1,605	4,052	3,723	5,645	5,328	2,784
Middle	738	812	2,430	2,361	3,168	3,173	1,746
Mountain	726	705	1,577	1,681	2,303	2,386	691
Northeastern	1,730	1,540	2,775	3,502	4,505	5,042	2,005
Northern	1,272	1,265	1,618	1,725	2,890	2,990	1,885
Ocmulgee	2,860	2,648	3,408	3,386	6,268	6,034	2,959

(continued)

TABLE 18.510 (Continued)

CASELOAD OF GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, BY CIRCUIT AND MAJOR CATEGORY, CALENDAR YEAR 1986

	Caseload category[a]						
	Criminal		Civil		Total		
Circuit	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	Total open caseload
Oconee	1,221	1,328	1,464	1,547	2,685	2,875	595
Ogeechee	944	924	1,912	2,202	2,856	3,126	977
Pataula	921	906	1,545	1,417	2,466	2,323	919
Piedmont	879	898	1,751	2,159	2,630	3,057	1,574
Rockdale	810	907	919	1,542	1,729	2,449	866
Rome	1,738	1,644	2,434	2,698	4,172	4,342	3,277
Southern	1,604	1,523	3,861	3,851	5,465	5,374	812
South Georgia	692	646	2,282	2,025	2,974	2,671	2,516
Southwestern	977	955	2,059	2,498	3,036	3,453	982
Stone Mountain	3,502	3,609	7,877	9,724	11,379	13,333	7,933
Tallapoosa	1,779	1,629	2,733	2,910	4,512	4,539	2,575
Tifton	906	748	2,001	1,844	2,907	2,592	1,790
Toombs	1,630	1,592	1,091	1,434	2,721	3,026	1,264
Waycross	1,080	1,120	2,651	2,527	3,731	3,647	1,831
Western	776	667	1,915	2,057	2,691	2,724	1,512
Georgia	71,441	68,440	135,570	145,079	207,011[b]	213,519[b]	106,871
Average Per Judge[c]	529	507	1,004	1,075	1,533	1,582	792

[a] Docket entries.

[b] Totals include 5,574 probation revocations not included in case types.

[c] Based on 135 superior court judges.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Fourteenth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1987.

TABLE 18.511

CASELOADS OF STATE, JUVENILE, AND PROBATE COURTS IN GEORGIA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-1984 AND CALENDAR YEARS 1985-1986

	Fiscal Year		Calendar Year	
Court	1983	1984	1985	1986
State courts[a]				
Total filings	494,433	501,529	520,580	n.a.
Total dispositions	n.a.	523,394	481,732	n.a.
Juvenile courts[b]				
Total filings	32,682	34,111	41,788	51,474
Total dispositions	30,451	32,823	37,244	35,403
Probate courts[c]				
Total filings	171,230	179,094	195,677	n.a.
Total dispositions	n.a.	171,418	190,610	n.a.

Note: Data converted to calendar year basis in 1985.

na Not available.

[a] Jurisdiction over trials of non-felony criminal cases, general and actions (unless exclusive jurisdiction is vested in the superior court), hear applications for and issue search and arrest warrants, hold courts of inquiry and punish contempt by fine or imprisonment, and may review decisions of lower courts as provided by statute.

[b] Jurisdiction over cases involving delinquent children charged with noncapital offenses and unruly children under age 17, deprived children under age 18, and juvenile traffic offenders under age 16, as well as those involving custody and child support proceedings referred from superior court, and certain other cases involving minors.

[c] Jurisdiction over probate of wills, administration of estates, appointment of guardians, involuntary hospitalization of incapacitated adults and other dependent individuals, and certain other administrative functions.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Annual Reports on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1986-1987.

TABLE 18.512

CASELOADS[a] OF PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, CALENDAR YEAR 1987[b]

County	Civil cases filed	Criminal Cases	
		Filed	Disposed
Appling	--	--	--
Atkinson	134	430	430
Bacon	160	498	546
Baker	--	--	--
Baldwin	--	--	--
Banks	138	875	853
Barrow	349	1,188	1,247
Bartow	--	--	--
Ben Hill	237	544	518
Berrien	--	--	--
Bibb	1,984	--	--
Bleckley	192	502	502
Brantley	158	745	748
Brooks	--	--	--
Bryan	176	--	--
Bulloch	--	--	--
Burke	--	--	--
Butts	225	327	327
Calhoun	--	--	--
Camden	--	--	--
Candler	85	--	--
Carroll	--	--	--
Catoosa	--	--	--
Charlton	1,042	1,519	1,707
Chatham	--	--	--
Chattahoochee	--	--	--
Chattooga	--	--	--
Cherokee	903	--	--
Clarke	1,011	--	--
Clay	--	--	--
Clayton	2,947	--	--
Clinch	92	--	--
Cobb	5,462	--	--
Coffee	417	--	--
Colquitt	464	--	--
Columbia	--	--	--
Cook	199	3,047	3,516
Coweta	528	--	--
Crawford	115	909	472
Crisp	295	2,438	2,539
Dade	--	--	--
Dawson	147	707	707
Decatur	100	--	--
DeKalb	6,925	--	--
Dodge	--	--	--
Dooly	--	--	--
Dougherty	1,426	--	--
Douglas	1,046	--	--
Early	122	--	--
Echols	6	37	37
Effingham	--	--	--
Elbert	--	--	--
Emanuel	1,002	--	--
Evans	--	--	--
Fannin	178	693	824
Fayette	207	1,484	1,484
Floyd	1,102	4,205	3,922
Forsyth	2,178	--	--
Franklin	--	--	--
Fulton	10,091	--	--
Gilmer	--	--	--
Glascock	--	--	--
Glynn	1,172	--	--
Gordon	--	--	--
Grady	271	--	--
Greene	--	--	--
Gwinnett	3,684	--	--
Habersham	308	--	--
Hall	1,210	--	--
Hancock	--	--	--
Haralson	455	1,904	1,903
Harris	302	1,636	1,863
Hart	--	--	--
Heard	--	--	--
Henry	--	--	--
Houston	--	--	--
Irwin	--	--	--
Jackson	438	--	--
Jasper	--	--	--
Jeff Davis	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 18.512 (Continued)

CASELOADS[a] OF PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, CALENDAR YEAR 1987[b]

County	Civil cases filed	Criminal Cases		County	Civil cases filed	Criminal Cases	
		Filed	Disposed			Filed	Disposed
Jefferson	--	--	--	Richmond	--	--	--
Jenkins	--	--	--	Rockdale	796	--	--
Johnson	--	--	--	Schley	--	--	--
Jones	--	--	--	Screven	--	--	--
Lamar	--	--	--	Seminole	667	803	871
Lanier	72	--	--	Spalding	810	--	--
Laurens	506	3,766	3,697	Stephens	--	--	--
Lee	149	810	855	Stewart	46	541	595
Liberty	684	--	--	Sumter	--	--	--
Lincoln	--	--	--	Talbot	--	--	--
Long	--	--	--	Taliaferro	--	--	--
Lowndes	1,241	--	--	Tattnall	--	--	--
Lumpkin	--	--	--	Taylor	--	--	--
McDuffie	--	--	--	Telfair	148	1,028	971
McIntosh	--	--	--	Terrell	136	824	813
Macon	--	--	--	Thomas	875	--	--
Madison	--	--	--	Tift	495	--	--
Marion	--	--	--	Toombs	--	--	--
Meriwether	--	--	--	Towns	128	253	248
Miller	--	--	--	Treutlen	--	--	--
Mitchell	196	--	--	Troup	--	--	--
Monroe	--	--	--	Turner	134	1,734	1,864
Montgomery	--	--	--	Twiggs	--	--	--
Morgan	137	3,734	4,133	Union	207	550	493
Murray	--	--	--	Upson	--	--	--
Muscogee	2,743	--	--	Walker	539	--	--
Newton	--	--	--	Walton	--	2,312	2,551
Oconee	--	--	--	Ware	--	--	--
Oglethorpe	145	331	318	Warren	--	--	--
Paulding	491	839	732	Washington	229	--	--
Peach	--	--	--	Wayne	--	--	--
Pickens	238	1,015	1,015	Webster	41	352	365
Pierce	--	--	--	Wheeler	50	902	885
Pike	127	93	93	White	195	317	317
Polk	--	--	--	Whitfield	--	--	--
Pulaski	--	--	--	Wilcox	--	--	--
Putnam	176	--	--	Wilkes	--	--	--
Quitman	36	324	325	Wilkinson	--	--	--
Rabun	--	--	--	Worth	287	--	--
Randolph	--	--	--	Georgia	62,407	44,216	45,286

-- Not available.

[a] Docket entries.

[b] Data are for 1/1/87 to 9/30/87.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Fourteenth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1987.

TABLE 18.513

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY, CALENDAR YEAR 1986

(number of children)

	Total Caseload			Total Caseload	
County	Filed	Disposed	County	Filed	Disposed
Appling	90	52	Dade	91	85
Atkinson	43	31	Dawson	23	23
Bacon	32	28	Decatur	147	101
Baker	7	4	DeKalb	4,879	4,061
Baldwin	234	233	Dodge	25	25
Banks	9	6	Dooly	43	37
Barrow	154	93	Dougherty	890	867
Bartow	800	590	Douglas	656	575
Ben Hill	38	32	Early	68	66
Berrien	54	36	Echols	2	2
Bibb	1,330	1,199	Effingham	75	67
Bleckley	16	16	Elbert	80	71
Brantley	18	18	Emanuel	44	44
Brooks	81	55	Evans	39	33
Bryan	71	59	Fannin	54	28
Bulloch	237	197	Fayette	185	163
Burke	93	80	Floyd	839	627
Butts	46	37	Forsyth	160	87
Calhoun	8	6	Franklin	63	40
Camden	214	151	Fulton[b]	8,786	--
Candler	15	12	Gilmer	81	77
Carroll	605	543	Glascock	4	0
Catoosa	320	288	Glynn	550	546
Charlton	37	34	Gordon	368	368
Chatham	2,040	1,851	Grady	57	51
Chattahoochee	27	24	Greene	23	21
Chattooga[a]	--	--	Gwinnett	3,117	2,829
Cherokee	508	178	Habersham	72	59
Clarke	962	914	Hall	630	628
Clay	12	11	Hancock	4	4
Clayton	1,851	1,546	Haralson	111	91
Clinch	39	29	Harris	68	66
Cobb	3,864	3,426	Hart	71	52
Coffee	89	91	Heard[a]	--	--
Colquitt	274	193	Henry	450	447
Columbia	279	271	Houston	1,127	877
Cook	67	66	Irwin	21	20
Coweta	332	136	Jackson	122	13
Crawford	18	15	Jasper	19	11
Crisp	76	65	Jeff Davis	82	72

(continued)

TABLE 18.513 (Continued)

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY,
CALENDAR YEAR 1986
(number of children)

	Total Caseload			Total Caseload	
County	Filed	Disposed	County	Filed	Disposed
Jefferson	38	35	Richmond	1,764	1,468
Jenkins	23	23	Rockdale	410	410
Johnson	18	18	Schley	25	19
Jones	71	59	Screven	66	64
Lamar	107	100	Seminole	30	18
Lanier	40	38	Spalding	515	513
Laurens	214	209	Stephens	80	27
Lee	150	145	Stewart	12	9
Liberty	463	415	Sumter	301	160
Lincoln	15	4	Talbot	13	12
Long	22	14	Taliaferro	2	2
Lowndes	290	286	Tattnall	57	57
Lumpkin	27	15	Taylor	6	4
McDuffie	96	87	Telfair	106	96
McIntosh	27	16	Terrell	63	59
Macon	92	72	Thomas	257	240
Madison	88	33	Tift	312	287
Marion	23	11	Toombs	107	107
Meriwether	125	109	Towns	8	8
Miller	45	37	Treutlen	37	30
Mitchell	120	120	Troup	883	871
Monroe	120	99	Turner	62	38
Montgomery	30	26	Twiggs	55	33
Morgan	148	136	Union	12	30
Murray	217	210	Upson	112	112
Muscogee	2,591	2,180	Walker	339	331
Newton	724	711	Walton	768	756
Oconee	8	16	Ware	498	284
Oglethorpe	37	22	Warren	6	6
Paulding	307	289	Washington	74	68
Peach	64	46	Wayne	185	184
Pickens	71	49	Webster	6	6
Pierce	39	25	Wheeler	31	31
Pike	29	26	White	19	17
Polk	172	138	Whitfield	966	942
Pulaski	37	29	Wilcox	10	8
Putnam	22	21	Wilkes	26	25
Quitman	1	1	Wilkinson	27	20
Rabun	48	42	Worth	117	108
Randolph	28	26			

[a] Data not submitted by clerk of court.

[b] Disposition data not submitted.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Fourteenth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1987.

TABLE 18.514

GEORGIA MAGISTRATE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1987
(cases filed)

County	Total filings	Total hearings and dispositions	County	Total filings	Total hearings and dispositions
Appling	1,929	1,003	Dade[a]	257	233
Atkinson	475	287	Dawson[a]	620	351
Bacon[a]	383	276	Decatur	2,780	1,002
Baker	220	170	DeKalb	22,023	20,688
Baldwin	6,484	2,253	Dodge	1,289	272
Banks	509	397	Dooly	945	365
Barrow	3,466	1,301	Dougherty[a]	9,825	3,758
Bartow	--	--	Douglas	5,944	2,683
Ben Hill	4,143	2,104	Early	1,060	684
Berrien	1,681	530	Echols	85	53
Bibb	10,480	5,825	Effingham	1,040	503
Bleckley	808	469	Elbert	--	--
Brantley	410	236	Emanuel	2,636	1,936
Brooks	1,178	762	Evans	1,071	433
Bryan[a]	457	258	Fannin	853	424
Bulloch	5,555	2,929	Fayette	2,037	1,142
Burke	2,202	981	Floyd	9,140	4,620
Butts	1,426	609	Forsyth[a]	1,350	0
Calhoun	342	241	Franklin	1,306	643
Camden	2,976	1,416	Fulton	101,043	87,170
Candler	716	427	Gilmer	933	631
Carroll	5,048	1,950	Glascock	86	35
Catoosa	2,116	741	Glynn	7,447	2,135
Charlton	--	--	Gordon	3,001	1,388
Chatham	22,023	15,218	Grady	1,755	1,059
Chattahoochee	--	--	Greene	1,459	1,182
Chattooga	--	--	Gwinnett[a]	8,968	6,404
Cherokee	5,968	1,615	Habersham	2,674	1,092
Clarke	13,725	5,132	Hall	8,729	6,701
Clay	143	104	Hancock	1,149	1,016
Clayton	15,122	16,802	Haralson	980	278
Clinch	846	343	Harris	954	606
Cobb	15,847	4,770	Hart	1,209	500
Coffee[a]	3,673	1,525	Heard[a]	333	126
Colquitt	4,998	1,430	Henry	3,802	3,031
Columbia	2,821	1,202	Houston	8,540	4,465
Cook	1,409	662	Irwin	--	--
Coweta	5,104	2,812	Jackson	2,120	1,054
Crawford	386	143	Jasper	570	396
Crisp	3,299	1,854	Jeff Davis	1,894	1,086

(continued)

TABLE 18.514 (Continued)

GEORGIA MAGISTRATE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1987
(cases filed)

County	Total filings	Total hearings and dispositions	County	Total filings	Total hearings and dispositions
Jefferson	2,210	1,508	Richmond	32,743	22,387
Jenkins[a]	1,119	651	Rockdale[a]	2,968	2,232
Johnson	709	292	Schley	279	222
Jones	1,166	402	Screven	--	--
Lamar	1,193	638	Seminole	736	456
Lanier	580	235	Spalding	7,525	4,703
Laurens	4,527	1,908	Stephens	2,225	972
Lee	703	416	Stewart[a]	271	69
Liberty	--	--	Sumter	4,070	3,762
Lincoln	629	500	Talbot	175	12
Long	328	144	Taliaferro	70	0
Lowndes	12,599	6,749	Tattnall	1,299	747
Lumpkin	1,020	741	Taylor	496	127
McDuffie	2,688	1,347	Telfair	1,316	615
McIntosh	727	421	Terrell	1,174	807
Macon	1,419	676	Thomas	5,860	3,363
Madison	1,187	938	Tift	4,467	1,633
Marion	246	176	Toombs	5,301	1,439
Meriwether	780	469	Towns	285	59
Miller	546	161	Treutlen	413	161
Mitchell	--	--	Troup	8,627	6,106
Monroe	1,221	653	Turner	831	520
Montgomery	--	--	Twiggs	470	318
Morgan	1,268	587	Union[a]	665	141
Murray	2,015	1,132	Upson	2,034	699
Muscogee	700	277	Walker	2,146	1,303
Newton	5,658	2,846	Walton	3,950	2,311
Oconee	462	213	Ware	4,350	2,161
Oglethorpe	428	236	Warren	468	225
Paulding	2,145	836	Washington	2,484	1,149
Peach	1,841	1,540	Wayne	1,796	518
Pickens	942	186	Webster	81	99
Pierce[a]	229	101	Wheeler	412	200
Pike	593	359	White	939	646
Polk	2,237	722	Whitfield	8,755	4,019
Pulaski	641	332	Wilcox[a]	370	280
Putnam	1,682	1,438	Wilkes	869	583
Quitman	--	--	Wilkinson	745	486
Rabun	845	256	Worth	1,485	681
Randolph	570	279	Georgia	541,279	336,298

Note: 133 counties submitted data for all quarters; 148 counties submitted data for some quarters; 11 counties did not submit reports.

[a] Partial submissions for FY 1987.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Fourteenth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1987.

19. PUBLIC WELFARE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
19.101	Unemployment Insurance Coverage, Georgia, Years Ending December 30, 1977-1986	498
19.111	Unemployment Insurance Claims and Payments, Georgia, Years Ending December 30, 1977-1987	499
19.112	Condition of Georgia's Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1976-1987	500
19.113	Unemployment Insurance Payments in Georgia, By Industry Groups, 1984-1987	501
19.114	Unemployed Persons, Annual Average, By County, Georgia, 1984-1987	502
19.115	Unemployed Persons, Annual Average, By Metropolitan Statistical Area in Georgia, 1984-1987	506
19.122	Employment Service Placements in Georgia, Selected Data, 1976-1987	507
19.123	Applicants Registered and Individuals Placed, Georgia State Employment Service, by Occupational Categories, Fiscal Year 1987	508
19.201	Transfer Payments by Major Source, By County, 1986	509
19.203	Government Transfer Payments to Individuals, By County and Type of Payment, 1986	513
19.301	Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1986	518
19.401	Recipients of Public Assistance Program, Georgia and United States, December 1980-1986	520
19.402	Average Monthly Payments of Public Assistance Program, Georgia and United States, December 1980-1986	521

TABLE 19.101

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COVERAGE, GEORGIA, YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 30, 1977-1986

Year	Active employers, 4th qtr. (thousands)	Average tax rate (percent)[a]	Average monthly employment (thousands)	Total wages ($ millions)	Taxable Wages[b] ($ millions)	Average weekly wage (dollars)
1977	92.0	1.64	1,537.9	15,637.6	8,434.6	195.54
1978[c]	96.3	1.99	1,934.8	20,614.7	9,345.8	204.90
1979	98.3	1.96	2,002.1	23,075.8	10,011.6	221.65
1980	100.4	1.64	2,029.7	25,743.7	10,372.7	243.91
1981	102.1	1.44	2,061.5	28,789.6	10,875.8	268.56
1982	103.6	1.35	2,065.3	30,753.3	10,787.5	286.35
1983	107.9	1.49	2,142.5	33,879.6	12,636.9	304.10
1984	114.3	1.65	2,321.2	38,811.9	14,060.2	321.56
1985	121.2	1.67	2,432.1	42,797.0	15,031.4	338.40
1986	127.6	1.61	2,542.0	47,103.9	16,630.8	356.35

[a] Estimate for calendar year for taxable employers classified by industry.

[b] The taxable wage base was $6,000 from 1976-1982, and $7,000 for 1983 onward.

[c] Effective January 1, 1978, coverage was extended to include employers who employ ten or more agricultural employees in twenty weeks or pay $1,000 in wages in a quarter to domestic workers; all state and local governments, and most nonprofit elementary and secondary educational institutions.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1978-1987; unpublished data, 1986.

TABLE 19.111

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CLAIMS AND PAYMENTS, GEORGIA, YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1977-1987

Year	Initial claims	Number of payments		Number of weeks paid	Amount paid[a] ($ thousands)	Average weekly benefit (dollars)
		First	Final			
1977	439,958	213,122	69,989	1,921,182	128,578.6	66.93
1978	363,754	176,331	51,849	1,582,299	109,222.6	69.03
1979	425,291	180,115	45,864	1,619,484	115,840.6	71.53
1980	581,503	228,067	55,887	2,086,094	156,737.2	75.13
1981	591,639	231,561	72,131	2,355,804	179,557.6	76.22
1982	831,927	322,550	81,955	3,029,426	276,211.8	91.18
1983	609,916	265,472	103,981	3,176,170	299,871.6	94.41
1984	398,165	184,070	65,422	1,914,081	184,041.1	96.15
1985	474,548	227,855	53,450	2,006,571	198,942.8	99.15
1986	431,626	211,752	53,043	2,040,255	210,211.3	103.03
1987	402,945	209,843	58,058	2,211,583	245,596.9	111.05

[a] Includes any federal portions paid on a combined state and federal claim.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1985; unpublished data, 1986-87.

TABLE 19.112

CONDITION OF GEORGIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FUND, 1976-1987

Fiscal year	Employers' contributions	Interest received	Net benefits paid	Trust fund balance[a]
1976	$ 67,526,632	$16,261,946	$193,136,641	$226,773,666
1977	123,182,721	12,950,691	142,637,783	223,714,445
1978	167,566,176	13,431,166	112,401,900	292,142,768
1979	194,574,823	13,935,847	109,701,750	398,922,519
1980	187,347,023	30,059,616	148,676,656	470,089,281
1981	166,902,400	40,827,242	176,313,308	503,074,986
1982	155,321,533	49,857,841	254,439,150	448,570,810
1983	161,936,288	45,306,165	287,645,002	366,666,400
1984	212,626,927	37,385,553	172,477,365	446,851,602
1985	247,416,925	47,803,876	188,098,139	555,480,632
1986	259,234,874	58,320,829	199,725,840	672,535,612
1987	266,396,065	65,051,107	235,092,822	767,832,850

[a] Reserve amount on June 30 plus accured interest.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1976-1987.

TABLE 19.113

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1984-1987

(in dollars)

Industry[a]	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2,154,200	2,143,000	2,383,800	2,552,200
Mining	378,200	439,000	402,400	360,800
Construction	26,180,500	22,818,000	26,638,300	39,073,100
Manufacturing	58,033,000	77,840,000	73,392,100	80,310,200
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	6,324,800	5,986,000	8,022,500	9,149,400
Wholesale and retail trade	35,091,700	32,726,000	39,089,600	43,869,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,435,100	5,153,000	5,471,500	6,127,900
Services	28,778,700	28,056,000	30,908,900	36,885,800
Public administration	2,988,000	2,828,000	2,494,500	2,504,100
Establishments not elsewhere classified	412,800	567,000	712,600	1,072,600
Total	166,777,000	178,556,000	189,516,200	221,905,000

[a] Based on industrial activity of employer paying the most wages in claimant's base period. Payments are for 12-month period ending June 30 and exclude payments for former federal employees, former armed forces personnel, and out-of-state beneficiaries.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1984-1985, 1987; unpublished data, 1986.

TABLE 19.114

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS[a], ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1984-1987

County	1984	1985	1986	1987
Appling	550	722	636	699
Atkinson	255	358	276	210
Bacon	314	351	349	320
Baker	111	138	132	168
Baldwin	774	886	860	1,041
Banks	224	265	235	212
Barrow	668	1,065	952	802
Bartow	1,699	1,966	1,817	1,543
Ben Hill	458	578	607	548
Berrien	354	416	388	364
Bibb	4,475	5,174	4,649	4,021
Bleckley	315	342	291	228
Brantley	353	423	377	365
Brooks	389	401	332	314
Bryan	364	380	335	341
Bulloch	938	982	852	776
Burke	888	982	1,098	1,237
Butts	600	716	586	563
Calhoun	209	268	232	196
Camden	400	462	532	520
Candler	228	218	188	142
Carroll	1,772	2,017	1,882	1,728
Catoosa	1,062	1,121	952	788
Charlton	218	250	227	201
Chatham	6,353	6,891	6,490	5,995
Chattahoochee	215	230	191	186
Chattooga	949	1,193	794	567
Cherokee	1,189	1,213	1,295	1,516
Clarke	1,921	2,046	1,981	1,616
Clay	92	103	85	72
Clayton	3,850	4,652	4,175	4,564
Clinch	178	202	215	199
Cobb	7,208	7,620	7,684	8,016
Coffee	969	1,151	1,031	857
Colquitt	1,094	1,278	1,275	1,322
Columbia	820	905	923	1,117
Cook	381	440	391	424
Coweta	1,065	1,254	1,160	1,123
Crawford	232	266	237	209
Crisp	785	946	924	708

(continued)

TABLE 19.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS*, ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1984-1987

County	1984	1985	1986	1987
Dade	342	404	341	324
Dawson	161	167	175	168
Decatur	699	815	716	664
DeKalb	12,034	13,239	13,795	14,231
Dodge	617	920	584	446
Dooly	347	417	399	287
Dougherty	4,041	4,400	5,630	4,678
Douglas	1,356	1,492	1,345	1,585
Early	457	596	484	388
Echols	80	64	58	63
Effingham	505	547	526	564
Elbert	855	943	758	658
Emanuel	734	783	815	628
Evans	413	331	267	206
Fannin	545	502	438	469
Fayette	604	719	638	740
Floyd	2,752	3,169	2,606	2,425
Forsyth	645	688	726	802
Franklin	540	581	644	479
Fulton	19,631	21,266	21,045	20,477
Gilmer	392	432	389	314
Glascock	90	81	74	65
Glynn	1,677	1,792	1,592	1,486
Gordon	1,272	1,593	1,329	1,092
Grady	577	764	633	642
Greene	391	557	414	445
Gwinnett	3,985	4,521	5,090	5,958
Habersham	676	717	725	498
Hall	2,321	2,602	2,464	2,151
Hancock	267	342	307	341
Haralson	613	826	681	558
Harris	484	539	518	435
Hart	538	661	559	434
Heard	201	306	242	207
Henry	834	1,104	1,004	1,068
Houston	2,212	2,350	1,819	1,697
Irwin	249	272	298	218
Jackson	632	877	806	800
Jasper	196	303	222	195
Jeff Davis	318	413	338	310

(continued)

TABLE 19.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS[a], ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1984-1987

County	1984	1985	1986	1987
Jefferson	602	674	712	551
Jenkins	299	342	390	274
Johnson	262	362	302	239
Jones	352	618	485	427
Lamar	424	462	359	302
Lanier	174	153	157	149
Laurens	1,185	1,549	1,335	1,271
Lee	434	483	540	500
Liberty	653	854	634	647
Lincoln	273	486	290	223
Long	108	162	146	97
Lowndes	2,345	2,161	1,949	1,916
Lumpkin	231	293	257	237
McDuffie	649	706	679	651
McIntosh	355	397	333	294
Macon	536	707	644	593
Madison	471	751	550	491
Marion	212	247	206	178
Meriwether	682	940	835	742
Miller	174	209	171	181
Mitchell	737	816	885	826
Monroe	473	586	542	462
Montgomery	188	228	250	212
Morgan	411	610	441	422
Murray	831	994	761	665
Muscogee	4,383	5,339	5,085	4,540
Newton	1,343	1,204	1,372	1,168
Oconee	293	312	275	225
Oglethorpe	347	384	331	298
Paulding	788	691	695	822
Peach	594	718	575	491
Pickens	366	367	361	250
Pierce	451	634	525	508
Pike	491	369	254	231
Polk	1,058	1,298	1,202	963
Pulaski	318	541	314	181
Putnam	275	405	345	654
Quitman	65	73	84	67
Rabun	322	408	483	268
Randolph	294	345	292	242

(continued)

TABLE 19.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS[a], ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1984-1987

County	1984	1985	1986	1987
Richmond	5,342	5,384	5,532	5,662
Rockdale	797	844	1,000	992
Schley	94	134	112	118
Screven	494	490	448	501
Seminole	225	283	221	222
Spalding	2,239	2,127	1,638	1,485
Stephens	774	990	1,075	671
Stewart	217	357	294	193
Sumter	1,086	1,254	1,243	1,087
Talbot	235	291	247	248
Taliaferro	85	103	74	61
Tattnall	494	463	380	317
Taylor	258	304	242	212
Telfair	439	480	474	376
Terrell	531	524	432	434
Thomas	1,440	1,763	1,294	1,364
Tift	1,057	1,151	1,077	954
Toombs	751	862	898	798
Towns	199	198	157	138
Treutlen	182	194	207	195
Troup	1,763	2,162	2,184	2,045
Turner	502	366	406	308
Twiggs	285	321	275	235
Union	381	393	301	232
Upson	1,064	1,143	977	635
Walker	2,002	2,107	1,826	1,505
Walton	1,064	1,272	1,006	941
Ware	1,214	1,556	1,564	1,473
Warren	224	212	200	221
Washington	537	644	512	440
Wayne	736	926	786	681
Webster	90	117	78	72
Wheeler	146	186	161	149
White	319	436	391	275
Whitfield	2,487	2,988	2,351	1,930

(continued)

TABLE 19.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS[a], ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1984-1987

County	1984	1985	1986	1987
Wilcox	235	246	247	164
Wilkes	430	760	411	255
Wilkinson	217	301	240	229
Worth	721	820	862	709
Atlanta area[b]	31,665	34,505	34,840	34,708
State Total	166,000	188,000	177,000	167,000

Note: 1984 data based on the 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) benchmark, 1985 data on the 1986 benchmark, 1986 and 1987 data on the 1987 benchmark.

[a] An unemployed person is an individual, aged 16 or over, who is unemployed, able, and actively seeking work.

[b] Data include only Georgia portion of the MSA.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Civilian Labor Force By Place of Residence, unpublished data, April, 1988.

TABLE 19.115

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS[a], ANNUAL AVERAGE, BY MSA, GEORGIA, 1984-1987 (by place of residence)

MSA	1984	1985	1986	1987
Albany	4,475	4,883	6,170	5,178
Athens	3,316	3,985	3,612	3,132
Atlanta	59,899	65,689	65,206	66,856
Augusta	10,141	10,585	10,235	10,541
Chattanooga[b]	3,405	3,632	3,119	2,617
Columbus	6,767	7,749	7,400	6,325
Macon-Warner Robins	7,633	8,860	7,528	6,635
Savannah	6,868	7,438	7,016	6,558
Georgia	166,000	188,000	177,000	167,000

Note: 1984 data based on the 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) benchmark, 1985 data on the 1986 benchmark, 1986 and 1987 data on the 1987 benchmark.

[a] An unemployed person is an individual, aged 16 or over, who is unemployed, able, and actively seeking work.

[b] Data include only Georgia portion of the MSA.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Labor Information Systems, Civilian Labor Force By Place of Residence, unpublished data, April, 1988.

TABLE 19.122

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS IN GEORGIA, SELECTED DATA, 1976-1987

Year	Number	Year	Number
1976	86,592	1982	83,167
1977	104,658	1983	95,135
1978	116,852	1984[a]	59,207
1979	109,965	1985[b]	82,348
1980	107,102	1986[b]	82,743
1981	101,467	1987[b]	78,166

[a] Data are for 9-month period ending June 30, 1984. Prior to 1984, data are for 12-month periods ending September 30.

[b] Data are for 12-month period ending June 30.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1976-1987.

Table 19.123

APPLICANTS REGISTERED AND INDIVIDUALS PLACED, GEORGIA STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES, FISCAL YEAR 1987[a]

	Applicants Registered		Individuals Placed[b]	
Occupational Category	Number	Percent of Total[c]	Number	Percent of Total[c]
Professional, technical, managerial	40,243	9.7	3,466	4.0
Clerical	71,587	17.3	9,971	11.6
Sales	15,414	3.7	3,002	3.5
Domestic	3,503	0.8	1,405	1.6
Other services	45,778	11.1	13,984	16.2
Farm, forestry, and fishing	6,942	1.7	5,452	6.3
Processing	8,842	2.1	6,843	7.9
Machine trades	27,213	6.6	5,121	5.9
Bench work	20,849	5.0	7,297	8.5
Structural	56,284	13.6	12,279	14.2
Motor freight transportation	15,033	3.6	2,697	3.1
Packaging and material handler	33,710	8.2	14,512	16.8
Other	67,557	16.4	296	0.3
Total	412,955	100.0	78,166	100.0

[a] July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987.

[b] Total placed represents number of persons placed in one or more jobs during the fiscal year. Each person is counted one time only, regardless of the number of different times that individual was placed during the year.

[c] Rounded to nearest tenth.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1987.

TABLE 19.201

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Appling	26,772	24,948	1,028	796
Atkinson	12,843	12,169	360	314
Bacon	17,550	16,493	598	459
Baker	5,417	5,039	195	183
Baldwin	85,900	81,450	2,594	1,856
Banks	12,515	11,522	509	484
Barrow	43,699	40,792	1,690	1,217
Bartow	68,467	63,117	3,124	2,226
Ben Hill	37,453	35,472	1,135	846
Berrien	27,675	26,099	899	677
Bibb	359,199	339,409	12,161	7,629
Bleckley	26,104	24,915	666	523
Brantley	16,025	15,064	487	474
Brooks	29,755	28,104	909	742
Bryan	20,323	19,040	687	596
Bulloch	66,080	61,532	2,716	1,832
Burke	43,736	41,417	1,300	1,019
Butts	29,501	27,899	866	736
Calhoun	13,568	12,980	318	270
Camden	26,110	24,287	1,025	798
Candler	17,912	17,014	521	377
Carroll	108,206	100,930	4,182	3,094
Catoosa	49,480	44,935	2,614	1,931
Charlton	15,427	14,586	469	372
Chatham	460,397	434,082	16,010	10,305
Chattahoochee	9,209	7,814	685	710
Chattooga	44,027	41,614	1,363	1,050
Cherokee	74,577	67,284	3,940	3,353
Clarke	140,896	130,857	6,277	3,762
Clay	7,368	7,021	181	166
Clayton	219,889	198,721	13,006	8,162
Clinch	12,968	12,258	380	330
Cobb	457,225	409,916	29,013	18,296
Coffee	52,134	48,789	1,932	1,413
Colquitt	75,380	71,205	2,396	1,779
Columbia	80,993	75,432	2,997	2,564
Cook	26,043	24,513	853	677
Coweta	81,285	76,143	2,953	2,189
Crawford	14,169	13,444	365	360
Crisp	43,462	40,838	1,628	996

(continued)

TABLE 19.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Dade	18,584	17,270	741	573
Dawson	10,004	9,359	336	309
Decatur	52,115	49,105	1,699	1,311
DeKalb	806,962	739,697	42,126	25,139
Dodge	40,594	38,559	1,199	836
Dooly	25,102	23,903	688	511
Dougherty	203,834	190,930	7,867	5,037
Douglas	82,935	75,453	4,278	3,204
Early	27,571	26,102	824	645
Echols	3,686	3,461	109	116
Effingham	28,986	26,793	1,150	1,043
Elbert	41,220	38,958	1,333	929
Emanuel	47,334	44,858	1,423	1,053
Evans	18,147	17,151	582	414
Fannin	34,532	32,818	962	752
Fayette	49,958	45,392	2,468	2,098
Floyd	158,996	149,717	5,433	3,846
Forsyth	40,814	36,949	2,125	1,740
Franklin	35,681	33,785	1,131	765
Fulton	1,221,668	1,141,142	50,221	30,305
Gilmer	25,097	23,735	764	598
Glascock	5,894	5,652	124	118
Glynn	127,069	119,660	4,536	2,873
Gordon	48,525	44,743	2,172	1,610
Grady	36,020	33,599	1,384	1,037
Greene	23,836	22,550	702	584
Gwinnett	222,038	193,506	16,162	12,370
Habersham	47,347	44,195	1,835	1,317
Hall	135,599	125,510	5,983	4,106
Hancock	21,192	20,226	507	459
Haralson	39,064	36,900	1,187	977
Harris	31,004	29,299	875	830
Hart	32,407	30,328	1,128	951
Heard	12,645	11,950	357	338
Henry	69,487	64,716	2,586	2,185
Houston	177,659	167,877	5,782	4,000
Irwin	15,932	15,029	474	429
Jackson	48,181	45,099	1,733	1,349
Jasper	14,265	13,467	420	378
Jeff Davis	18,870	17,507	788	575

(continued)

TABLE 19.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Jefferson	40,800	38,776	1,117	907
Jenkins	17,797	16,875	511	411
Johnson	16,148	15,244	475	429
Jones	23,822	22,002	924	896
Lamar	22,972	21,625	747	600
Lanier	11,608	11,022	310	276
Laurens	81,006	76,378	2,752	1,876
Lee	17,310	15,942	685	683
Liberty	48,901	45,704	1,860	1,337
Lincoln	14,456	13,742	373	341
Long	7,481	6,928	277	276
Lowndes	139,680	130,913	5,365	3,402
Lumpkin	18,313	17,009	720	584
McDuffie	37,972	35,614	1,397	961
McIntosh	17,750	16,863	492	395
Macon	31,191	29,694	815	682
Madison	31,276	29,368	968	940
Marion	11,169	10,602	305	262
Meriwether	41,312	38,969	1,331	1,012
Miller	14,785	14,037	410	338
Mitchell	40,119	37,719	1,340	1,060
Monroe	26,926	25,239	933	754
Montgomery	14,984	14,124	516	344
Morgan	22,920	21,469	844	607
Murray	27,776	25,389	1,326	1,061
Muscogee	415,584	394,372	12,872	8,340
Newton	66,655	62,319	2,432	1,904
Oconee	19,946	18,455	779	712
Oglethorpe	13,913	12,924	530	459
Paulding	44,016	40,771	1,749	1,496
Peach	45,162	42,927	1,277	958
Pickens	24,287	22,776	863	648
Pierce	23,643	22,259	754	630
Pike	15,933	15,048	445	440
Polk	68,608	64,840	2,127	1,641
Pulaski	20,739	19,734	574	431
Putnam	23,423	22,157	696	570
Quitman	6,275	6,043	120	112
Rabun	23,746	22,466	753	527
Randolph	18,771	17,792	533	446

(continued)

TABLE 19.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Richmond	432,734	410,174	13,794	8,766
Rockdale	58,736	53,479	3,102	2,155
Schley	5,925	5,545	214	166
Screven	29,897	28,293	893	711
Seminole	19,039	18,054	560	425
Spalding	92,767	86,605	3,644	2,518
Stephens	46,213	43,571	1,547	1,095
Stewart	13,666	13,064	328	274
Sumter	59,189	55,550	2,164	1,475
Talbot	12,396	11,723	349	324
Taliaferro	5,288	5,093	94	101
Tattnall	39,299	37,353	1,071	875
Taylor	17,580	16,713	475	392
Telfair	28,172	26,900	726	546
Terrell	21,614	20,314	733	567
Thomas	83,815	79,309	2,636	1,870
Tift	63,446	59,133	2,652	1,661
Toombs	51,283	48,570	1,559	1,154
Towns	15,818	15,144	373	301
Treutlen	12,772	12,144	333	295
Troup	107,200	100,752	3,824	2,624
Turner	18,164	17,052	642	470
Twiggs	16,268	15,293	493	482
Union	23,385	22,275	596	514
Upson	57,273	54,253	1,742	1,278
Walker	108,548	102,293	3,505	2,750
Walton	59,485	55,905	1,968	1,612
Ware	88,343	83,697	2,832	1,814
Warren	14,935	14,264	356	315
Washington	37,466	35,299	1,227	940
Wayne	45,614	43,000	1,535	1,079
Webster	4,066	3,838	121	107
Wheeler	11,654	11,152	252	250
White	20,356	19,107	691	558
Whitfield	100,510	92,024	5,143	3,343
Wilcox	17,475	16,717	388	370
Wilkes	23,435	22,125	760	550
Wilkinson	20,600	19,462	611	527
Worth	32,497	30,528	1,075	894
Georgia	10,586,691	9,877,991	419,531	289,169

[a] Includes federal, state, and local government transfer payments; for detail see Table 19.203.

[b] Includes consumer bad debts, personal injury payments to individuals other than employees, and other business transfer payments.

[c] Includes transfer payments to nonprofit institutions by federal, state, and local governments and by business.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Transfer Payments by Major Source," April 1988.

TABLE 19.203

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Appling	19,135	572	83	3,892	1,264
Atkinson	9,149	454	(L)	1,806	727
Bacon	12,494	394	(L)	2,509	1,046
Baker	3,546	219	(L)	924	330
Baldwin	69,419	1,302	1,301	5,940	3,484
Banks	9,703	395	51	1,063	309
Barrow	34,542	1,137	126	3,409	1,576
Bartow	52,305	2,113	231	4,858	3,606
Ben Hill	28,469	874	198	3,983	1,946
Berrien	21,563	507	70	2,307	1,651
Bibb	282,428	6,850	2,331	34,309	13,476
Bleckley	21,524	475	310	2,216	389
Brantley	11,825	489	50	1,527	1,172
Brooks	21,574	625	78	4,422	1,404
Bryan	15,156	407	62	2,318	1,096
Bulloch	48,796	1,113	2,121	6,904	2,594
Burke	30,429	1,838	106	6,906	2,136
Butts	23,317	560	76	2,593	1,352
Calhoun	10,549	315	(L)	1,824	263
Camden	19,791	756	83	2,571	1,084
Candler	14,077	234	(L)	1,971	692
Carroll	85,135	1,940	1,311	8,308	4,230
Catoosa	37,522	1,558	201	3,739	1,911
Charlton	10,918	322	(L)	1,817	1,490
Chatham	361,067	8,076	4,563	42,317	18,039
Chattahoochee	4,963	358	74	811	1,607
Chattooga	33,049	1,923	110	4,054	2,476
Cherokee	58,577	1,467	478	3,331	3,419
Clarke	109,159	2,464	3,600	10,520	5,107
Clay	4,946	166	(L)	1,581	310
Clayton	172,726	4,780	1,015	9,721	10,463
Clinch	9,091	266	(L)	1,809	1,057
Cobb	368,802	9,297	2,905	12,418	16,459
Coffee	37,494	1,439	736	6,621	2,496
Colquitt	56,148	1,672	389	8,957	4,036

(continued)

TABLE 19.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Columbia	64,624	1,141	266	3,768	5,628
Cook	19,869	530	70	2,448	1,595
Coweta	63,783	1,246	254	7,580	3,276
Crawford	10,379	345	(L)	1,435	1,247
Crisp	30,184	1,371	103	7,275	1,903
Dade	13,815	587	60	1,949	858
Dawson	7,549	183	(L)	961	633
Decatur	38,488	993	272	6,714	2,635
DeKalb	645,406	17,084	6,850	38,259	32,040
Dodge	30,105	900	87	4,834	2,631
Dooly	18,797	787	54	3,444	820
Dougherty	143,675	7,451	2,921	27,058	9,815
Douglas	66,350	1,602	332	3,733	3,430
Early	19,581	640	66	4,789	1,025
Echols	2,750	95	(L)	467	138
Effingham	21,794	555	109	2,803	1,530
Elbert	31,161	1,002	96	4,819	1,878
Emanuel	34,411	1,061	198	6,955	2,231
Evans	13,518	433	(L)	2,323	836
Fannin	27,230	763	79	2,998	1,747
Fayette	41,043	694	217	1,136	2,298
Floyd	125,866	3,626	1,223	12,145	6,850
Forsyth	32,378	806	180	2,228	1,335
Franklin	28,275	858	288	2,836	1,527
Fulton	906,359	27,136	20,526	142,780	44,091
Gilmer	19,597	510	62	2,146	1,419
Glascock	4,879	126	(L)	462	174
Glynn	104,369	1,933	572	8,077	4,703
Gordon	36,784	1,831	167	3,059	2,899
Grady	25,883	938	108	4,290	2,378
Greene	17,971	750	61	2,676	1,091
Gwinnett	171,945	5,946	1,284	5,734	8,573
Habersham	36,902	1,168	678	2,618	2,826
Hall	107,705	2,373	758	8,341	6,325
Hancock	15,446	534	(L)	3,450	746

(continued)

TABLE 19.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Haralson	30,719	861	101	3,055	2,044
Harris	24,022	674	86	2,132	2,383
Hart	24,690	590	98	3,184	1,764
Heard	9,834	287	(L)	1,177	616
Henry	55,658	1,054	227	3,859	3,914
Houston	146,353	3,119	415	9,106	8,876
Irwin	11,386	405	(L)	2,234	958
Jackson	37,800	1,002	141	3,527	2,626
Jasper	11,014	262	(L)	1,582	569
Jeff Davis	14,922	314	60	1,835	375
Jefferson	29,952	1,150	94	6,380	1,198
Jenkins	12,498	523	(L)	2,734	1,077
Johnson	11,733	397	(L)	2,427	641
Jones	18,021	679	93	2,155	1,052
Lamar	17,529	407	306	2,066	1,316
Lanier	8,813	253	(L)	1,652	274
Laurens	59,432	2,099	195	9,692	4,956
Lee	12,549	724	70	1,830	768
Liberty	35,673	1,230	140	5,476	3,182
Lincoln	11,258	319	(L)	1,470	659
Long	5,351	171	(L)	977	399
Lowndes	104,286	3,193	2,220	13,754	7,453
Lumpkin	13,798	325	389	1,499	997
McDuffie	29,443	801	99	4,346	923
McIntosh	13,652	360	(L)	2,043	767
Macon	22,732	937	70	5,184	770
Madison	24,179	662	97	2,746	1,682
Marion	8,216	273	(L)	1,699	385
Meriwether	31,237	1,209	105	4,840	1,576
Miller	11,736	195	(L)	1,576	494
Mitchell	28,471	1,145	111	6,826	1,164
Monroe	21,212	677	309	1,950	1,090
Montgomery	10,348	304	980	1,672	819
Morgan	17,232	690	63	2,419	1,064
Murray	21,026	1,057	111	1,807	1,386

(continued)

TABLE 19.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS,
BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Muscogee	311,380	9,489	3,040	32,398	38,049
Newton	53,255	1,373	197	6,053	1,437
Oconee	15,859	362	74	967	1,192
Oglethorpe	9,664	379	(L)	1,884	948
Paulding	33,343	822	155	2,953	3,494
Peach	34,073	853	1,629	5,374	996
Pickens	19,338	639	67	1,475	1,256
Pierce	17,644	784	65	2,319	1,446
Pike	12,798	223	(L)	1,305	675
Polk	53,902	1,513	171	5,787	3,464
Pulaski	15,564	625	(L)	2,684	815
Putnam	18,413	662	59	2,165	857
Quitman	4,359	359	(L)	1,002	312
Rabun	18,895	717	55	1,896	902
Randolph	13,203	413	183	3,188	802
Richmond	329,815	7,973	3,535	37,032	31,802
Rockdale	47,593	1,087	224	2,422	2,149
Schley	4,258	113	(L)	914	242
Screven	21,960	531	74	4,520	1,207
Seminole	14,348	250	(L)	2,428	983
Spalding	71,429	1,689	262	8,983	4,237
Stephens	34,510	1,994	830	3,748	2,487
Stewart	9,650	411	(L)	2,442	531
Sumter	42,303	1,690	1,065	8,172	2,317
Talbot	8,114	465	(L)	1,748	1,243
Taliaferro	3,898	103	(L)	802	280
Tattnall	29,422	526	91	4,846	2,466
Taylor	12,895	362	(L)	2,733	682
Telfair	21,077	653	57	3,551	1,561
Terrell	15,425	528	59	3,683	618
Thomas	63,423	2,683	399	9,094	3,706
Tift	47,008	1,353	758	7,214	2,797
Toombs	38,750	1,062	120	6,179	2,457
Towns	12,223	182	158	1,008	1,572
Treutlen	9,384	257	(L)	1,950	521

(continued)

TABLE 19.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1986

(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Troup	84,082	2,534	1,219	8,760	4,152
Turner	12,752	729	50	2,774	746
Twiggs	11,559	370	51	2,412	900
Union	18,293	393	54	1,818	1,716
Upson	45,437	1,509	133	4,541	2,631
Walker	85,677	3,533	285	6,641	6,152
Walton	46,214	1,190	167	4,294	4,037
Ware	66,983	2,963	318	8,634	4,796
Warren	11,402	311	(L)	1,989	528
Washington	27,544	829	97	5,273	1,554
Wayne	34,927	796	112	4,964	2,199
Webster	2,773	170	(L)	608	161
Wheeler	8,384	242	(L)	1,659	841
White	15,942	649	302	1,141	1,072
Whitfield	77,697	3,182	461	6,017	4,661
Wilcox	13,431	358	(L)	2,037	852
Wilkes	17,546	728	57	2,681	1,112
Wilkinson	16,098	302	55	2,230	776
Worth	22,249	1,275	93	4,904	2,005
Georgia	8,123,197	238,891	85,265	930,053	499,439

(L) Less than $50,000.

[a] Includes payments by federal, state, and local governments. For total amount, see Table 19.201.

[b] Includes OASDI, railroad retirement and disability, federal civilian employees retirement, state and local government employee retirement, medical insurance, state and federal workmens' compensation, and other government disability insurance and retirement payments.

[c] Includes payments to state-insured recipients, federal civilian employees, railroad employees, veterans, and other unemployment insurance program payments.

[d] Includes all federal education and training assistance payments, except veteran's programs.

[e] Includes payments under the Supplemental Security Income, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, general assistance, Food Stamp, and other income maintenance programs.

[f] Includes veterans' pensions and compensation, military retirement, educational assistance to veterans' dependents and survivors, veterans' life insurance benefit payments, and other assistance programs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Transfer Payments by Major Source," April 1988.

TABLE 19.301

OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, GEORGIA,
ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986
(thousands of dollars)

		Monthly benefits			
State	Year	Retired workers	Dependents	Survivor	Total
Georgia	1980	1,191,000	121,000	579,000	1,891,000
	1981	1,415,000	140,000	670,000	2,225,000
	1982	1,622,000	156,000	704,000	2,482,000
	1983	1,807,000	172,000	761,000	2,740,000
	1984	1,940,000	182,000	795,000	2,918,000
	1985	2,083,000	195,000	840,000	3,118,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,309,000
Alabama	1980	966,000	129,000	505,000	1,600,000
	1981	1,150,000	150,000	585,000	1,885,000
	1982	1,310,000	151,000	621,000	2,082,000
	1983	1,437,000	179,000	672,000	2,288,000
	1984	1,533,000	187,000	694,000	2,414,000
	1985	1,631,000	199,000	732,000	2,562,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,700,000
Florida	1980	4,607,000	456,000	1,269,000	6,332,000
	1981	5,475,000	535,000	1,470,000	7,480,000
	1982	6,292,000	596,000	1,626,000	8,514,000
	1983	6,901,000	637,000	1,735,000	6,901,000
	1984	7,384,000	673,000	1,849,000	9,905,000
	1985	7,953,000	722,000	1,992,000	10,667,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11,381,000
North Carolina	1980	1,509,000	145,000	646,000	2,300,000
	1981	1,795,000	170,000	745,000	2,710,000
	1982	2,508,000	192,000	795,000	3,045,000
	1983	2,307,000	203,000	850,000	3,360,000
	1984	2,490,000	213,000	881,000	3,585,000
	1985	2,682,000	228,000	928,000	3,838,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,079,000
South Carolina	1980	706,000	66,000	335,000	1,107,000
	1981	840,000	80,000	390,000	1,310,000
	1982	965,000	86,000	408,000	1,460,000
	1983	1,095,000	96,000	441,000	1,632,000
	1984	1,192,000	101,000	455,000	1,748,000
	1985	1,288,000	111,000	481,000	1,880,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,003,000

(continued)

TABLE 19.301 (Continued)

OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986
(thousands of dollars)

		Monthly benefits			
State	Year	Retired workers	Dependents	Survivor	Total
Tennessee	1980	1,185,000	146,000	535,000	1,865,000
	1981	1,410,000	170,000	620,000	2,200,000
	1982	1,610,000	188,000	668,000	2,466,000
	1983	1,768,000	202,000	711,000	2,682,000
	1984	1,893,000	213,000	743,000	2,848,000
	1985	2,019,000	224,000	788,000	3,031,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,207,000
United States	1980	70,359,000	7,547,000	27,010,000	104,916,000
	1981	83,615,000	8,865,000	31,205,000	123,685,000
	1982	95,175,000	9,755,000	33,785,000	138,715,000
	1983	103,578,000	10,470,000	35,369,000	149,418,000
	1984	109,957,000	10,995,000	36,839,000	157,791,000
	1985	116,823,000	11,656,000	38,824,000	167,303,000
	1986	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	176,845,000

n.a. Not available.

Note: Survivor category includes death payments.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1980-1987.

TABLE 19.401

RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES,[a] DECEMBER, 1980-1986

(thousands of persons)

	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children[b]		Aid to the blind		Aid to permanently and totally disabled	
Year	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
1980	71	1,808	90	3,843	3	78	80	2,256
1981	66	1,678	85	3,633	3	79	81	2,262
1982	62	1,549	87	3,542	3	77	80	2,231
1983	62	1,515	89	3,686	3	79	83	2,307
1984	62	1,530	89[b]	3,714[b]	3	81[c]	86	2,419[c]
1985	60	1,504	84[b]	3,701[b]	3	82	89	2,551
1986	58	1,473	n.a.	n.a.	3	83	94	2,713

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and Guam.

[b] Thousands of families; data are for average monthly number of families receiving aid.

[c] Includes approximately 23,000 blind and 484,000 disabled persons aged 65 or older.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1983, 1984-85, 1986, 1987.

TABLE 19.402

AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM,
GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES,[a] DECEMBER 1980-1986
(in dollars)

	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children[b]		Aid to the blind		Aid to permanently and totally disabled	
Year	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
1980	104.30	128.20	53.87	99.61	171.51	212.23	162.66	197.90
1981	113.55	137.81	57.22	97.64	189.63	227.70	178.96	214.49
1982	120.72	145.61	63.28	103.60	200.81	241.59	192.81	229.04
1983	131.09	157.89	66.51	107.17	219.04	256.39	208.41	245.49
1984	127.19	157.88	68.05	111.60	220.60	265.11	216.35	256.15
1985	127.87	164.26	70.48	116.65	224.18	274.32	216.91	260.95
1986	130.03	173.66	n.a.	n.a.	228.11	287.27	229.03	281.63

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and Guam.

[b] Per recipient.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981, 1984-85, 1986, 1987.

INDEX

- Abortions and rates, 50

- Accident deaths
  - Causes, 62-63
  - Rates, 62-63

- Agriculture
  - Acres harvested, by crop, 223
  - Broiler production, income, 237
  - Cooperatives, number, 252
  - Crops
    - Acres harvested, 223
    - Cash crops, principal, by county, 224-230
    - Value, 231, 232
    - Yield per acre, 233
  - Farms
    - County, selected statistics, 217-220
    - Crop value, 231, 232
    - Mortgage loans, 251
    - Number, 217-220
    - Real estate value, 221
    - Size, by county, 217-220
    - Tenant, 222
  - Income from farm marketing, 240-242
  - Land utilization, selected crops, 223
  - Livestock, 236, 240, 242
  - Poultry, 237, 238
  - Yield per acre, by crop, 233

- Airports (see also Transportation), 329

- Amusements (see also Services), 320, 323

- Area
  - County, 27-30
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 198

- Automobiles (see also Motor vehicles), 336

- Banks
  - All savings institutions, 369
    - Number, assets, Georgia, 369
    - Number, assets, adjacent states and U.S., 369
  - Commercial banks
    - Branches, 362
    - Deposits by county, 363-367
    - Number, 362
    - Savings in, 360
  - Credit unions, 360, 370
  - Federal reserve members, 362
  - Insured, noninsured, 362
  - National, 362
  - State, 362

- Beds, hospital, 73

- Births and birth rates
  - Age of mother, 44
  - City, 45-48
  - County, 38-41
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 36
  - Per 1,000 population, 35, 38-41, 45-48
  - Race, 35, 37, 38-49
  - Unwed mothers, 42, 44

- Broilers, commercial
  - Average prices, 237
  - Production and income, 237

- Buses, school, 89

- Business enterprise (see also Manufacturing, Retail trade, Wholesale trade, etc.)
  - County, 278-284
  - Failures, 285
  - New incorporations, 287
  - Number, by employment-size class, 277
  - Number, by industry, 276, 277
  - Size, 286

- Climate, by city (see also Temperature, Precipitation), 203-209

- Climatological districts, Georgia, 202

- Colleges (see Education)

- Communications
  - Newspapers, 341, 342, 343
  - Periodicals, 341, 342
  - Telephones, 339-340, 341

- Construction
  - Consumer price index, 185-192
  - Contracts, value, 378
  - Employment, 115, 131, 132-133, 380
  - Housing characteristics, selected
    - County, 382-392
    - Georgia, 381
    - Race of householder, 389-392
  - Residential, authorized in building permits, 379

- Consumer price index
  - Atlanta, 189, 190
  - Major U.S. city, 187, 188, 190
  - Selected areas, 186
  - Region, 192

- Cooperatives, 252

- Corn
  - Acres harvested, 223
  - Cash receipts, 241
  - Value, 231, 232
  - Yield per acre, 233
- Cotton
  - Acres harvested, 223, 224-230
  - Cash receipts, 241
  - Production, 224-230
  - Value, 231, 232
  - Yield per acre, 233
- Cottonseed
  - Cash receipts, 241
  - Value, 231
- Court districts, 479, 480
- Credit unions, 360, 370
- Crime (see Law enforcement)
- Crops (see Agriculture)
- Dairy products
  - Cash income, 242
  - Milk cows, number, 236
- Deaths and rates
  - City, 45-48
  - County, 53-56
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 52
  - Maternal, 58
  - Per 1,000 population, 49, 51, 52, 53-56, 59
  - Race, 45-48, 49, 51, 53-56, 59, 60, 61-63
  - Selected causes, 61-63
- Dentists, 72
- Divorces and rates
  - County, 70-71
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 69
  - Per 1,000 population, 68, 69
- Earnings
  - By industry, 128-130
  - Hourly, weekly
    - Atlanta, Savannah, 137
    - Georgia, United States, 136
- Education
  - Attendance and enrollment, 82
  - Finance, 92
    - Average cost per pupil, 96
    - Payrolls, 92
    - Receipts and expenditures, 90, 91
  - Personnel, 83-87, 98
    - Teachers, 83-86
    - Salaries, 93-95
  - School systems, number, size of attendance, 88
  - Transportation, 89
  - University system
    - Degrees conferred, 99
    - Enrollment, 97
    - Expenditures, 101-103
    - Income, 104-107
    - Location of institutions, 108
    - Private four-year universities, colleges, 110
- Eggs, cash income, 238, 242
- Elections (see Government, Politics)
- Electricity
  - Consumption, 350, 351, 357
  - Energy sales, 352
  - Expenditures, 353
  - Installed capacity, 346, 347-348
  - Net generation, 344, 345
  - Fuel consumption for energy production, 349
  - Water power capacity, developed and undeveloped, 354
- Employment
  - Average work force estimates, 112
  - City, 132-133, 137
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 135
  - Government, 138
  - Health care, 77-80
  - Industry, 115, 123-127, 131-135
  - Industry group, by county, 116-122
  - Insured, 115
  - Labor force status, noninstitutional population, 139
  - Labor union membership, 141
  - Manufacturing, 134, 135
  - Nonagricultural, 131-133
  - Occupational distribution, 140
  - Projections of employment, earnings, 123-130
  - Unemployment, number, rates, 112, 113-114, 502-506
- Exports of Georgia ports, 327
- Federal food stamp program, 75
- Finance (see Banks, Insurance, Savings, Public finance)

- Fisheries
  - Catch, summary, 266
  - Fish and fish egg distribution, 269
  - Manufactured fishery products, value, 268
  - Value of catch, 266, 267

- Forestry
  - Forest fires, 256-259
  - Land areas, national, 255
  - Production
    - Manufacturing, payrolls, 265
    - Pulpwood, 260, 261-264
  - Seedlings shipped to forestry districts, 260
  - State districts, 254

- Fortune 500 firms, Georgia based, 286

- Gas utility industry
  - Customers, sales, revenues 355
  - Prices, 356
  - Residential gas bills, 357

- Government (see also Politics)
  - County, 394-396
  - Elective officials, 395, 398-400
  - Employment, 138
    - Education, 87
  - Local, number 394
  - Municipalities, 397
  - Special districts, 397

- Government expenditures and revenues (see Public finance)

- Grains
  - Acres harvested, 223
  - Value, 231
  - Yield per acre, 233

- Gross product
  - Georgia, Southeast, 145, 146, 147, 148-149
  - Industry, 146, 148-149, 150
  - Per capita output, 145, 150, 151

- Harbors (see Transportation)

- Health care
  - Average daily room charges, 74
  - Employment, 77-80
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 73
  - Hospital facilities, 73

- Highways
  - Existing mileage, by county, 331-334
  - Expenditures for construction and maintenance, 335
  - State aid grants to counties, 331-334
  - Total and state-controlled mileage, roads and streets, 330

- Hospitals (see also Health care)
  - Average daily room charges, 74
  - Number, Georgia, U.S., 73

- Hotels, motels (see Services)

- Hours of work, manufacturing, 135

- Housing (see also Construction)
  - Consumer price index, 186-192
  - Selected characteristics, by county, 382-388

- Imports of Georgia ports, 327

- Income
  - From farm marketings, 240-242
  - In constant dollars, 155-157, 160
  - Median family, by county, 164-167
  - Median income, Georgia, adjacent states, U.S., 168
  - Personal
    - Per capita
      - County and MSA, 174-178
      - Projections, 162, 163
      - State, 160, 161
    - Total
      - County and MSA, 162-167, 169-173, 174-178
      - Projections, 158-159, 163
      - Source, 153-157
      - State, 152-156
  - University system, 104-107

- Incorporations (see Business enterprise)

- Insurance operations
  - Assessment mutual fire insurance companies, 375
  - Benefit payments, 373
  - Fire and casualty insurance companies, 374
  - Fraternal insurance societies, 373
  - Life insurance companies, 371, 372
  - Non-profit hospitalization associations, 374

- Job insurance payments, 498-501

- Labor force
  - Manufacturing employment, by industry, 134
    - Atlanta, 131
    - Georgia, adjacent states, 135
  - Nonagricultural employment, by industry, 131, 132-133
  - Occupational distribution, 140
  - State estimates, 112
  - Union membership, 141, 142

- Law enforcement
  - Arrests, 434, 461-462
  - Correctional institutions, expenditures, costs, 474
    - Population, 478
  - Courts
    - Appropriations, 487
    - Filings and dispositions, 487
    - Caseloads, 488-496
    - Districts
      - Federal, 479
      - State, 480
  - Crime, offenses by type
    - Against children, 470
    - Part I offenses, 434-439, 442-447
    - Part II offenses, 458-462
    - Profiles
      - By cities, 448-457
      - By county, 442-447
    - DUI accidents, arrests, 463
      - By age, 464
      - By county, 465-469
    - Index of crime
      - Georgia, adjacent states, U.S., 431-432
    - MSA, 440-441
  - Law enforcement personnel, 481-486
    - Prisoners
      - Admissions, departures, 473
      - Number, 471
    - Probationers
      - Race, sex, 476, 478
      - Type of crime, 475, 477

- Manufacturing
  - Capital expenditures, employees, establishments, value added
    - City, 298-300
    - County, 292-297
    - Georgia, adjacent states, 290
    - Major industry groups, 301
    - Metropolitan statistical area, 291, 302
  - Establishments, number
    - By employment-size groups, 303
  - Expenditures, new plant and equipment, 304
  - Hours of production workers
    - City, 298-300
    - MSA, 135, 291
    - State, 135, 290
  - Production workers, number
    - City, 298-300
    - MSA, 291
    - State, 290
  - Wages, 136, 137, 290, 291, 298-300

- Maps of Georgia
  - Climatological districts, 202
  - Climate, 207-209, 212
  - Congressional districts, 399
  - Federal court districts, 479
  - Forestry districts, 254
  - Metropolitan statistical areas, 324
  - Natural vegetation regions, 201
  - Physiography, 199
  - Representation in Georgia House, 398
  - Soil association areas, 200
  - State senatorial districts, 399
  - Superior court districts, 480
  - University system, 108

- Marriages and rates
  - County, 66-67
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 65
    - Per 1,000 population, 64, 65
  - Race, 64, 66-67

- Medical care, index of consumer prices (see also Physicians, Hospitals), 187-191

- Metropolitan statistical areas (see also Population), 324

- Mining and mineral products
  - Employment, 273
  - Minerals produced, quantity, 271, 272
  - Minerals produced, value 270

- Mobile homes, 389-392

- Mortgage loans
  - Farm, 252

- Motor vehicles
  - Accidents, 57, 58, 62-63, 337
  - Fuel consumption, 336
  - Registration, 336

- Newspapers, 341, 342, 343

- Oats
  - Acres harvested, 223
  - Value, 231
  - Yield per acre, 233

- Offenses known to police, 448-457

- Old age and survivors insurance (see Social security)

- Patients admitted, 73

- Payrolls, taxable, by industry, 115

- Peaches, 232, 241

- Peanuts
  - Acres harvested, 223, 224-230
  - Cash receipts, 241
  - Production, 224-230
  - Yield per acre, 233

- Personal care, index of consumer prices, 187-191

- Physical geography, Georgia, 199

- Physicians, 72

- Police department employees, number, 481-485

- Politics (see also Government)
  - Citizens of voting age, 402
  - Congressional districts, 399
  - Georgia House representation, 398
  - Governor, election of, 400
  - Lieutenant governor, election of, 400
  - State senatorial districts, 399
  - Votes cast for president, 401

- Population
  - By age group, 16-19
  - City, 3-4, 13
  - Components of change, 25
  - Component parts of MSAs, 3-4
  - County, 5-9, 27-30
  - Farm, 10-11
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 2, 12, 13, 24-26, 31
  - Households, 31
  - Incorporated places, 14, 15
  - Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan, 3-4, 5-11, 12, 13
  - Per square mile
    - County, 27-30
    - Georgia, adjacent states, 26
    - Race or color, 20-23, 24
    - Metropolitan area, 3-4, 5-11, 324
    - Urban, rural
      - County, 10-11

- Poultry and eggs (see also Broilers)
  - Income received, 237, 242
  - Number, 236

- Precipitation
  - Cities, 203-206, 213
  - Geographic divisions, 214
  - Georgia map, 212

- Price index (see also Consumer price index)
  - Consumer, 186-192
  - Producer, 192-195

- Prisons and prisoners, 471-473

- Public finance
  - City, 418
  - Federal aid received by state government, 405, 408
  - Federal government expenditures in state, 424
  - Federal government expenditures by county, 425-428
  - Federal grants to state and local government, by purpose, 423
  - Government debt outstanding, 413
  - Government expenditures
    - City, 418, 420-421
    - County, 414-417
    - State
      - By function
        - Per capita, 411
        - Percent distribution, 412
        - Total, 410
      - Total state expenditures, 404, 410
  - Government revenue
    - City, 418, 419
    - County, 414-417
    - Payments made by local governments to state, 405, 409
    - Payments made to local governments by state, 422
    - State
      - By source
        - Per capita, 406
        - Percent distribution, 407
        - Total, 405
      - Federal aid to state, 405, 408, 423
      - Tax revenue, 404-407
      - Total revenue, 404, 405

- Public utilities (see Communications and Electricity)

- Public welfare (see Social security)

- Real per capita output, 145, 151

- Retail trade
  - Employment, 115
  - Establishments, number and sales
    - County, 313-314
    - Georgia, adjacent states, 311
    - Kind of business, 312
    - MSAs, 311
    - Rank by sales volume, 313-314

- Rivers (see Transportation)

- Roads (see Highways)

- Sales (see also Retail trade, Wholesale trade, Services), 306-310

Savings, by type of institution, 360

School lunch program, 76

Schools (see Education)

Services
  Employment, 115
  Establishments, number and receipts
    Amusements, 323
    County, 321-322
    Georgia, adjacent states, 319
    Kind of business, 320
    MSAs, 319

Social security
  Employment service placements, 507, 508
  Government transfer payments to individuals
    By county and type of payment, 513-517
    By major source, 509-512
  Job insurance activities, 498, 499
  Job insurance fund, 500
  Job insurance payments,
    By county, 502-506
    By industry, 501
    Total, 499
  Old age and survivors insurance payments, 518-519
  Public assistance programs
    Georgia, U.S., 520, 521

Soil associations, 200

Soybeans
  Acres harvested, 223
  Value, 232
  Yield per acre, 233

Taxes (see Public finance)

Teachers, 83-86

Telephones, 339-340, 341

Temperatures
  City, 203-206, 210
  Geographic divisions, 211
  Georgia maps, 207-209

Tobacco
  Acres harvested, 223
  Cash receipts, 241
  Value, 231, 232
  Yield per acre, 233

Transportation
  Air, 329
  Consumer price index, 186-191
  Harbor or ocean port, 327, 328
  Water, 327, 328

Unemployment, number, rates, 112-114, 502-506

Unions, 141, 142

University system (see Education)

Vital statistics
  Abortions, 50
  Births and rates, 35-44
    By county, race, 37, 38-41
  Deaths
    By county, race, 53-56
    Causes, 62-63
    Number, 45-48, 51-60
    Per 1,000 population, 49, 51-60
  Divorces, 68-71
  Marriages
    By county, race, 66-67
    Number, 64, 65
    Per 1,000 population, 64, 65

Voting (see Government and Politics)

Wages (see Manufacturing)

Water power, 354

Welfare (see also Social security)
  Georgia, U.S., public assistance, 520, 521

Wheat
  Acres harvested, 223, 224-230
  Value, 231
  Yield per acre, 233

Wholesale trade
  Employment, 115, 316
  Establishments, number and sales
    Type of operation, 316
    County, 317-318
    Georgia, adjacent states, 315
    MSA, 315
  Proprietors and payroll, 316

Work force estimates, 112

UPD 9817/8-88